

# ABINGTON VITAL RECORDS

929.3744

Ab 58 v

VI

**LIBRARY**  
**Brigham Young University**

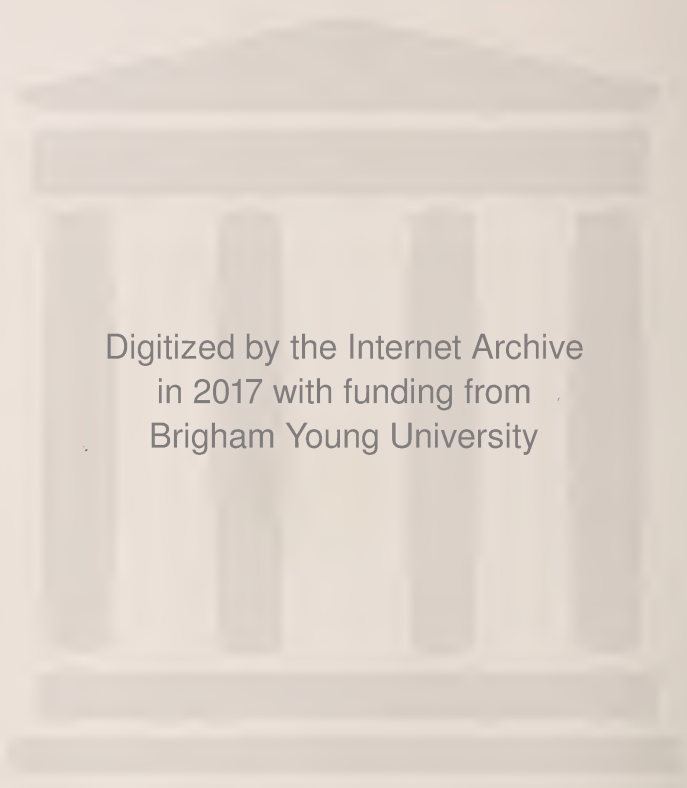


GIFT OF

Utah County  
Genealogical & Historical  
Society

**DO NOT  
CIRCULATE**





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



F  
74  
A1  
A2  
Vol. 1

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# ABINGTON

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME I—BIRTHS



PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1912

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications*

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER

EDMUND DANA BARBOUR

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

F. APTHORP FOSTER

HOSEA STARR BALLOU

*Editor*

F. APTHORP FOSTER

Stanbope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY

BOSTON, U.S.A.

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

**T**HE TOWN OF ABINGTON, Plymouth County, was established June 10, 1712, from a part of Bridgewater and certain lands adjoining.

June 14, 1727, part was included in the new town of Hanover.

March 31, 1847, bounds between Abington and Weymouth were established.

---

Population by Census:	1765	(Prov.),	1263 ;
1776	(Prov.),	1293 ;	1790 (U.S.), 1453 ;
1800	(U.S.),	1623 ;	1810 (U.S.), 1704 ;
1820	(U.S.),	1920 ;	1830 (U.S.), 2423 ;
1840	(U.S.),	3214 ;	1850 (U.S.), 5269 ;
1855	(State),	6937 ;	1860 (U.S.), 8527 ;
1865	(State),	8576 ;	1870 (U.S.), 9308 ;
1875	(State),	3241 ;	1880 (U.S.), 3697 ;
1885	(State),	3699 ;	1890 (U.S.), 4260 ;
1895	(State),	4207 ;	1900 (U.S.), 4489 ;
1905	(State),	5081 ;	1910 (U.S.), 5455.

## EXPLANATIONS

1. WHEN places other than Abington and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records or to harmonize conflicting names or dates.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e. any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text — such as the birthplace of a parent in late records.

## ABBREVIATIONS

- a.* — age  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*bp.* — baptized  
*bur.* — buried  
*ch.* — child  
*chn.* — children  
*C.R.1.* — church record, First Church of Abington  
*C.R.2.* — church record, Second Church of Christ in Abington  
*C.R.3.* — church record, Third Church of Christ in Abington,  
now Rockland  
*C.R.4.* — church record, Fourth Congregational Church in  
Abington  
*C.R.5.* — church record, First Baptist Church of Christ in  
Abington  
*Co.* — county  
*d.* — daughter ; died ; day  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*G.R.1.* — gravestone record, Mount Vernon Cemetery, Abing-  
ton  
*G.R.2.* — gravestone record, Maplewood Cemetery, Webster  
Street, Rockland  
*G.R.3.* — gravestone record, Abiah Reed Cemetery, Spring  
Street, Rockland  
*G.R.4.* — gravestone record, Samuel Reed Cemetery, near  
Reed's Pond, Rockland  
*G.R.5.* — gravestone record, Old Cemetery, Liberty Street,  
Rockland  
*G.R.6.* — gravestone record, Lane Cemetery, Rockland  
*G.R.7.* — gravestone record, Wilkes Cemetery, Rockland  
*G.R.8.* — gravestone record, Beal Cemetery, Webster Street,  
Rockland  
*G.R.9.* — gravestone record, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Lib-  
erty Street, Rockland

- G.R.10. — gravestone record, High Street Cemetery, Whitman  
 G.R.11. — gravestone record, Small Pox Cemetery, Whitman  
 G.R.12. — gravestone record, Mount Zion Cemetery, Whitman  
 G.R.13. — gravestone record, Colebrook Cemetery, Whitman  
 G.R.14. — gravestone record, Old Cemetery, near Church,  
 Washington Street, Abington  
 G.R.15. — gravestone record, Stones on north side of Beech  
 Hill, Rockland, said to have been victims of small pox  
 G.R.16. — gravestone record, Old Cemetery in Abington, in  
 pine grove west of track between Abington and North  
 Abington  
 G.R.17. — gravestone record, West Abington Cemetery  
 G.R.18. — gravestone record, Cobb Family Burying Ground,  
 West Abington  
 G.R.19. — gravestone record, The Plain Cemetery, West  
 Abington  
*h.* — husband  
*hrs.* — hours  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publication of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — married ; month  
*min.* — minutes  
 P.R.1. — private record, from the William Nash Bible, now in  
 the possession of Frederick A. Ramsdell of Whitman  
 P.R.2. — private record, from the Cyrus Gurney Bible, now  
 in the possession of Seth P. Gurney of Whitman  
 P.R.3. — private record, from the Shaw family Bible, now in  
 the possession of Miss Clara N. Gurney of Whitman  
 P.R.4. — private record, from the George H. Bates Bible,  
 now in the possession of Miss Susan Bates of Whitman  
 P.R.5. — private record, from a private record, now in the  
 possession of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Edes of Whitman  
 P.R.6. — private record, from the Asaph Peterson Bible, now  
 in the possession of Benjamin Peterson of Whitman  
 P.R.7. — private record, from the Seth Gurney Bible, now in  
 the possession of Edward P. Gurney of Whitman

- P.R.8. — private record, from the Almon Gurney Bible, now in the possession of Edward P. Gurney of Whitman
- P.R.9. — private record, from a Reed family Bible, now in the possession of Quincy Reed of Whitman
- P.R.10. — private record, from a Cook family Bible, now in the possession of George D. Cook of Whitman
- P.R.11. — private record from the David Bates Bible, now in the possession of George H. Bates of Whitman
- P.R.12. — private record, from the Stephen Thompson Bible, now in the possession of Andrew W. Thompson of Whitman
- P.R.13. — private record, from a framed family record, now in the possession of Frank Barnes of Whitman
- P.R.14. — private record, from the J. W. Osborne Bible, now in the possession of Miss Lucy E. Osborne of Whitman
- P.R.15. — private record, from the Phillip Reed Bible, now in the possession of Miss Lucy Osborne of Whitman
- P.R.16. — private record, from the Ephraim Gurney Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Kate Weston of Whitman
- P.R.17. — private record, from the Josiah Richmond Bible now in the possession of Walter W. Richmond of Whitman
- P.R.18. — private record, from the Edward Loring Dyer Bible, now in the possession of Dr. E. Alden Dyer of Whitman
- P.R.19. — private record, from the Christopher Dyer Bible, now in the possession of Dr. E. Alden Dyer of Whitman
- P.R.20. — private record, from the Jason Hersey Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Margaret Hersey of Whitman
- P.R.21. — private record, from the Ephraim Sturtevant Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Lucy Clara Nash of Abington
- P.R.22. — private record, from the Micah Nash Bible, now in the possession of Gridley T. Nash of Abington
- P.R.23. — private record, from the Lebbeus Gurney Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Lucia A. Ryan of Whitman
- P.R.24. — private record, from the Thankful Reed Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Lucia A. Ryan of Whitman



- P.R.25. — private record, from the Jacob Fullarton Bible, now in the possession of Miss H. M. Reed of Whitman
- P.R.26. — private record, from the Asaph T. Peterson Bible, now in the possession of James Walter Soule of Meriden, Conn.
- P.R.27. — private record, from the Samuel Norton Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary Packard of Whitman
- P.R.28. — private record, from the Edwin Edes Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary E. Edes of Whitman
- P.R.29. — private record, from the Nahum Reed Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Nahum Reed of Whitman
- P.R.30. — private record, from the Robert Cook Bible, now in the possession of Lucius Cook of Whitman
- P.R.31. — private record, from a record now in the possession of Lucius Cook of Whitman
- P.R.32. — private record, from a record now in the possession of Joshua S. Smith of Rockland
- P.R.33. — private record, from a family Bible, now in the possession of Joshua S. Smith of Rockland
- P.R.34. — private record, from a family Bible now in the possession of Joshua S. Smith of Rockland
- P.R.35. — private record, from the Bathshua Thompson Bible, now in the possession of Frank Alger of Rockland
- P.R.36. — private record, from a Reed family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Martha Reed of Rockland
- P.R.37. — private record, from a Reed family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Martha Reed of Rockland
- P.R.38. — private record, from the Elijah Hobert Bible, now in the possession of Will E. Hobart of Rockland
- P.R.39. — private record, from the Ezekiel Thaxter Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Emma E. T. Whitmarsh of Abington
- P.R.40. — private record, from the Noah Poole Bible, now in the possession of Charles Poole of Whitman
- P.R.41. — private record, from the Mrs. Susan Whitman Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Susan A. H. Vining of Whitman



- P.R.42. — private record, from the Randall Cooke Bible, now in the possession of Miss Harriet B. Cooke of Whitman
- P.R.43. — private record, from the Ruth Gurney Bible, now in the possession of Miss M. Annie Harden of Whitman
- P.R.44. — private record, from the Nahum Gurney Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Myrtie Torrey of Whitman
- P.R.45. — private record, from a record now in the possession of Mrs. Susan A. H. Vining of Whitman
- P.R.46. — private record, from a list of Marriages and Deaths in the Union Calvinistick Society, now in the possession of Mrs. Lucia A. Ryan of Whitman
- P.R.47. — private record, from a record of Marriages and Deaths in Abington kept by Mrs. Jane Bates of Abington
- P.R.48. — private record, from a record of Deaths in Abington kept by John Nash, with additions by Cyrus Nash
- P.R.49. — private record, Pauper Register in Abington
- P.R.50. — private record, from the Lawrence Paine Bible, now in the possession of G. Lawrence Paine, Whitman
- P.R.51. — private record, from a Foster Bible, now in the possession of Osborn F. Packard of Rockland
- rec.* — recorded
- s.* — son
- Sr.* — senior
- w.* — wife; week
- wid.* — widow
- widr.* — widower
- y.* — year



# ABINGTON BIRTHS



# ABINGTON BIRTHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

**ADAMS**, Elihu, s. Elisha and Sally, Aug. 4, 1807.

G. Elliott [h. Lizzie W.], Apr. 19, 1848. G.R.1.

George, —, 1816. G.R.1.

John, s. John and Anna, Mar. 14, 1790.

John Quincey, s. Elisha and Sally, June 23, 1802.

Susanna, w. Aaron Hobart Esq., Dec. 3, 1766. G.R.13.

Will[ia]m Henry, s. Elisha and Sally, July 26, 1804.

**ADDITON**, Otis Richmond, s. Zelotes R. and Talitha, Nov. 3, 1843.

Sidney, s. Zelotes R. and Talitha, Mar. 1, 1847. [Sidney A., G.R.1.]

Talatha [? m.], —, 1821. G.R.1.

Zelotes R., —, 1816. G.R.1.

**ALDEN**, Amos, June 29, 1808. G.R.12.

Bela, s. Bela and Mehitabel, Nov. 26, 1844.

Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, May 16, 1763.

E., —, 1834. G.R.9.

Edward Cushing, s. Alexander and Maria, Jan. 20, 1842.

George Sidney, s. Paraclete and Ann, Oct. 13, 1846.

Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1776.

Hannah, d. Ezra and Susan, Dec. 29, 1828.

Helen Augusta, twin d. Pereclite and Ann, Mar. 27, 1843.

Henry Augustus, twin s. Pereclite and Ann, Mar. 27, 1843.

Hosea, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, July 22, 1780.

Jared, —, 1821. G.R.13.

John, s. Alexander and Maria, Apr. 12, 1844.

Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1767.

Joseph Henry, s. Bela and Mehitabel, Nov. 29, 1836.

Lucy Maria, d. Alexander and Maria, Aug. 23, 1846.

Maria Louisa, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Maria [ch. Rev. Ebenezer Jr. and Maria L., C.R.2.] [ch. Ebenezer and Maria Louisa, P.R.19.], Apr. 30, 1849.

Mary, d. Williams and Thankfull, Dec. 25, 1805.

Mary, d. Ezra and Susan, Feb. 14, 1817.

Mary Josephine, d. Alexander and Maria, Aug. 30, 1839.

ALDEN, Nathan, s. Ezra and Susan, July 30, 1832.

Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, May 8, 1770.

Seth, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1777.

Silas, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1765.

Susan, d. Ezra and Susan, Mar. 17, 1826.

Thomas Russel, s. Bela and Mehitabel, Nov. 2, 1839.

Wealthy Lewis, d. Jared and Hannah S., Feb. 14, 1849.

Williams, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, May 8, 1772.

Winthrop Standish, s. Bela and ———, Sept. 29, 1849.

ALGER (see Alger), Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, June 18, 1814.

Menerva, s. [sic] Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1811.

Orlando M. [h. Eliza A. (Gurney)], ———, 1832. G.R.13.

ALGIER (see Alger), Caroline, d. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1817.

Franklin, s. Daniel and Lydia, July 1, 1829. [Alger, G.R.13.]

John Wilkes, s. Daniel and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1822.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1820.

Sarah Wilkes, d. Daniel and Lydia, July 23, 1825.

ALLEN, Betsey E. [————], w. Isaac N., ———, 1802. G.R.13.

Charles Edward, s. Calvin W. and Susan, Dec. 7, 1845.

Joan, ch. David, bp. May 7, 1815. C.R.2.

————, ch. Sherman, Mar. 8, 1829. P.R.48.

AMES (see Eames, Eams), Eveline [————], w. Jacob S., ———, 1813. G.R.9.

Eveline Fatima, d. Jacob S. and Eveline, Apr. 3, 1833.

Jacob S. [h. Eveline], ———, 1813. G.R.9.

Joshua Francis, s. Joshua Jr. and Ann R., Apr. 24, 1843.

Mary A., d. Joshua Jr. and Ann R., Aug. 4, 1847.

ANDREW, Caroline Hobart [————], w. Charles, ———, 1831. G.R.2.

Charles [h. Caroline Hobart], ———, 1829. G.R.2.

ANTHONY, Hannah J. Gard [? m.], Sept. 2, 1838. G.R.9.

APPLETON, Susan [Appleton] [w. Noah Poole Jr.], ———, 1800. P.R.40.

ARNOLD, Abby Noyes, d. Jonathan Jr. and Abigail, May 5, 1842.

Alathea Chard, d. George M. and Balinda, Jan. 18, 1827.

Alice [————], w. N. W., Mar. 7, 1846. G.R.1.

- ARNOLD, Andrew, s. George and Belinda, July 1, 1830.  
 Ann Maria Nash, d. Nath[anie]l T. and Susan, Sept. 22, 1821.  
 Caleb, s. Tho[ma]s H. and Polly, May 18, 1805.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Harriot, Feb. 28, 1828.  
 Charles Francis, s. Tho[ma]s D. and Catherine A., Sept. 25, 1848.  
 Charlotte Smith, d. George M. and Belinda, Jan. 26, 1831.  
 Charlotte Smith, d. Caleb and Hariet, Jan. 26, 1832.  
 Daniel Pool, s. George and Belinda, Jan. 27, 1823.  
 Edward, s. Ezra and Betsey, Nov. 8, 1825.  
 Eliza E., w. James A. Tower, —, 1840. G.R.9.  
 Ellen Francis, d. Leonard and Tirzah, Sept. 14, 1849.  
 Ezra Damon, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 31, 1831.  
 Francis Preston, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 21, 1836.  
 George Dexter, s. Tho[ma]s D. and Catherine A., Mar. 30, 1847.  
 George Miller, s. Tho[ma]s H. and Mary, May 15, 1799.  
 Hannah Elisabeth, d. Henry B. [dup. omits B.] and Eliza, Apr. 27, 1849.  
 Henry Briggs, s. Briggs and Hannah, May 10, 1827.  
 Henry Hobart, s. Henry B. and Eliza, Aug. 19, 1845.  
 Jerusha, d. George and Balinda, Apr. 27, 1821.  
 Jonathan, s. Tho[ma]s H. and Mary, May 20, 1798. [[h. Mary W. (Damon)] —, 1799, G.R.9.]  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Polly, Apr. 5, 1818.  
 Leonard, s. Jonathan and Polly, Mar. 4, 1820.  
 Leonard Augustus, s. Leonard P. and Tirzah, Apr. 2, 1839.  
 Leonard Proctor, s. Leonard and Tirzah, Aug. 17, 1843.  
 Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l T. and Susan, Dec. 26, 1817.  
 Lurania, d. George M. and Belinda, Jan. 24, 1829.  
 Malvira Augusta, d. Caleb and Harriet, Mar. 19, 1830.  
 Mary Ann Wilder, d. Jonathan and Mary W., June 30, 1822.  
 Mary Ann Wilder, d. Leonard and Tirzah, Nov. 21, 1845.  
 Moses Noyes, s. Jonathan Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1844.  
 Nath[anie]ll Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s H. and Poly, Feb. 25, 1797.  
 Polly, d. Thomas H. and Polly, Mar. 8, 1801.  
 Polly Chard, d. Nath[anie]l and Susan, Oct. 26, 1819.  
 Rolla, s. Leonard P. and Tirzah, Nov. 28, 1847.  
 Roxanna B. [——], w. Ezra, —, 1821. G.R.9.  
 Sarah C., w. Urban W. Cushing, —, 1834. G.R.1.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Jonathan and Polly, Apr. 12, 1829.  
 Silas Hunt, s. Caleb and Harriet, Feb. 22, 1834.  
 Susan Hall, d. Jonathan Jr. and Abby, Jan. 18, 1846.  
 Thankful Miller, d. Nath[anie]l T. and Susan, Apr. 8, 1816.

ARNOLD, Wealthy Curtis, d. Caleb and Harriet, May 16, 1836.  
 William, s. Jonathan Jr. and Abba, Feb. 15, 1848.  
 William Davis, s. Briggs and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1832.

**ASKEN** (see Askin, Askins), Hannah, d. Christopher and Susannah, Apr. 3, 1750.

Jeremiah, ch. Jeremiah and Elizebeth, Apr. 11, 1763. [Askin, C.R.I.]

Mary, d. Jeremiah and Elizebeth, Oct. 29, 1759. [Askin, C.R.I.]

Reed, s. Jeremiah and Elizebeth, June 2, 1761. [Read Askin, C.R.I.]

Robert, s. Christopher and Susannah, Jan. 12, 1753.

Submitt, d. Jeremiah and Elizebeth, Aug. 7, 1767.

———[*torn*], s. Jeremiah and Elizebeth, July 17, 1765.

**ASKIN** (see Asken, Askins), Christopher, s. Christopher and Susannah, May 12, 1734.

Elizebeth, d. Christopher and Susannah, Apr. 17, 1748. [Elisabeth Askins, C.R.I.]

George, s. Christopher and Susannah, Feb. 11, 1739.

Jane, d. Christopher and Susannah, Feb. 8, 1743. [Jean Askins, C.R.I.]

Jeremiah, s. Christopher and Susannah, Oct. 25, 1736.

John, s. Christopher and Susannah, Jan. 14, 1732.

Mary, d. Christopher and Susannah, Feb. 16, 1730.

Robert, s. Christopher and Susannah, [b. or d.] ——— [*rec. between ch. b. Feb. 8, 1743 and ch. b. Apr. 17, 1748*].  
 [Askins, bp. Apr. 14, 1745, C.R.I.]

Susannah, d. Christopher and Susannah, Apr. 6, 1741.

**ASKINS** (see Asken, Askin), Christopher, s. Robert and Mariam, Sept. 8, 1788.

Martin, s. Robert and Mariam, Sept. 14, 1790.

**ATTWILL**, Antoinette, w. Joshua Curtis, Apr. 18, 1824.  
 G.R.9.

**ATTWOOD** (see Atwood), Elisabeth, d. Edward, bp. Nov. 15, 1741. C.R.I.

**ATWOOD** (see Attwood), Amelia Augusta, d. Lemuel and Lucinda, June 1, 1841.

Angelina F. W. [———], w. Benjamin S., Mar. 25, 1837, in Plympton. G.R.13.

Appy Ann Mires, d. Albert and Rhoda, July 3, 1845.

Benjamin S. [h. Angelina F. W.], June 25, 1840, in Carver.  
 G.R.13.



ATWOOD, Charles, s. Lemuel and Lucinda, Jan. 24, 1835.

Isaac, s. Thomas and Phebey, bp. May 8, 1768. C.R.I.

Luther, May 11, 1823. G.R.I.

S. Stillman [h. Paulina I. (Reed)], May 27, 1833. G.R.I.

Thomas Albert, s. Albert and Rhoda, July 3, 1843.

**AVERY**, Albert F. [h. Altha], Aug. 3, 1834. G.R.9.

Altha [———], w. Albert F., Dec. 13, 1839. G.R.9.

John, "Co. D. 146 Regiment N. Y. Volunteers" [h. Eliza M. (Parker)], Oct. 22, 1833. G.R.9.

**BAILEY**, Thomas Henry, s. Thomas and Eliza, July 30, 1847, in Weymouth.

**BAKER**, Abba Ellen, d. Nehemiah P. and Huldah, Aug. 18, 1844.

Amos H. [h. M. Ellen], May 14, 1834. G.R.4.

Andrew H., Feb. 5, 1844. G.R.9.

Daniel, s. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 22, 1763.

Henry Augustus, s. Paul and Achsah, Aug. 11, 1841. [[h. Sarah L.] G.R.4.]

Horatio [h. Lydia], —, 1807. G.R.4.

John Henry, s. Paul and Achsah, Dec. 5, 1834. [Dec. 6, G.R.4.]

Louise Russell [———], w. William, —, 1838. G.R.9.

Lydia [———], w. Horatio, —, 1807. G.R.4.

M. Ellen [———], w. Amos H., Dec. 27, 1836. G.R.4.

Reuben Loud, s. Paul and Achsah, Mar. 12, 1837.

Sarah L. [———], w. Henry A., —, 1842. G.R.4.

William [h. Louise Russell], —, 1836. G.R.9.

**BALDWIN**, Eliza Orange, s. [sic] Ira and Rebecca, Jan. 15, 1847.

Rebeccah Frances, d. Ira and Rebeccah, Oct. 24, 1849.

**BALLOU**, Abby G. [? m.], —, 1802. G.R.I.

Francis D., Sept. 5, 1826. G.R.I.

Imogene Frances, d. Henry D. and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1847.

**BANCROFT**, Sarah P., w. Rev. James T. Ford, Sept. 6, 1829. G.R.I.

**BARKER**, Alce, d. James and Hannah, June 3, 1713.

Daniel, s. James and Hannah, May 23, 1714.

Ebenezer, s. Isaac and Hannah, May 12, 1721.

Elizabath, [twin] d. Isaac and Hannah, May 20, 1720.

Elsie (see Alce).

**BARKER**, George, s. James and Hannah, May 16, 1716.

Hanah, [twin] d. Isaac and Hannah, May 20, 1720.

James, s. James and Hanah, Feb. 5, 1711.

Lydia, [twin] d. James and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1718.

Sarah [? m.], —, 1805. G.R.13.

Stephen, [twin] s. James and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1718.

**BARNES**, Eliza [—], w. Thomas, —, 1811. G.R.1.

Thomas [h. Eliza], —, 1792. G.R.1.

Thomas, —, 1834. G.R.1.

**BARRETT**, Ellen M., w. Joshua Damon, —, 1842. G.R.1.

Mary A., w. Samuel A. Damon, —, 1839. G.R.1.

**BARROWS**, Annie R. [—], w. William J., —, 1846.

G.R.12.

Gustavus H. [h. Emma Lurana (d. H. Reed and L. H.)], —, 1837. G.R.13.

Hiram, —, 1828. G.R.10.

William J. [h. Annie R.], —, 1840. G.R.12.

**BARTLETT**, Alfred [h. M. Louise], —, 1833. G.R.9.

M. Louise [—], w. Alfred, —, 1830. G.R.9.

**BARTON**, Anna Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Sophia, Feb. 1, 1837.

Sarah Eleanor [—], w. William H. H., —, 1841. G.R.1.

William H. H. [h. Sarah Eleanor], —, 1840. G.R.1.

**BASS**, John Davis, s. Robert and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1840.

John Davis, s. Robert and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1841.

——, d. Robert and Lydia, June 18, 1843.

**BATE** (see Bates, Beat), Amaza, s. Ebenezer Jr., bp. June 4, 1749. C.R.1.

Benjamin, s. Benj[amin] Jr. and Betty, Jan. 11, 1764.

Betty, d. Lt. Benjamin and Betty, July 8, 1778. [Bates [w. Asaph Torrey Peterson], P.R.26.]

Calvin, s. Isaiah and Rachel, Apr. 19, 1761. [Bates, C.R.1.]

Carver, s. John and Elizebeth, May 16, 1760.

Dan[ie]ll, s. Edward, bp. —, 1717. C.R.1.

Ebenezer [dup. Ebnezer], s. Ebenezer and Mary [dup. s. Ebenezer and Marey], Apr. 28, 1716. [Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, C.R.1.]

Edsal, s. Eben[ezer], bp. Feb. 6, 1745-6. C.R.1.

Edward, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1758.

Elijah, s. Ebenezer and Marey, Apr. 19, 1730.

- BATE, Elijah, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 28, 1738.  
 Elizebeth, d. Isaiah and Rachel, Feb. 5, 1763. [Elisabeth, C.R.I.]  
 Esther, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1746.  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Rebakah, May 8, 1744. [bp. May 7 *sic*, C.R.I.]  
 Huldah, d. Elijah and Rachell, June 3, 1762. [Bates, C.R.I.]  
 Isaac, s. John and Elizebeth, Apr. 8, 1756. [Bates, C.R.I.]  
 Isaiah, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1739.  
 Jacob, s. Elijah and Rachel, Nov. 9, 1759. [Bates, C.R.I.]  
 James, s. Benjamin Jr. and Bettey, Aug. 5, 1768.  
 Jerome, s. Ebenezer Jr., bp. May 1, 1748. C.R.I.  
 Jerome, s. Isaiah and Rachel, Dec. 16, 1766.  
 Joel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1769.  
 John, s. John and Elizebeth, Dec. 22, 1753.  
 Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 28, 1718.  
 Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 15, 1725-6.  
 Josiah, s. Eleazer and Dorothy, Apr. 20, 1773.  
 Lemuel, s. Benjamin and Rebecah, Apr. 18, 1734.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 20, 1735.  
 Molly, bp. May 12, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin and Rebakah, Dec. 23, 1740.  
 Nathan, s. Eleazer and Dorothy, July 16, 1769.  
 Pege, d. Peter and Sarah, June 24, 1746. [Peggy, bp. June 22 *sic*, C.R.I.]  
 Peter, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 12, 1761. [Bates, C.R.I.]  
 Rachel, d. Isaiah and Rachel, Oct. 11, 1764.  
 Rachel, d. Elijah, bp. June 7, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Robert, s. Lemuel and Lucretia, bp. May 22, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1763.  
 Samuell, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 14, 1719.  
 Sarah, d. Benjam[in] and Rebekah, Mar. 31, 1736.  
 Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1739.  
 Silance, d. Edward and Silance, Dec. 2, 1713.  
 Silenc, d. Edward and Silenc, Nov. 14 [dup. Nov. 19 *crossed out*], 1723. [Silence, C.R.I.]  
 Silence, d. Peter and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1741.  
 Unice, d. Eben[eze]r Jr., bp. Nov. 13, 1743. C.R.I.  
 ———[*torn*], d. Elijah and Rachell, [b. or d. *torn*], ———, 1765.  
**BATES** (see Bate, Beat), Abby Ann, d. Cyrus and Mary, Mar. 15, 1848.  
 Abby Whitman, ch. Charles, bp. July 21, 1844. C.R.2.  
 Almeria [———], w. David, ———, 1809. G.R.13.

- BATES, Almira P. [———], w. David B., ———, 1825. G.R.13.  
 Andrew, s. David and Almida, Feb. 16, 1846. [Feb. 17, P.R.11.]  
 Aurelia, Sept. 23, 1835. P.R.4.  
 Charles, s. David and Almida, Apr. 11, 1841. [Apr. 12, P.R.11.]  
 Charles, ch. David, bp. Nov. 6, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Charles Henry, s. Charles and Harriet, Dec. 1, 1839.  
 Charles Oscar, s. Cyrus and Mary, Mar. 24, 1849. [[h.  
   Louisa M. (Porter)] G.R.13.]  
 Christopher, s. Benjamin Jr. and Betsey, Feb. 8, 1761.  
 Christopher [h. Polly Howland], Feb. 24, 1785. G.R.13.  
 Cyrus Alden, s. Cyrus and Mary, Aug. 24, 1838.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Jane, May 10, 1818.  
 Daniel W., Dec. 15, 1839. P.R.4.  
 Daniel W., Oct. 5, 1847. P.R.4.  
 David, s. John and Milla, Mar. 12, 1805. [[h. Almeria]  
   G.R.13. P.R.11.]  
 David B. [h. Almira P.], ———, 1830. G.R.13. [Mar. 4, P.R.11.]  
 Deborah, ch. Moses, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.2.  
 Dorothy, d. Josiah and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1799.  
 Edwin W., May 25, 1832. P.R.11.  
 Elbridge Gerry, ch. Christopher and Polly, bp. Sept. 2, 1832.  
   C.R.2.  
 Eleazer, s. Benjamin and Rebeckah, Aug. 22, 1745.  
 Elijah [dup. adds Richardson], s. Lucius [dup. adds S.] and  
   Sarah, Jan. 26 [dup. Jan. 10], 1841.  
 Eliphalet R., ———, 1827. G.R.1.  
 Eliza W. [———], w. Jacob Jr., ———, 1826. G.R.13.  
 Ellen C. [———], w. James E., ———, 1837. G.R.13.  
 Ellen Frances, d. Watson and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1844.  
 Emery Augustus, ch. David, bp. Nov. 6, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Emily, d. Daniel and Jane, Aug. 15, 1814.  
 Ezra Thomas, s. Cyrus and Mary, Sept. 29, 1843.  
 George H. [h. Deborah (Gurney)], Apr. 8, 1807. P.R.4.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 9, 1755.  
 Hannah, d. Elijah, bp. June 4, 1774. C.R.1.  
 Harriet, d. Benjamin and Polly, June 20, 1819.  
 Harriet Atwood, ch. Christopher and Polly, bp. Sept. 2, 1832.  
   C.R.2.  
 Harriet B. [———], w. S[amuel], ———, 1827. G.R.13.  
 Harriet E. [———], w. James C., ———, 1848. G.R.13.  
 Helen Francis, ch. Charles, bp. July 21, 1844. C.R.2.  
 Henry A., Sept. 12, 1834. P.R.11.  
 Henry Augustus, s. David and Almeria, July 9, 1839.  
 Henry Gardner [? Bates], July ——. P.R.4.

- BATES, Isaiah, s. Isaiah, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Lydia, June 30, 1781.  
 Jacob [h. Lucy], —, 1791. G.R.I3.  
 Jacob Jr. [h. Eliza W., h. Mary G., h. Susan C.], —, 1819.  
 G.R.I3.  
 Jacob, ch. Jacob, bp. Sept. 2, 1832. C.R.2.  
 Jacob Pratt, s. David and Almeda, Apr. 7, 1843.  
 James E. [h. Ellen C.], —, 1837. G.R.I3. [Jan. 17, P.R.II.]  
 James Erastus, ch. David, bp. Nov. 6, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Jane, d. Peter and Sarah, July 18, 1749. [Jean Bate, C.R.I.]  
 Jane Gurney, d. Daniel and Jane, Mar. 19, 1812.  
 Joea, d. Josiah and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1801.  
 John Francis, s. John 2d and Mary, Apr. 2, 1834.  
 John G., —, 1823. G.R.I.  
 Josiah Scott, s. Josiah and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1804.  
 Juliann, d. Cyrus and Mary, Jan. 29, 1846.  
 Lucia A., Apr. 24, 1843. P.R.4.  
 Lucy [—], w. Jacob, —, 1794. G.R.I3.  
 Luke Bicknell, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1804.  
 Lurana Howland, ch. Christopher and Polly, bp. Sept 2, 1832.  
 C.R.2.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1748. [Bate, C.R.I.]  
 Lydia, d. Jacob and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1783.  
 Mary Bicknell Hersy, d. Cyrus and Mary, Jan. 3, 1836.  
 Mary Elisabeth, ch. Charles, bp. July 21, 1844. C.R.2.  
 Mary G. [—], w. Jacob Jr., —, 1824. G.R.I3.  
 Mary H., w. Richmond Nash, —, 1813. G.R.I3.  
 Mary M. [? m.], Sept. 30, 1827. G.R.I.  
 Mary Spooner, d. Benj[ami]n and Polly, May 25, 1824.  
 Molley, d. Peter and Sarah, July 11, 1755.  
 Nahum, ch. Moses, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.2.  
 Napoleon B. [h. Joan M. (Shaw)], —, 1840. G.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Betty, Mar. 21, 1790.  
 Nellie M. [? m.], —, 1848. G.R.I3.  
 Oscar Weston, s. Charles and Harriet, Jan. 18, 1842.  
 Peggey, d. Peter and Sarah, May 12, 1753.  
 Polly Howland [—], w. Christopher, June 16, 1783.  
 G.R.I3.  
 Rachill, d. Benjamin and Rebeckah, Aug. 10, 1738. [Rachell  
 Bate, C.R.I.]  
 Robart, s. Robart and Elizabeth, July 10, 1802.  
 Rosalia Ann, d. Lucius S. and Sarah H., Jan. 16, 1839.  
 S[amuel] [h. Sarah J., h. Harriet B.], —, 1828. G.R.I3.  
 Samuel, ch. Jacob, bp. Sept. 2, 1832. C.R.2.



BATES, Samuel Watson, s. Watson and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1848.

Sarah J. [———], w. Samuel, Nov. 29, 1829. G.R.13.

Sarah M. [———], w. James C., —, 1834. G.R.13.

Sarah T., w. Randall Cooke, Nov. 25, 1810. P.R.42.

Silva, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1756. [Sylva, C.R.1.]

Solon, s. Cyrus and Mary, June 7, 1841.

Susan, June 22, 1833. P.R.4.

Susan C. [———], w. Jacob Jr., —, 1830. G.R.13.

Sylvia (see Silva).

Tamer, d. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1742. [Tamar, d.

Dan[i]el and Lydia, C.R.1.]

Thamasin, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1753.

Washington I., Feb. 4, 1831. P.R.4.

———[*torn*], s. Benjamin Jr. and Betty, Oct. 17, 1765.

———, s. Watson and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1843.

**BATTLES**, Betsey [———], w. Joseph, —, 1803. G.R.8.

**BEAL** (see Beale, Beales, Beals), Abijah, s. Abijah and Anne,  
Nov. 15, 1749.

Abraham, s. Abram and Bathsheba, Apr. 20, 1751.

Almira Jenkins, d. Henry and Harriet A., Nov. 3, 1841.

Andrew Jackson, s. Samuel C. and Sally D., Apr. 28, 1838.

Ann Freeman [———], w. Franklin, Sept. 15, 1818. G.R.1.

Barzilla, s. Joshua and Elizebeth, Mar. 12, 1764. [Berzzillai  
Beale, C.R.1.]

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 30, 1757.

Benjamin [h. Charlotte (Melville)], May 10, 1798. G.R.1.

Benj[ami]n, s. Benj[ami]n and Charlotte, June 11, 1821.

[Benjamin Jr., C.R.1.]

Betty, d. Levi and Ja[*torn*], Feb. 1, 1765.

Betty, d. Levi and Jane, Apr. 11, 1766.

Boylston, s. Benja[*min*] and Charlotte, Mar. 17, 1827.

Brackle, s. Abijah and Anne, Nov. 16, 1761.

Caleb, s. Joshua, bp. May 1, 1748. C.R.1.

Caleb, s. Joshua and Elizebeth, Mar. 2, 1756.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Anna, June 5, 1784.

Caroline T. [? m.], Oct. 11, 1835. G.R.2.

Charles Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1845.

Charlotte Anna Alfretta Waitstill, d. Franklin and Lucia  
Ann, Sept. 28, 1849.

Chloe (see Cloe).

Christopher Asken, s. Levi and Jane, Feb. 16, 1768.

Clarissa, June 28, 1847. G.R.1.

Cloe, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 3, 1753.

- BEAL, Cloe, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 8, 1759.  
 Comfort, s. Joshua and Elizebeth, May 20, 1766. [Beale, C.R.I.]  
 Comfort, d. Caleb and Anna, Nov. 29, 1785.  
 Dana, s. Nath[am] and Deborah Dwelly, Nov. 11, 1821.  
 Daniel, s. Noah and Elizabeth, June 24, 1753.  
 Daniel Lazel, s. Benj[amin] and Charlotte, Apr. 6, 1825.  
 Daniel Webster, s. Benj[amin] and Charlotte, Dec. 29, 1831.  
 Daniel Webster, s. Zelotes Jr. and Anna, Dec. 27, 1832.  
 David, s. David and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1819. [[h. Mary Curtis] G.R.8.]  
 David Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1831.  
 Deborah, d. Abram and Bathsheba, July 28, 1760. [Beale, C.R.I.]  
 Deborah Dwelly, d. Nathan Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 29, 1848.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 19, 1755.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 18, 1759. [Ebenezr Beale, C.R.I.]  
 Edmund, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Edward, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1770.  
 Edward Payson, s. Peter W. and Maria, Oct. 21, 1834.  
 Elias, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1774.  
 Elizabeth, d. Noah Jr. and Prisse, July 14, 1785.  
 Elizebeth, d. Joshua and Elizebeth, July 27, 1752.  
 Ellen Frances, d. Nathan and Abigail, June 7, 1849.  
 Emma Louisa, d. Randall B. and Lucy A., May 5, 1846.  
 Ephraim H., s. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1829.  
 Ephraim Hunt, ch. Thomas, bp. Dec. 6, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Florence L. [———], w. Geo[rge] A., Dec. 21, 1849. G.R.I.  
 Frances, d. Noah and Sarah, May 1, 1767. [Beale, C.R.I.]  
 Franklin, s. Benj[amin] and Charlotte, Apr. 21, 1823.  
 Freelove, d. Abram [Abraham Jr., C.R.I.] and Bathsheba, Aug. 27, 1741.  
 George Augustus, s. Benja[min] 2d and Dorithy [s. Lt. Benjamin, grand s. Zelotes, grand s. James Nash dec'd, P.R.48.], May 11, 1829.  
 George Augustus, s. Benjamin 2d and Doritha, Dec. 31, 1830. [[h. Helen M.] Dec. 21, G.R.I.]  
 George Elmer, s. Gridley and Clarissa, June 5, 1839.  
 George Everett, s. Peter W. and Maria, Sept. 13, 1846.  
 Grace, d. Noah and Elizebeth, July —, 1757.  
 Gridley (see ——— Beal).  
 Hannah Lovett, d. David and Hannah, July 24, 1826.  
 Harriet Ann, d. Henry and Harriet, Aug. 4, 1839.  
 Helen Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1843.

- BEAL, Henry Howard, s. Henry and ———, Feb. 25, 1849.  
 Henry Lewis, s. Peter W. and Maria, Oct. 27, 1830.  
 Henry Shed, s. David and Hannah, June 13, 1821.  
 Hittey, d. Benjonin and Mary, May 1, 1777.  
 Huldah, d. Joshua and Elizebeth, Oct. 3, 1761. [Beale, C.R.I.]  
 Jacob, s. Abram and Bathsheba, May 20, 1754.  
 Jacob, s. Abijah and Anne, June 20, 1766.  
 Jacob, s. Caleb and Anna, Feb. 3, 1783.  
 James Franklin, s. Micah P. and Charlotte, Mar. 11, 1832.  
 Jeremiah, s. Levi and Jane, May 29, 1762. [Bele, C.R.I.]  
 Jerimiah, s. Abijah and Anne, May 22, 1753.  
 Jerimiah [dup. Jeremiah Beals], s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, June 10, 1786.  
 Job, s. Noah and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1758.  
 John, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1766. [Bele, C.R.I.]  
 John Quincy, s. John A. and Anna, Apr. 10, 1835. [Beale [h. Ann M.], G.R.I.]  
 John Winsor, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Feb. 8, 1835.  
 Josephine, d. Nathaniel and Nancy, Nov. 11, 1837.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizebeth, Nov. 27, 1745.  
 Josiah, s. John A. and Anna, Sept. 22, 1838.  
 Levi, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 21, 1741.  
 Levi, s. Levi and Jane, May 27, 1771.  
 Lucia Ann, d. John A. and Anna C., Oct. 10, 1827.  
 Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l and Tamer, Jan. 12, 1815.  
 Luke, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 21, 1734. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Abram [Abraham Jr., C.R.I.] and Bathsheba, Oct. 13, 1748.  
 Lydia, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 13, 1770. [Beale, C.R.I.]  
 Lydia, d. David and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1814.  
 Lydia Triphosa, d. Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 24, 1824. [Lydia Tripposa, C.R.I.]  
 Margaret [———], w. Franklin, Sept. 20, 1832. G.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Noah and Elizabeth, May 29, 1755.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 11, 1755.  
 Mary Amanda, d. Samuel C. and Sally, May 10, 1840.  
 Mary Curtis [———], w. David, —, 1826. G.R.8.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. David Jr. and Mary, Nov. 3, 1845.  
 Mehitable (see Hittey).  
 Melza, s. Noah and Percilla, Dec. 31, 1773.  
 Molley, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1761. [Molle Beale, C.R.I.]  
 Molly, d. Joshua and Elizebeth, Apr. 18, 1754.  
 Myra Alice, d. Henry and Harriet, Oct. 14, 1843.



- BEAL, Nathan, s. Noah Jr. and Prisse, Apr. 27, 1783.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Debby, Dec. 15, 1819. [Beale [h. Abigail W.], —, 1820, G.R.2.]  
 Nathan Alden, s. Nathan Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1844.  
 Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 11, 1775.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Oct. 14, 1832.  
 Noah, s. Noah and Elizebeth, Apr. 14, 1751.  
 Oliver, s. Abijah and Anne, Aug. 31, 1759.  
 Peter Bates, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1763.  
 Priscila, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 14, 1766.  
 Prisse, d. Noah and Prisse, Apr. 15, 1790.  
 Randall Bicknell, s. Zelotes Jr. and Anna, Nov. 18, 1826.  
 Rebeckah, d. Abram and Bathsheba, Apr. 11, 1753.  
 Rebeckah, d. Abram and Bathsheba, Jan. 1, 1759. [Rebecca Beale, C.R.1.]  
 Ruben, s. Abram and Bathsheba, Apr. 13, 1745. [Reuben, s. Abraham, C.R.1.]  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 14, 1763.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 8, 1761.  
 Samuel Colbourn, s. Zelotes and Sarah, May 22, 1813.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Deborah, Dec. 23, 1735.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1756.  
 Sarah, d. Noah and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1764.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 11, 1772.  
 Sarah, d. Melzah and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1804.  
 Sarah Brown, d. Nelson and Selina, June 26, 1826.  
 Seth, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 25, 1733. C.R.1.  
 Susanna, d. James, bp. Apr. 14, 1723, in S. Weymouth. C.R.1.  
 Tryphena, d. Noah and Elizebeth, Apr. 28, 1762.  
 Uriah, s. Abijah and Anne, Dec. 25, 1756.  
 Walter Murray, s. Samuel C. and Sally D., Aug. 10, 1842.  
 W[illia]m H. Harrison, s. Nath[anie]l and Nancy, Apr. 14, 1840.  
 Zadock, s. Noah Jr. and Prisse, Feb. 10, 1788.  
 Zelotes, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 23, 1768.  
 Zenas, s. Benj[ami]n Jr. and Molly, Apr. 23, 1788.  
 ———, s. Gridley and Clarissa, June 26, 1842. [Gridley Jr., G.R.1.]
- BEALE** (see Beal, Beales, Beals), Abigail W. [———], w. Nathan, ———, 1813. G.R.2.  
 Ann M. [———], w. John Q., ———, 1840. G.R.1.  
 Elizabeth C. (see Lizzie C.).  
 Emma D., d. Nathan (Beal) and Abigail W., ———, 1836. G.R.2.

BEALE, Frances M. [———], w. ———, Oct. 30, 1776. G.R.1.  
Lizzie C., d. Nathan (Beal) and Abigail W., ———, 1842. G.R.2.

**BEALES** (see Beal, Beale, Beals), Asahel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Thamer, Oct. 14, 1812.

**BEALS** (see Beal, Beale, Beales), Abigal Shaw, d. Sam[ue]l and Susannah, Dec. 9, 1783.

Benjamin, s. Zelotus and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1799.

Betsey Pratt, d. David and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1810.

Chloe, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Feb. 2, 1739-40.

Chloe, d. Jeremiah and Mary, July 31, 1743. [Cloe Beal, C.R.1.]

David, s. Noah Jr. and Prisse, July 12, 1781.

Elisabeth, d. Noah and Elisabeth, May 16, 1748. [Beal, C.R.1.]

Elisabeth, d. Noah and Prissilla, Apr. 29, 1799.

Elisabeth, d. David and Hannah, May 24, 1812.

Ezekiel, s. Nath[anie]l and Tamer, May 14, 1819.

Gridley, s. Zelotus and Sally, Dec. 10, 1811.

Harvey Harlow, s. Job and Elizabeth, June 30, 1793.

Henry, s. Nathaniel and Tamer, Feb. 8, 1817.

Javis, s. Job and E[l]izabeth, Jan. 12, 1796.

John Adams, s. Zelotes and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1805.

Lydia, d. Noah and Prissee, July 30, 1792.

Mary Porter, d. Zelotes and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1818.

Melzah, s. Melzah and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1802.

Micah Porter, s. Zelotus and Sally, Nov. 18, 1808. [Beal, G.R.1.]

Nabby, d. Joshua and Elizebeth, Apr. 2, 1758. [Nabbey Beale, C.R.1.]

Nancy, d. Melzer and Sally, Apr. 23, 1812.

Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]ll and Tamer, Dec. 2, 1807.

Nelson, s. Zelotus and Salley, Aug. 14, 1797.

Noah, s. Noah and Prissee, July 28, 1795.

Peter Wilder, s. Melzar and Sally, Aug. 29, 1807.

Ruth, d. Job and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1787.

Ruthy, d. Zelotus and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1801.

Sally, d. Zelotus and Sally, Sept. 23, 1806.

Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1788.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, May 4, 1792.

Susanah, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, June 9, 1790.

Thamer, d. Nath[anie]ll and Thamer, Mar. 18, 1810.

Zelotus, s. Zelotus and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1803.

**BEARCE** (see Bearse), Charles [h. Lydia H.], Aug. 12, 1820.  
G.R.9.

**BEARCE**, Ella Frances, d. Josiah D. and Mehitable, Aug. 8, 1849.

Henry Dexter, s. Josiah D. and Mehitable, Apr. 8, 1847.

Isabella Frances, d. Robert and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1838.

Lydia H. [—], w. Charles, Sept. 8, 1825. G.R.9.

Susan S. [w. Jason Hersey], —, 1818. P.R.20.

William H., Oct. 30, 1849. G.R.9.

—, s. Charles and Susan, Dec. 21, 1849.

**BEARSE** (see Bearce), Charles Morris, s. Charles and Lydia, June 15, 1845.

**BEAT** (see Bate, Bates), Edsell, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 17, 1722-3. [Edsal Bate, C.R.1.]

Petter, s. Edwerd and Silance, June 23, 1718. [Peter Bate, s. Ebenezer *sic*, C.R.1.]

Samuell, s. Edward and Silincs, Oct. 3, 1720. [Bate, C.R.1.]

Simon, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 18, 1720.

**BEATTY**, Sarah G. [? m.], —, 1837. G.R.1.

**BELCHER**, Caroline M. [—], w. Franklin M., —, 1843. G.R.1.

Drusilla [? m.], —, 1824. G.R.13.

Franklin M. [h. Caroline M.], —, 1838. G.R.1.

**BENHAM**, David, Grandfather, Aug. 1, 1805, in England. G.R.2.

**BENNER**, Addie Priest [—], w. Henry C., —, 1837. G.R.2.

Almira, d. Joseph and Lucy, Mar. 4, 1804.

Betsey, d. Joseph and Lucy, Mar. 21, 1806. [w. Granville Church Poole, G.R.5.]

Caty, d. John Henry and Margret, June 24, 1770.

Cinderella [? m.], Sept. 18, 1820. G.R.2.

Elisabeth, d. Christopher and Thankfull, Apr. 26, 1778.

Henrey, s. Petter and Abigal, Dec. 20, 1785.

Henry Gilbert, s. John H. and Hannah S., Jan. 26, 1835. [Henry C. [h. Addie Priest], G.R.2.]

John Henry, s. Joseph and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1811.

John O., —, 1842. G.R.9.

Joseph, s. John H. and Margret, Feb. 2, 1780.

Julia C. [? m.], —, 1843. G.R.9.

Kate (see Caty).

Katharine, d. Joseph and Lucy, Aug. 11, 1808.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, Feb. 2, 1814.

**BENNET** (see Bennett, Bennitt), George, s. George and Ha[*torn*], June 6, 1765. [Bennitt, C.R.1.]

George, s. George and Leah, Nov. 25, 1791.

George Webster, s. George and Susan, Aug. 17, 1834.

Hannah Gardner, d. George and Leah, Nov. 3, 1809. [Bennett, C.R.2.]

John Lenthell, s. George and Hannah North, Apr. 7, 1768.

Lucy Ells, d. Nathaniel Ells and Dolly, May 29, 1800.

Lucy Noyes, d. Nathaniel B. and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1845.

Mehitable, d. John and Betty, Oct. 4, 1800.

Molly Mason, d. George, bp. Oct. 4, 1773. C.R.1.

Nancy, d. Nath[anie]ll Ells and Dolly, Dec. 2, 1802.

Nathaniel Eells, s. George and Hannah North, Nov. 12, 1766.

Samuel, s. George and Hanah North, Apr. 12, 1773. [Sam[u]el Ells Bennet, C.R.1.]

Sam[ue]l Ells, s. George and Leah, Aug. 10, 1798.

Seth Williams, s. Nath[anie]ll E. and Dolly, Dec. 10, 1806. [Bennett [h. Betsey (Gloyd)], G.R.1.]

**BENNETT** (see Bennet, Bennitt), Abigail Emeline Faxon, d. George and ———, Dec. 26, 1841.

Abby Whiting, d. Edward E. and Nabby, Dec. 20, 1826.

Ann Lincoln, d. Seth W. and Betsey, Oct. 22, 1835.

Benjamin Vernon, s. George and Susan, May 26, 1837.

Betey Bicknell, d. Nath[anie]ll E. and Dolly, Dec. 17, 1796.

Charles, s. Nathaniel B. and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1847.

Clarissa, d. John L. and Betty, Oct. 13, 1813.

Delia W. [w. Micah P. Shaw], Sept. 4, 1824. P.R.3.

Dolly, d. Nath[anie]ll and Dolly, May 23, 1794.

Edward Ells, twin s. Nath[anie]ll E. and Dolly, June 3, 1804.

Elizebeth Hall, d. George and Hannah North, June 26, 1763. [Elisabeth Hall Bennitt, C.R.1.]

George, ch. Leah, bp. June 20, 1808. C.R.2.

Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll E. and Dolly, May 13, 1790.

Hannah Maria, d. George and Susan, Feb. 11, 1832.

Hannah North, d. George and Hannah North, Aug. 24, 1761. [Bennit, C.R.1.]

Hannah North Ells, d. Nath[anie]l Ells and Dolly, Mar. 1, 1815.

John Lenthell, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C.R.1.

Joseph Otis, s. Nath[anie]ll E. and Dolly, Mar. 29, 1810.

Leah, d. George and Leah, Feb. 11, 1796.

Leah, ch. Leah, bp. June 20, 1808. C.R.2.

Leah Amanda, d. George and Susan, Dec. 17, 1827.

Lydia Holmes, d. George and Susan, Aug. 9, 1825.

BENNETT, Maria, d. Nathaniel B. and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1846.  
 Maria Stone, d. Edward E. and Nabby S., Dec. 18, 1830.  
 Mary [dup. Bennet], d. John and Betty, Feb. 14, 1793.  
 Mary Otis, d. Joseph O. and Mary A., Oct. 6, 1836.  
 Molly Lenthell, d. George and Hannah North, June 13, 1771.  
 Nathaniel Edward, s. Nath[anie]l B. and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1843.

Nath[anie]ll Bicknell, twin s. Nath[anie]ll E. and Dolly, June 3, 1804.

Rachel Gurney, d. George and Leah, Jan. 20, 1804.

Rachel Gurney, ch. Leah, bp. June 20, 1808. C.R.2.

Rachel Williams, d. George and Susan, Nov. 14, 1829.

Samuel Ells, ch. Leah, bp. June 20, 1808. C.R.2.

Seth Williams, s. Seth W. and Betsey, June 19, 1831. [[h. Ellen Frances (Glover)] G.R.1.]

Susan Stetson, d. George Jr. and Susanna, Jan. 3, 1818.  
 [Susan B. [w. Micah P. Shaw], Jan. 3, 1819, P.R.3.]

Tarzah, d. John and Betty, Sept. 3, 1796.

William Witherell, ch. Leah, bp. June 20, 1808. C.R.2.

——, s. Edward and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1834.

BENNITT (see Bennet, Bennett), Nath[anie]ll Eles, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C.R.1.

BENSON, Calvin B., "1st Lieut. Co. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Maine Cav." [h. Rosabel C.], Aug. 25, 1838. G.R.1.

Mary Cobb, d. Caleb and Mary, Sept. 8, 1824.

Rosabel C. [——], w. Calvin B., June 14, 1848. G.R.1.

BERRY, Dorothy, d. Amos and Dorothy, Mar. 12, 1758.

BESSE (see Bessee), Stetson B., Sept. 29, 1846. G.R.4.

William, s. William and Mary, Nov. 10, 1837.

BESSEE (see Besse), Nathaniel, s. William and Mary, June 25, 1835.

BICKFORD, Almira S. [——], w. J. E., Jan. 22, 1842.  
 G.R.13.

Charles H. [h. Mary J.], —, 1836. G.R.1.

Margaret [? m.], —, 1807. G.R.13.

Mary J. [——], w. Charles H., —, 1830. G.R.1.

BICKNEL (see Bicknell), John, s. John 3d and Rebeckah, May 3, 1772.

Thomas, s. John and Experience, Aug. 29, 1748. [Bicknell, C.R.1.]



**BICKNELL** (see Bicknel), Abia, s. Daniel and Hannah,  
July 29, 1782.

Abigal White, d. Sam[ue]l and Polly, Sept. 28, 1807.

Alvah, s. Luke and Olive, May 31, 1795.

Anna, d. Jacob and Anna, May 20, 1786.

Anna Noyes, d. Randal and Polly, Apr. 23, 1808.

Bela Thaxter, s. Nath[anie]ll and Betsey, Dec. 12, 1810.

Betsey, d. Randall and Polly, Nov. 16, 1820.

Brownal Man, s. William and Martha, Oct. 17, 1810.

Charlotte, d. Randal and Polly, Feb. 2, 1813.

Clarissa Gannet, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Mar. 6, 1810.

Daniel, s. Joseph and Jane, June 3, 1761. [Bicknall, C.R.I.]

Dianthe, d. Randall and Polly, June 30, 1822.

Dolley, d. Nathaniel and Elizebeth, Nov. 6, 1768. [Dolly  
Bicknal, C.R.I.]

Elezabeth, d. Luke and Olive, Jan. 8, 1776.

Elizabeth Lincoln, d. Nathaniel and Betsy, Sept. 20, 1814.

Elizebeth, d. Nath[anie]ll and Elizebeth, Aug. 5, 1753.

Geney, d. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1786.

Hannah, d. John and Experience, Nov. 24, 1740. [Bicknall,  
C.R.I.]

Hannah, [twin] d. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 29, 1768. [Bick-  
nall, C.R.I.]

Hannah, d. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 7, 1772.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Mather, Nov. 20, 1777.

Harriot Newell, d. Randal and Polly, Nov. 29, 1818.

Harry Dunham, s. Randal and Anna, July 11, 1806.

Humphry, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elizebeth, July 1, 1762.

Jacob, s. John Jr. and Experence, June 13, 1751.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Anne, Aug. 5, 1776.

James, [twin] s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 29, 1768. [Bicknall,  
C.R.I.]

James, s. Thomas and Mather, Feb. 8, 1774.

James, s. Joseph and Nabbey, Mar. 21, 1776.

James, s. Luke and Olive, Mar. 28, 1790.

James Austin, s. Noah and Nancy, Nov. 3, 1813.

Jane, d. Joseph and Jane, June 2, 1749. [Jean, C.R.I.]

Jane, d. Joseph and Jane, Jan. 10, 1759.

Jenny (see Geney).

John, s. John and Experience, May 14, 1744.

John, s. Jacob and Anna, Dec. 20, 1779.

John, s. Sam[ue]l and Polly, May 18, 1802.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, Mar. 20, 1754.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Nabbey, July 9, 1785.

- BICKNELL, Julia, d. Sam[ue]l and Polly, Feb. 26, 1813.  
 Juliana, ch. Samuel, bp. Aug. 18, 1816. C.R.I.  
 Luke, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1749.  
 Luke, s. Luke and Olive, Nov. 15, 1787.  
 Marcus White, s. Samuel and Polly [dup. *crossed out*, Polley],  
 May 18, 1802. [*This entry marked "Mistake."*]  
 Martin, s. Nathaniel 2d and Betsy, Apr. 24, 1801.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Jane, Nov. 22, 1751.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Nabbey, Feb. 24, 1783.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Anna, June 22, 1792. [w. Cyrus Wales,  
 G.R.I.]  
 Mary Daws, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, May 28, 1804.  
 Meheteble (Bickmell), d. Luke and Olive, Dec. 1, 1779.  
 Nabbey, d. Joseph and Nabbey, Aug. 14, 1780.  
 Nancy, d. Daniel and Hannah, May 22, 1784.  
 Nancy, d. Jacob Jr. and Mehitabel, Sept. 30, 1808.  
 Nancy Brown, d. Noah and Nancy, Oct. 13, 1816.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizebeth, Jan. 4, 1756. [Nath-  
 [anie]ll Bicknall, C.R.I.]  
 Nath[anie]l, s. Luke and Olive, Mar. 30, 1777.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Betsy, Feb. 25, 1806.  
 Noah, s. John 3d and Rebeckah, May 29, 1773.  
 Noah, s. Luke and Olive, Mar. 31, 1783.  
 Olive, d. Nath[anie]ll 2d and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1804.  
 Otis, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elisebeth, June 12, 1764. [Bicknall,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Polly, d. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1790.  
 Rachel, d. Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1759. [Rachell  
 Bicknall, C.R.I.]  
 Rachel, d. Luke and Olive, Aug. 4, 1785.  
 Randal, s. Jacob and Anna, June 8, 1783.  
 Rebeckah, d. Luke and Olive, July 24, 1792.  
 Samuel (Bickmell), s. Jacob and Anna, Apr. 2, 1778.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Polly, Jan. 22, 1816.  
 Will[ia]m, s. Luke and Olive, Aug. 6, 1781.  
 William, s. Nath[anie]l Jr. and Betsy, May 12, 1799.  
 BIGELOW, Elisabeth Harwood, d. James F. and Hannah,  
 May 14, 1847. [Elizabeth Harwood Bigelow [w. Joshua  
 Snow Smith], in E. Abington, P.R.33.]  
 James Fenno, s. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1816.  
 Prescott Jones, s. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1818.  
 Susanna Humphrey, d. David and Elizabeth, July 2, 1825.  
 BILLINGS, James D., Feb. 26, 1847. G.R.13.

**BIRREL** (see Burrel, Burrell, Burril, Burrill), Adna, s. Henry and Martha, Oct. 3, 1808.

**BISBEE**, Augustus, inf. Ziba, bp. Oct. 31, 1824. C.R.2.  
 Bathsheba, d. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Apr. 29, 1753.  
 Calvin, s. Elisha of Pembroke, bp. Feb. 4, 1738. C.R.1.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Apr. 29, 1755.  
 Elisha, s. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Aug. 19, 1757. [Elishua Bisbey, C.R.1.]

Elizabeth Thomas, ch. Ziba, bp. June 16, 1822. C.R.2.  
 Elvira, d. Severus and Nancy, Nov. 24, 1804.  
 Francis, ch. Ziba, bp. Sept. 12, 1830. C.R.2.  
 Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Mar. 23, 1750.  
 Harriet, ch. Ziba, bp. May 2, 1819. C.R.2.  
 Hiram, ch. Ziba, bp. May 2, 1819. C.R.2.  
 Horatio, ch. Ziba, bp. May 2, 1819. C.R.2.  
 John, s. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Apr. 15, 1747.  
 Joseph Edson, ch. Chandler, bp. July 3, 1825. C.R.2.  
 Lucius Alden, ch. Ziba, bp. June 25, 1826. C.R.2.  
 Luther, s. Elisha of Pembroke, bp. Feb. 4, 1738. C.R.1.  
 Luther, s. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Oct. 18, 1762. [Bisbey, C.R.1.]  
 Martha, d. Ebenezer and Ba[torn], Apr. 20, 1765. [Bisbey, C.R.1.]  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Nov. 30, 1759.  
 Nehemiah Lincoln, ch. Ziba, bp. July 23, 1820. C.R.2.  
 Phedyma, ch. Ziba, bp. June 8, 1828. C.R.2.  
 Randall, ch. Chandler, bp. June 24, 1821. C.R.2.

**BLAISDELL**, Abby Serena, d. Moses and Adeline, Feb. 3, 1846.

Adaline [——], w. Moses, Sept. 6, 1810. G.R.9.  
 Ann Eliza, July 6, 1835. G.R.9.  
 Anna Eliza, d. Moses and Adeline, June 5, 1848. [Ann E., Apr. 2, G.R.9.]  
 Emily Adeline, d. Moses and Adeline, Feb. 2, 1843.  
 Moses [h. Adaline], Sept. 28, 1811. G.R.9.  
 Moses Alexander, s. Moses and Adeline, Mar. 3, 1841.  
 Nancy [? m.], May 22, 1809. G.R.9.  
 Samuel A., Mar. 27, 1845. G.R.9.  
 William, July 20, 1808. G.R.9.  
 William Henry, s. William, Dec. 6, 1836. [Dec. 5, G.R.9.]  
 William Henry, s. William and Mary, June 21, 1839.

**BLAKE**, Arathusa Caroline, d. Samuel and Susan, Aug. 7, 1828. [Arethusa C., d. Samuel and Susanna, G.R.13.]



BLAKE, Benjamin Bates, s. Sam[ue]l and Susanna, May 6, 1826.

Betsey Zibia Dolbeare, d. Sam[ue]l and Susan, June 27, 1821.

Catharine Harris, d. Samuel and Susan, Sept. 14, 1833.

Clarissa, d. Sam[ue]l and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1823. [Aug. 27, G.R.13.]

Ester, July 16, 1722.

Hariet Augusta, d. Samuel and Susan, Oct. 9, 1830.

Henrietta B. [———], w. Samuel Newton, —, 1848. G.R.1.

Julia Ann [———], w. Samuel Jr., —, 1812. G.R.1.

Lyman Reed, s. Samuel and Susanna, Aug. 24, 1835.

Mary Robinson, d. Sam[ue]l and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1819.

Sally, d. Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 8, 1816.

Samuel [h. Susannah], Dec. 30, 1787. G.R.13.

Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Susanna [dup. Susannah], July 16, 1810. [[h. Julia Ann] G.R.1.]

Samuel Newton, s. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Juliann, June 19, 1847. [[h. Henrietta B.] G.R.1.]

Susanna, d. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 8, 1814.

Susannah [———], w. Samuel, July 11, 1793. G.R.13.

**BLANCHARD** (see Blancher, Blancherd), Adam, s. Adam and Rebeckah, Apr. 26, 1809.

Adelia, d. Vinson and Clarissa, Nov. 30, 1845.

Adeline Frances, d. Edmond and Mary, Jan. 20, 1837.

Alfred, s. Vinson and Clarissa, May 19, 1847.

Alvin, s. Adam and Rebeckah, Aug. 28, 1814.

Ann Maria [———], w. E. N., Aug. 31, 1842. G.R.1.

Anna Maria, ch. Oliver, bp. Sept. 2, 1832. C.R.1.

Anna Merrill [dup. Merrell], d. Dean and Anna, May 3, 1796, in Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Augustus F., [b. or d.] —, 1849. G.R.1.

Augustus White, ch. George, bp. July 2, 1843. C.R.2.

Benj[ami]n, s. Oliver and Susanna, July 19, 1825. [Benjamin Smith Blanchard, C.R.1.]

Betsey Ann, d. Stephen and Laura, Aug. 4, 1822.

Calvin, s. Adam and Rebeckah, Apr. 26, 1812.

Cate, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Oct. 4, 1773.

Charles Bowker, s. Hannah, Dec. 30, 1819.

Clarissa [dup. *crossed out*, Clarisa], d. Dean and Anna, Feb. 1, 1798.

Clarissa Maria, d. Vinson and Clarissa, Mar. 19, 1837.

Cyrus [dup. Blancherd], s. Adam Jr. and Rebekah [dup. Rebecca], Oct. 30 [dup. Oct. 6], 1800.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, May 15, 1805.

- BLANCHARD, Daniel Henry, s. Daniel Jr. and Louisa, Sept. 23, 1836.
- Dean [dup. Blancher], s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, June 3, 1770.
- Dean, s. Dean and Anna, Oct. 25, 1800.
- Dean, s. Dean and Betsey, Mar. 6, 1848.
- Edmund, s. Edmond and Mary, Apr. 15, 1831.
- Edwin, s. Vinson and Clarissa, Nov. 13, 1842.
- Elias, s. Vinson and Clarrissa, Dec. 29, 1840.
- Eliza, d. Eli and Eliza, May 29, 1818.
- Eliza Loud, d. Oliver and Susanah, Apr. 3, 1813.
- Eliza Loud, ch. Oliver, bp. June 18, 1826. C.R.1.
- Elizabeth S. [———], w. Capt. Ira, Aug. 13, 1826. G.R.1.
- Elvira A. [———] [w. Leonard], Apr. 15, 1821. G.R.9.
- Emeline, d. Daniel and Ruth, July 8, 1815.
- Emma Florella, d. Ira and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1849.
- Evalina, d. Eli and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1804.
- George Washington, ch. George, bp. Sept. 4, 1842. C.R.2.
- Hannah Maria, d. Oliver and Susanna, Sept. 6, 1827.
- Harriet Newel, d. Oliver and Susanna, Apr. 7, 1823.
- Harriet Newell, ch. Oliver, bp. June 18, 1826. C.R.1.
- Harriot Newell, twin d. Oliver and Susannah, Apr. 3, 1816.
- Henry Clinton, ch. George, bp. Sept. 4, 1842. C.R.2.
- Ira, s. Daniel and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1823. [Capt. [h. Elizabeth S.], Aug. 19, G.R.1.]
- Joseph, s. Edmund and Mary, Mar. 19, 1833.
- Kate (see Cate).
- Leonard, s. Daniel and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1821.
- Lewis Austin, s. Stephen and Laura, Dec. 1, 1820.
- Lucy Ann, d. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1817.
- Lucy Smith, twin d. Oliver and Susannah, Apr. 3, 1816.
- Lucy Smith, d. Oliver and Susanna, Aug. 29, 1818.
- Lucy Smith, ch. Oliver, bp. June 18, 1826. C.R.1.
- Lucy Whiting, d. Edmond and Mary, July 17, 1839.
- Lydia, d. Eli and Deborah, May 6, 1802.
- Mary Ann, d. Edmond and Mary, Mar. 7, 1835.
- Merril, d. Dean and Anna, July 18, 1806.
- Nathaniel Bailey, s. Daniel and Ruth, July 16, 1827.
- Noah, s. Eli and Deborah, Aug. 14, 1800.
- Olive Sophronia, d. Edmund and Mary, June 25, 1847.
- Samuel Beal, s. Daniel and Louisa, Mar. 19, 1838.
- Samuel Beals, s. Daniel and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1812.
- Samuel Vinson, s. Vinson and Clarissa, Apr. 12, 1839.
- Sarah, d. Dean and Anna, May 10, 1803.
- Sarah Kingman, d. Daniel and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1819.

**BLANCHARD**, Stephen, s. Adam Jr. and Rebeckah, Mar. 30, 1799.

Susanah, d. Oliver and Susanah, Apr. 9, 1811. [Susanna, w. Charles Meserve, G.R.1.]

Susannah, ch. Oliver, bp. June 18, 1826. C.R.1.

Vinson, s. Daniel and Ruth Kent [Kent *blotted*], Mar. 1, 1810.

William, ch. Oliver, bp. Sept. 2, 1832. C.R.1.

William Bradford, s. Oliver and Susanna, Feb. 28, 1830.

William J., Feb. 15, 1846. G.R.13.

——, ch. Huldah, Sept. 4, 1829.

**BLANCHER** (see Blanchard, Blancherd), Anne, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 24, 1762. [Anna, C.R.1.]

Jesse, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1747.

Jesse, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 27, 1767. [Blanchard, C.R.1.]

Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1749-50.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1745.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 29, 1764. [Blanchard, C.R.1.]

**BLANCHERD** (see Blanchard, Blancher), Huldah, d. Adam Jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 1, 1803.

**BLANEY**, William Henry, s. Charles H. and Sarah J., Dec. 31, 1847.

**BOLLDERY**, James, s. James and Elizebeth, Apr. 29, 1751.

——, ch. James and Elizebeth, Feb. 7, 1753.

**BONNEY**, Ann Wells, d. W[illia]m Jr. and Harriet, Nov. 13, 1833.

Charles H. [h. Emily A. (Gurney)], —, 1835. G.R.13.

Daniel T., s. Gladden and Mary N. (Dyer), —, 1848. G.R.13.

Eliza, ch. William, bp. Nov. 17, 1816. C.R.2.

Emmeline Delia, d. America and Clarissa, Nov. 6, 1836.

Gladden [h. Mary N. (Dyer)], —, 1808. G.R.13.

Harriet, ch. William, bp. Nov. 17, 1816. C.R.2.

Harriet Ellen, d. William Jr. and Harriet, Sept. 8, 1838.

Henry Martin, s. America and Clarissa, Dec. 23, 1839.

Jacob D., Jan. 20, 1840. G.R.13.

Joan, ch. William, bp. Nov. 17, 1816. C.R.2.

Lucius, ch. William, bp. Nov. 17, 1816. C.R.2.

Lucius W., s. Salome N. Foster, Aug. 3, 1829.

Rebecca D. [Bonney] [? m.], —, 1837. G.R.13.

**BONNEY**, Thomas Jefferson, ch. William, bp. Nov. 17, 1816.  
C.R.2.

William, ch. William, bp. Nov. 17, 1816. C.R.2.

William Allen, s. William and Harriet; Aug. 3, 1832.

——, d. America and Clarissa, May 22, 1843.

**BOOTHBY**, Clara A., w. Daniel G. Wheeler, —, 1826.  
G.R.9.

**BOSWORTH**, Ambrose [h. Maria C.], —, 1833. G.R.13.  
Maria C. [——], w. Ambrose, —, 1834. G.R.13.

**BOURNE**, Cornelia Ann, d. Ferdinand E. and Chloe D.,  
Jan. 16, 1848.

Jarvis, s. Ferdinand E. and Chloe D., Jan. 19, 1849.

Leonora, w. George Soule, —, 1825. G.R.13.

Sarah Jane, d. Elijah and Maria, May 11, 1846.

Tamar, w. Theodore Smith, —, 1790. G.R.4.

**BOWEN** (see Bowin), Eulalia, d. Bracket and Susan, Apr. 22,  
1848. G.R.1.

Lavinia, d. Bracket and Susan, Apr. 21, 1844.

Susan [——], w. Bracket, Aug. 14, 1814. G.R.1.

**BOWIN** (see Bowen), Lavenia, d. Bracket and Susan, Feb. 16,  
1842.

Philena, d. Bracket and Susan, June 15, 1835.

Serrannus, s. Brackett and Susan, Feb. 14, 1840.

**BOWKER**, David, s. Liberty and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1802.

Jarimiah, s. Ruth, Apr. 21, 1792.

Mary, d. Liberty and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1804.

**BOWLES**, Cyrena [——], w. W[illia]m A., —, 1838.  
G.R.13.

W[illia]m A. [h. Cyrena], —, 1834. G.R.13.

**BOYCE** (see Boyes), Rebekah, d. Benjamin and Sarah,  
June 1, 1751.

**BOYES** (see Boyce), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah,  
Oct. 17, 1749. [Boyce, C.R.1.]

Lydia, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1746.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, July 23, 1747.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1745.

**BOYNTON**, Sarah C. [? m.], —, 1810. G.R.1.

**BRADLEY**, Amittai, d. George and Susannah, Mar. 3, 1759.  
 George, s. George and Susannah, Feb. 18, 1762.  
 Hannah, d. George and Susannah, Oct. 10, 1757.  
 Nathan, s. George and Susannah, July 22, 1754.  
 Pierce, s. George and Susannah, Aug. 21, 1764.  
 Sylvanus (see Sylvanus).  
 Susannah, d. George and Susannah, Jan. 27, 1767.  
 Sylvanus (Slyvanus), s. George and Susannah, Apr. 20, 1769.

**BRAMHALL** (see Brimhall), Sylvanus, bp. Jan. 25, 1761.  
 C.R.I.

**BRECK**, Martin V. B. [h. Mary H.], —, 1834. G.R.9.  
 Mary H. [———], w. Martin V. B., —, 1845. G.R.9.

**BRESNAHAM** (see Bressingham), John Williams, s. John  
 and Sally V., Feb. 6, 1845.

**BRESSINGHAM** (see Bresnaham), John [h. Sally V.], —,  
 1820. G.R.13.  
 Sally V. [———], w. John, —, 1828. G.R.13.

**BRIGG** (see Briggs), Olive, d. Eliakim and Sarah, May 18,  
 1758.

**BRIGGS** (see Brigg), Abigail Andress, d. Richard and Huldah,  
 Feb. 23, 1801.

Bathsheba, d. Calvin and Bathsheba, Aug. 9, 1821.  
 Charles, s. Richard and Huldah, June 10, 1789.  
 Harriot, d. Richard and Huldah, Mar. 8, 1787.  
 Henry, s. Dr. Rich[ar]d and Huldah, Feb. 1, 1792.  
 Joseph N. W. [h. Joanna Pratt (Stetson)], —, 1845. G.R.4.  
 Julia V. [———], w. Myrick J., —, 1844. G.R.13.  
 Mary, d. Eliakim and Sarah, June 27, 1762.  
 Myrick J. [h. Julia V.], —, 1840. G.R.13.  
 Phebe, ch. Eliakim, bp. May —, 1766. C.R.1.  
 Ralph, s. Dr. Rich[ar]d and Huldah, Apr. 21, 1794.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Huldah, Feb. 2, 1785.  
 Robart, s. Dr. Richard and Huldah, Sept. 25, 1796.  
 Sarah Ellis [———], w. Nathaniel B., —, 1840. G.R.9.  
 Thomas Reed, s. Dr. Richard and Huldah, Aug. 30, 1798.  
 Welthie H., w. Noah B. Turner, —, 1825. G.R.2.

**BRIGHAM**, Andrew Corthell, s. Henry H. and Mary R.,  
 May 5, 1837. [Andrew Cothell Brigham, G.R.13.]  
 Charles, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1820.  
 Charles Lee, s. John and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1823.



BRIGHAM, Helena Sophia [Brigham] [? m.], —, 1840. G.R.13.  
Henry, —, 1790. G.R.13.

Henry Hobart, s. Henry and Mary, Jan. 23, 1813 [dup. *crossed out* [1812]]. [—, 1813, G.R.13.]

John, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 31, 1818.

Joseph Henry Hobart, s. Henry H. and Mary [dup. adds R.],  
June 22, 1844.

Joseph White, s. Henry and Mary, Oct. 26, 1814.

Mary Ripley [Brigham] [? m.], —, 1816. G.R.13.

Susan Baker, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1825.

**BRIMHALL** (see Bramhall), Bettey, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1771. [Betty, d. Sam[ue]l dec'd, C.R.1.]

Gideon, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 12, 1765. [Bramhall, C.R.1.]

Joshua, s. Samuel and Mary, May 17, 1762. [Bramhall, C.R.1.]

Keziah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1770. [Bramhall, C.R.1.]

Molley, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1768. [Molle Bramhall, C.R.1.]

Sylvanus, s. Sam[ue]ll and Keziah, Apr. 4, 1758.

**BROOKS**, Benjamin Franklin, s. Theodore and Celia, Sept. 19, 1830.

Celia Maria, d. Theodore Jr. and Celia, Apr. 26, 1840.

Celia S. [—] [w. Theodore], Feb. 1, 1813. G.R.9.

Edward Milo, twin s. Theodore Jr. and Celia, Mar. 15, 1843.

Fannie S. [—], w. Spencer L., Oct. 28, 1837. G.R.9.

Henry Augustus, s. Theodore and Celia, July 30, 1833.

John Gordon, s. Theodore Jr. and Celia, Mar. —, 1848.

M. Lizzie, d. Theodore and Celia S., Mar. 18, 1845. G.R.9.

Margaret Jane, twin d. Th[eodore] Jr. and Celia, Mar. 15, 1843.

Spencer Leonard, s. Theodore Jr. and Celia, Nov. 21, 1835.

["Co. H. 12 Mass. Vol." [h. Fannie S.], G.R.9.]

Theodore [h. Celia S.], Sept. 3, 1806. G.R.9.

Theodore Bradford, s. Theodore and Celia, Mar. 18, 1829.

**BROWN** (see Browne), Abigail Whitman, d. Austin and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1836. [Abbie W., G.R.10.]

Abigail [? m.], —, 1805. G.R.10.

Alden Woodbridge, s. Sam[ue]l W. and Alatheia, Nov. 29, 1837.

Alfred [h. Deborah (Delano)], —, 1814. G.R.9.

Alfred, ch. Betsey, bp. May 4, 1817. C.R.2.

Alonzo Wallace, ch. Alfred, bp. Oct. 4, 1835. C.R.2.



- BROWN, Anne Emery, d. Samuel and Deborah, Feb. 8, 1784.  
 Austen, s. Woodbridge and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1798. [Austin, G.R.10.]  
 Austin Webster, s. Wolstan and Betsey, Sept. 6, 1818.  
 Austin Woodbridge, s. Austin and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1826. [[h. Rosella H.] G.R.1.]  
 Bela, s. Woodbridge and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1803. [[h. Ruth] G.R.1.]  
 Bela Norton, s. Austin and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1822.  
 Benjamin, s. Bela and Ruth, Apr. 4, 1834.  
 Betsey, [b. or d.] Nov. 9, 1791.  
 Betsey Wales, d. Walston and Betsey, Nov. 8, 1811.  
 Caroline, d. Sam[ue]l N. and Priscilla, July 24, 1833.  
 Caroline Whitman, Dec. 16, 1842. P.R.41.  
 Cerene Livingstone, d. Bela and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1836.  
 Charles, ch. Charles A., —, 1844. G.R.9.  
 Charles A., —, 1820. G.R.9.  
 Charles Austin, s. Charles [ch. Charles A., G.R.9.] and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1842.  
 Charles Follen, s. Bela and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1844.  
 Charles Porter, s. Samuel W. and Alatheia, Nov. 6, 1839.  
 Charlot, d. Daniel and Mehetable, Apr. 2, 1793.  
 Charlotte Amanda, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 3, 1831. [ch. Joseph and Mary, w. W[illia]m E. Noyes, —, 1830, G.R.1.]  
 Cyrus Livingston, ch. Daniel, bp. Nov. 2, 1817. C.R.1.  
 Daniel Emory, s. Daniel and Mehitable, Apr. 25, 1798.  
 David Woodbridge, ch. David, bp. May 30, 1824. C.R.2.  
 Deborah [———], w. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 20, 1739. P.R.48.  
 Dianthe, d. Sam[ue]l and Susannah, Mar. 11, 1796. [[w. Ezekiel Thaxter] P.R.39.]  
 Dorothy, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorothy, Sept. 2, 1716.  
 Dorothy, d. Woodbridge and Anne, Feb. 29, 1748.  
 Edward Everett, s. Alfred and Deborah, Nov. 27, 1838.  
 Edwin, ch. David, bp. July 8, 1821. C.R.2.  
 Edwin Forest, s. Joseph 2d and Susan, Aug. 18, 1837.  
 Elisabeth Thaxter, d. Woodbridg and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1790.  
 Elisabeth Thaxter, d. Bela and Ruth, May 17, 1842. [Lizzie T., G.R.1.]  
 Ellen Mehitable, d. Cyrus L. and Mehitable, Aug. 18, 1843.  
 Enoch, s. Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 19, 1781.  
 Eunice Edson [———], w. James L., —, 1830. G.R.12.  
 Francis Porter, s. Oakes P. and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1829.  
 George Augustine, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 14, 1842.

- BROWN, Hannah, twin d. Wolstan and Betsey, Jan. 21, 1822.  
 Harriet Woodbridge, d. Bela and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1830.  
 Harriet Woodbridge, d. Cyrus L. and Mehitable W., May 17, 1848.  
 Henry Livingston, s. Cyrus L. and Mehitable, Aug. 18, 1841.  
 Henry Mason [Harrison *written in pencil above* Mason *crossed out*], s. Austin and Abigail, June 15, 1839.  
 James, ch. David, bp. July 8, 1821. C.R.2. [James L. [h. Eunice Edson], G.R.12.]  
 James Laforest, s. James H. and Mary, Mar. 2, 1849.  
 John, s. Woodbridge [Wood, C.R.1.] and Anne, Feb. 7, 1738-9.  
 John Augustus, s. Lysander and Polly, July 23, 1843.  
 Joseph, s. Woodbridge and Anne, Aug. 13, 1745.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 30, 1778.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Mehitable, Dec. 23, 1801. [[h. Mary] G.R.1.]  
 Joseph Willard, s. Joseph and Mary, May 21, 1839.  
 Josiah, s. Woodbridg [Woodbridge, C.R.1.] and Anne, Dec. 27, 1740.  
 Julia Caroline, d. William and Julia, Dec. 7, 1847.  
 Livingston, s. Cyrus L. and Mehitable W., Sept. 16, 1836.  
 Lucy Maria, d. Alfred and Deborah, Aug. 22, 1840. [w. Eli Knox, G.R.9.]  
 Lydia, d. John, bp. July 27, 1776. C.R.1.  
 Lydia, ch. Betsey, bp. May 4, 1817. C.R.2.  
 Lysander, s. Sam[ue]l and Susannah, Sept. 14, 1804.  
 Martha Roberts [———], w. Henry H., ———, 1838. G.R.1.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 8, 1734.  
 Mary, d. Woodbridge and Anne, Aug. 27, 1752.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Deborah, Apr. 22, 1776.  
 Mary, twin d. Wolstan and Betsey, Jan. 21, 1822. [Mary Noyes Brown, w. Henry Jones Pratt, G.R.1.]  
 Mary Adeline, d. William and Julia A., Sept. 7, 1845.  
 Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1830. P.R.41.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l N. and Priscilla, May 11, 1830. [Browne, w. Otis W. Soule, G.R.1.]  
 Mary F. [? m.], ———, 1825. G.R.1.  
 Mary Henrietta, d. James H. and Mary, May 28, 1847.  
 Matthew, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 31, 1722.  
 Matthew, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 16, 1723.  
 Mehetabel, d. Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 22, 1760. [Mehet-able, w. Eph[raim] Whitman, P.R.45.]  
 Mehitable, ch. Betsey, bp. May 4, 1817. C.R.2.  
 Mehitable Tirrill, d. Joseph and Mary, July 3, 1834.

- Brown, Mehitabel Wales, d. Wolston and Betsey, Dec. 7, 1815.
- Nancy Emery, d. Woodbridg and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1786.
- Oakes Porter, s. Daniel and Mehitabel, Aug. 21, 1796.
- Rosella H. [———], w. Austin W., Sept. 4, 1824. G.R.I.
- Ruth [———] [w. Bela], —, 1812. G.R.I.
- Samuel, Rev., —, 1687, in Newbury. G.R.I.
- Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorothy, July 17, 1717. [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.I.]
- Samuel, s. Woodbridge and Anne, Nov. 10, 1737.
- Samuel Dyer, s. Sam[ue]ll and Susannah, Aug. 11, 1802.
- Sam[ue]ll Lysander, s. Lysander and Polly, June 22, 1831.
- Sam[ue]ll Norton, s. Sam[ue]ll N. and Priscilla, Jan. 7, 1828. [Samuel Norton Brown Jr., Mar. —, P.R.48.]
- Samuel Norton, s. Bela and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1838.
- Samuel Woodbridge, ch. Daniel, bp. Nov. 2, 1817. C.R.I.
- Sam[ue]ll Norton, s. Woodbridge and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1794. [Browne, G.R.I.]
- Sarah, d. Samuell and Mary, Nov. 17, 1719.
- Sarah Elisabeth, d. Isaac Jr. and Emeline, Nov. 29, 1838.
- Sarah Jane Miritt, d. Samuel N. and Priscilla, Nov. 16, 1841.
- Sarah S., w. Joseph C. Bennett, "Co. C. 3rd R. I. Inf.," —, 1836. G.R.9.
- Serene Livingstone (see Cerene Livingstone Brown).
- Susannah Dyer, d. Sam[ue]ll and Susannah, Aug. 1, 1794.
- Sylvia C. [———], w. Benjamin, —, 1837. G.R.I.
- Walston, s. Woodbridg and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1788.
- Washington (Bown), s. Wolstan and Betsey, Oct. 26, 1819.
- Willard, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 14, 1837.
- William, [twin] s. Walston and Betsey, Nov. 6, 1813. [[h. Julia A. B. (Whiting)] G.R.I.]
- William Harrison, s. Woodbridge and Harriet, Aug. 18, 1841.
- Wolstan Augustus, s. Wolstan, Feb. 21, 1827. P.R.48.
- Wolstan Augustus, s. Walstan and Betsey, Apr. 8, 1834.
- Wolston (see Walston).
- Woodbridge, s. Sam[ue]ll [s. Rev. Sam[u]el, C.R.I.] and Dorothy, Sept. 28, 1714.
- Woodbridge, s. Samuel and Deborah, Feb. 1, 1763.
- Woodbridge, [twin] s. Walston and Betsey, Nov. 6, 1813.
- BROWNE** (see Brown), Anne, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1771. [Anna Brown, C.R.I.]
- Daniel, s. Samuel and Deborah, Dec. 31, 1769.
- Dorothy, d. Samuel and Deborah, Apr. 8, 1772.
- Isaac, s. John and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1766. [Brown, C.R.I.]

**BROWNE**, Mary, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1764. [Brown, C.R.1.]

Mary Gooch, d. Josiah and Molley, Oct. 29, 1764.

Priscilla S. [———], w. S. Norton, May 11, 1803. G.R.1.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 21, 1767.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Deborah, Dec. 30, 1764.

**BRYANT**, George Edward, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 24, 1848.

Rachael C. [? m.], —, 1824. G.R.4.

**BURGESS**, Aaron Whitney, s. Benja[min] F. and Matilda, Feb. 8, 1836.

Adeline, w. Reuben Studley, —, 1814. G.R.4.

Augustus Webster, s. Benj[ami]n F. and Matilda, May 27, 1834.

Emery [h. Rebecca], June 22, 1796. G.R.1.

Emery, s. Benja[min] F. and Matilda, Mar. 2, 1847.

Emma Elisabeth, d. Baldwin B. and Maria, Sept. 30, 1846.

Franklin, s. Benjamin F. and Matilda, Nov. 16, 1840.

Mary Miranda, d. Baldwin B. and Maria, Mar. 8, 1849.

Rebecca [———], w. Emery, Aug. 12, 1802. G.R.1.

Sarah Whitney, d. Benjamin F. and Matilda, Sept. 16, 1842.

**BURNHAM**, Julia H. [———], w. —, Oct. 13, 1835.

G.R.2.

**BURREL** (see Birrel, Burrell, Burril, Burrill), Benoni, s. Benoni and Lydea, Apr. 26, 1784.

Betsey, d. John and Experience, July 10, 1788.

Betty, d. Isaac and Grace, Sept. 9, 1791.

Edmund, s. Isaac and Olive, June 19, 1810.

Eunice, d. Tho[ma]s and Grace, July 5, 1773.

Hannah, d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Feb. 28, 1788.

Henry, s. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Mar. 13, 1786.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Mihitable, July 13, 1806.

James, s. John and Experience, July 26, 1783.

James, s. James and Polly, May 5, 1810.

Jane, d. Isaac and Grace, Aug. 5, 1787.

Jane, d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, June 12, 1790.

Jane Dyer, d. Benj[ami]n and Esther, May 23, 1809.

John, s. Noah and Olive, Aug. 29, 1784.

John, s. John and Experience, Sept. 25, 1785.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1790.

Louisa, d. Robart and Saloma, Oct. 27, 1808.

Luca, d. Joshua and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1786.

Maria, d. Reuben and Esther, Apr. 20, 1806.

BURREL, Martha Stodard, d. Harry and Martha, Apr. 2, 1807.  
 Mary, d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, June 13, 1784.  
 Nancy [dup. Natey Birril], d. Robart and Saloma, May 23, 1804.  
 Nicholas, s. John and Mary, May 24, 1799.  
 Noah, s. Benoni and Lydia, —, 1780.  
 Noah, s. Noah and Olive, Feb. 22, 1786.  
 Noah, s. Bennoni and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1800.  
 Olive, d. Tho[ma]s and Grace, July 30, 1779.  
 Poley, d. John and Experience, Feb. 25, 1781.  
 Releaf, d. Thomas and Grace, Feb. 16, 1775.  
 Rhoda, d. John and Exprance, Dec. 27, 1800.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Benoni and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1789.  
 Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Grace, Apr. 5, 1777.  
 Thomas, s. Joshua and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1788.  
 William Philips, s. James and Polly, Mar. 26, 1808.

**BURRELL** (see Birrel, Burrel, Burril, Burrill), Abigail Bailey  
 [———], w. Elias, June 16, 1802. G.R.9.  
 Abraham, s. Isaac and Grace, Sept. 25, 1784.  
 Albert Jr. [Jr. *written in pencil*], s. Adna and Mary [Mary  
*written in pencil*] [Albert Hobart and Sarah *written in pencil above* Adna Burrell and Mary], May 14, 1845.  
 Almira [———], w. Lucius A., —, 1836. G.R.2.  
 Benjamin, s. Abraham and Jane, Jan. 17, 1760.  
 Benjamin [h. Catherine], —, 1825. G.R.2.  
 Benjamin Adna, s. Adna and Mary, June 27, 1843.  
 Benoni [dup. Bennoni Burrill], s. Tho[ma]s and Grace, Sept. 7, 1756 [dup. 1755].  
 Catherine [———], w. Benjamin, —, 1830. G.R.2.  
 Cephas Hamilton, s. Adna and Mary, Oct. 25, 1837.  
 Charles Mann, s. Henry and Abigail, July 15, 1830.  
 Cinderilla, d. Henry and Martha, Sept. 18, 1820.  
 Edward, s. John and Mary, Apr. 19, 1841. [Mar. 20, G.R.4.]  
 Elias, Sept. 25, 1795. G.R.9.  
 Elias, s. John and Mary, —, 1841.  
 Elias Albert, s. Elias and Nabby, Apr. 5, 1829.  
 Ester, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1777.  
 Harvey (see Hervey).  
 Henry H., Dea. [h. Abigail H.], Jan. 6, 1818. G.R.1.  
 Hervey, s. Henry and Martha, Jan. 26, 1823.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Grace, Apr. 22, 1782.  
 James Henry, s. Adna and Mary M., Nov. 8, 1841.  
 John, s. Adna and Mary, Dec. 12, 1833.  
 John Quincy, s. Daniel and Polly, Oct. 12, 1836.



BURRELL, Josiah, s. Benone and Lydea, Sept. 24, 1782.

Lucius Alden, s. Henry and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1833. [[h. Almira] G.R.I.]

Lucy, d. ——— and Lydea, Oct. 22, 1793.

Lydea, d. Benone and Lydea, Mar. 10, 1787.

Lydia, d. Henry and Martha, Mar. 17, 1813.

Lydia Shaw, d. Daniel and Polly, Nov. 7, 1820. [Burrill, ch. Daniel and Polly (Edson), G.R.I.]

Mary Ann, d. Elias and Nabby, Apr. 5, 1824.

Mary Pratt, d. Daniel and Polly, Feb. 9, 1819. [Burrill, ch. Daniel and Polly (Edson), G.R.I.]

Polly, d. Isaac and Grace, Jan. 22, 1780.

Roxaann, d. Henry and Martha, Oct. 23, 1815.

Stephen [h. Betsey], May 2, 1815. G.R.9.

Stephen Francis, s. Stephen and Betsey, May 9, 1846.

Susan Poor, d. Daniel and Polly, Mar. 5, 1823. [Burrill, w. Parmenas Locke, G.R.I.]

Thomas, s. Benoni and Lydea, Mar. 15, 1796.

———, ch. Reuben and Salome, Oct. 17, 1825.

———, ch. Reuben and Salome, Aug. 20, 1826.

**BURRIL** (see Birrel, Burrel, Burrell, Burrill), Harry, s. Rueben and Ester, Feb. 20, 1803.

Jane, d. Abraham and Jane, Sept. 29, 1753.

Julia Ann, d. Isaac and Mehitable, Aug. 11, 1812.

Martha, d. Thomas and Grace, Feb. 29 [dup. Feb. 28], 1764.

Mary [dup. Burrel], d. [dup. s. *sic*] Thomas and Grace, Nov. 28, 1768 [dup. 1769].

Mary Jane, d. Henry and Martha, Dec. 4, 1810.

Mehitable, d. Bennoni and Lydia, May 15, 1798.

Mercy, d. Humphries and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1746.

Nancy, d. Benoni and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1791.

Noah [dup. Burrel], s. Thomas and Grace, Mar. 2, 1759.

Olive, d. Isaac and Mehitable, Apr. 15, 1808.

Rebeckah [dup. Burrel], d. Thomas and Grace, Oct. 18, 1770 [dup. Oct. 16, 1771].

Salley, d. Isaac and Olive, Oct. 4, 1772.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Grace, Feb. 17, 1767.

**BURRILL** (see Birrel, Burrel, Burrell, Burril), Abraham, s. Abraham and Jane, Aug. 20, 1750.

Anne, d. John and Anne, Oct. 24, 1743.

Bela, s. John and Anne, May 20, 1756.

Chloe (see Cloe).

Christiana, d. Isaac and Olive, Feb. 7, 1774.



- BURRILL**, Cloe, d. Abraham and Jane, May 18, 1757.  
 Daniel [h. Polly (Edson)], —, 1794. G.R.1.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Anne, Aug. 7, 1746.  
 Hannah, d. Humphries and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1750.  
 Hannah [dup. Burril], d. Thomas and Grace, Dec. 31, 1762.  
 Humphries, s. Humphries and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1755.  
 John, s. John and Anne, Oct. 5, 1752.  
 John Quincy, ch. Daniel and Polly (Edson), —, 1843. G.R.1.  
 Margaret Elisabeth, d. Adna and Mary, June 1, 1846.  
 Martha Jane, d. John and Martha, July 2, 1832.  
 Miriam, d. John and Anne, Mar. 17, 1749. [Burrell, C.R.1.]  
 Olive, d. Thomas and Grace, July 22, 1760.  
 Reuben [dup. Burril], s. Benjamin and Esther, Feb. 20, 1804.  
**BUTLER**, Lizzie R., d. Capt. Otis and Mary L., —, 1843.  
 G.R.13.  
 Mary L. [———], w. Capt. Otis, —, 1812. G.R.13.  
 Otis, Capt. [h. Mary L.], —, 1809. G.R.13.  
**BUTTERFIELD**, Miranda M. [———], w. Moses, July 13,  
 1824. G.R.4.  
 Moses [h. Miranda M.], July 20, 1820. G.R.4.  
**BYRAM**, Anna, d. Nicholas and Anna, Aug. 23, 1712.  
 Benjamin, s. Nicholas and Anna, Nov. 8, 1721.  
 Bethiah, d. Nicholas and Anna, Apr. 11, 1709.  
 Jesse, s. Nicholas and Anna, June 1, 1716.  
 Lucia A. [? m.], —, 1807. G.R.13.  
 Mary, d. Nicholas and Anna, Sept. 13, 1718.  
 Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Anna, Feb. 17, 1711.  
 Obin, s. Nicholas and Anna, Jan. 1, 1720.  
 Paul, s. Nicholas and Anna, June 14, 1703 [1723 *written in another hand*].  
 Thomas, s. Nicholas and Anna, July 21, 1714.  
**CADY**, Henry B. [h. Julia M.], —, 1845. G.R.12.  
 Julia M. [———], w. Henry B., —, 1845. G.R.12.  
**CAMBELL** (see Campbell), Bettey, d. Jeremiah and Susannah,  
 May 3, 1756.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Susannah, Aug. 1, 1753.  
 Susannah, d. Jeremiah and Susannah, May 17, 1750.  
**CAMERON**, John W., —, 1827. G.R.9.  
**CAMPBELL** (see Cambell), Charles Pitman, Oct. 19, 1839.  
 G.R.12.  
 Mehitable C. [? m.], Feb. 11, 1842. G.R.12.

**CANNADA** (see Kennedy), Jean, d. Thomas, bp. May 9, 1742. C.R.I.

**CAPEN**, Abby Ann Goddard, d. William and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1842.

Harriet A. [———], w. Samuel G., —, 1823. G.R.I3.

Mary Stubbett, d. William H. and Abigail, May 12, 1848.

Samuel G. [h. Harriet A.], —, 1824. G.R.I3.

William Henry, s. William H. and Mary, Mar. 4, 1837.  
[William H. Jr. [h. Adeline (Gannett)], G.R.I3.]

**CARLISLE**, Elisabeth Bartlett, d. William and Mary B., Jan. 7, 1847.

**CHAIRD** (see Chard, Cheard), Caleb, s. Caleb and Hanah, May 31, 1764. [Cheard, C.R.I.]

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin), Isaac [h. Lydia A.], —, 1825. G.R.I3.

Lydia A. [———], w. Isaac, —, 1828. G.R.I3.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain), Albert, twin s. John Jr. and Mary, Feb. 27, 1826. [[h. Matilda M.] G.R.I.]

Augustus, twin s. John Jr. and Mary, Feb. 27, 1826.

Clarissa, d. John Jr. and Mary P., Jan. 2, 1824.

Edward, s. John Jr. and Mary, Oct. 16, 1828. [[h. Sarah] G.R.I.]

Ellen Augusta, d. Augustus and Clarinda, Dec. 19, 1849.

Hannah, d. John and Patience, Apr. 4, 1800.

James Prescott, M.D. [h. Lucy Tirrell], [b. or d.] July 2, 1831.  
G.R.I.

John Norton, s. John and Mary, Jan. 22, 1820.

Mary [? m.], Sept. 25, 1817. G.R.I.

Matilda M. [———], w. Albert, Dec. 13, 1832. G.R.I.

Nath[al]n Weston, s. Nath[al]n and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1823.

Priscilla Wright, d. Robert M. and Eliza Ann, Oct. 24, 1849.

Sam[ue]l Norton, s. John Jr. and Mary, Oct. 13, 1821.

Sarah [———], w. Edward, —, 1831. G.R.I.

**CHAMPNEY**, Aaron Hobart, s. John S. and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1831.

Abigail Adams, d. Dr. John S. and Abigail A., Mar. 29, 1834.

Nathaniel, s. John S. and Abigail A., Aug. 6, 1830.

Sarah Hobart, d. John S. and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1828.

**CHANDER** (see Chandler), Cordelia Ann, d. Ephraim and Sarah Ann, Dec. 21, 1842.

**CHANDLER** (see Chander), Caroline [———], w. ———,  
June 28, 1796. G.R.9.

Elisabeth Mercy, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1845.

Frederic, s. Samuel and Mary Ann, July 23, 1839.

Joanna Cox, d. Seth and Martha, Oct. 28, 1833.

John Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, May 22, 1847.

Lucetta Elvira, d. Perez 2d and Lucetta, Apr. 3, 1832.

Martha Burrell, d. Seth and Martha, Apr. 15, 1831. [w.  
Alonzo T. Foster, G.R.9.]

Roxa Ann, d. Seth and Martha S., Feb. 19, 1842.

Sarah Vinson, d. Perez and Sally, May 27, 1827.

Seth Daniel, s. Seth and Martha, Feb. 11, 1827.

Seva Thomas, s. Seth and Martha, July 2, 1836.

**CHAPMAN**, Louise D. [? m.], Apr. 18, 1836. G.R.13.

**CHARD** (see Chaird, Cheard), Allathea, d. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1762. [Alithea Cheard, C.R.1.]

Mary, d. Caleb and Hann[a]h, Nov. 4, 1767. [Cheard, C.R.1.]

**CHASE**, Alonzo F., ———, 1821. G.R.1.

Anna White, d. Charles H. and Clynthia C., Aug. 15, 1846.

Charles Henry, s. Charles H. and Clynthie, Jan. 9, 1849.

Elijah S. [Chase], June 5, 1830. G.R.13.

Francella Maria, d. Albion P. and Ellen R., Sept. 19, 1848.

**CHEARD** (see Chaird, Chard), Caleb, s. Thomas and Ruth,  
July 30, 1732. [Chard, C.R.1.]

**CHILDS**, William Henry, s. William and Florentine, Mar. 16,  
1848.

**CHUBBACK** (see Chubbuck, Chubbuk, Chubuck), Jonnathan,  
s. Jonnathan, bp. Apr. 22, 1744. C.R.1.

**CHUBBUCK** (see Chubbuck, Chubbuk, Chubuck), Abigial,  
d. James and Martha, Aug. 1, 1784.

Adeline, d. Henry and Mary, June 17, 1837.

Bethiah, d. Insigne and Bethiah, June 15, 1747. [Bethia  
Chubbock, C.R.1.]

Betty, d. Jonathan and Hannah, May 15, 1759.

Charles, s. James and Cloa, Sept. 20, 1793.

Chloe (see Cloe).

Christiana, d. James and Cloe, Apr. 13, 1792.

Cloe, d. James and Cloe, Mar. 19, 1790.

Davis, s. James and Cloe, Dec. 14, 1796.

CHUBBUCK, Elijah, s. Insine [s. Insigne, C.R.I.] and Bethiah, Sept. 16, 1744.

Elijah, s. Ensign, bp. Jan. 19, 1777. C.R.I.

Ensign (see Insine).

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1749.

Hannah, d. James and Martha, Mar. 1, 1783.

Hannah, d. James and Hannah, July 25, 1800.

Hosea, s. Ensign, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C.R.I.

Hozea, s. James and Martha, Mar. 9, 1786.

Insine, s. Insine and Bethiah, Nov. 1, 1741. [Insigne Chubbock, s. Insigne, C.R.I.]

Jarimiah, s. Jaramiah and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1799.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 18, 1743.

Josiah, s. James and Cloa, June 10, 1795.

Levi, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1752.

Levi, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1754.

Levi, bp. Aug. —, 1761. C.R.I.

Martha, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1811.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 2, 1741. [Chubback, C.R.I.]

Salla, d. Eleazer and Nancy, Jan. 30, 1809.

Simeon, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1756.

Simeon, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1761.

Thomas, s. James and Martha, Jan. 31, 1788.

**CHUBBUK** (see Chubback, Chubuck, Chubuck), Sarah, d. John and Abigaill, Aug. 16, 1752.

**CHUBUCK** (see Chubback, Chubuck, Chubbuk), Jane, d. Eleazer and Nancy, Dec. 18, 1806.

**CHURCHEL** (see Churchell, Churchill), David, s. David and Molly, Aug. 9, 1800.

**CHURCHELL** (see Churchel, Churchill), Charles Edward, s. Charles and Mary, July 16, 1838.

Elvira Harriet, d. Charles and Mary Ann, Mar. 3, 1841.

Emma Dorcas, d. Charles and Mary Ann, Apr. 13, 1844.

Isaiah Jenkins, s. Freeman G. and ———, Apr. 25, 1843.

Isaiah Thomas, s. Freeman G. and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1844.

Joshua Freeman, s. Freeman and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1837.

Mary, d. Reuben and Maria, Sept. 14, 1848.

Mary Clarrissa, d. Charles and Mary Ann, July 10, 1835.

———, ch. Freeman G. and Elisabeth, June —, 1839.

**CHURCHILL** (see Churchel, Churchill), Eliza Ann, d. Charles and Mary Ann, Dec. 7, 1832.

**CHURCHILL**, Elizabeth [———], w. Freeman G., —, 1818.  
G.R.12.

Freeman G., h. Elizabeth, —, 1816. G.R.12.

Maria B. [? m.], Jan. 24, 1816. G.R.1.

Sallie B. [? m.], —, 1827. G.R.9.

**CHUTE**, Moses S. [h. Violette H. (Gray)], —, 1815. G.R.9.

**CLAPP**, Sarah Holbrook, d. Charles S. and Harriet, Feb. 12,  
1844.

Susan A. [? m.], —, 1838. G.R.2.

**CLARK** (see Clarke), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Bethiah,  
Sept. 28, 1749.

Benjamin Herbert, s. Benjamin and Jane, Oct. 14, 1847.

Bethiah, d. Benjamin and Bethiah, Oct. 25, 1751.

Betty, d. Solomon and Betty, Feb. 26, 1766. [Clerk, C.R.1.]

Charles Francis, s. William P. and —, Mar. 23, 1848.

Chloe (see Cloe).

Clara A., d. Silas and Charlotte, Dec. 29, 1849.

Cloe, d. Benjamin and Jane, July 16, 1766. [Clerk, C.R.1.]

David, s. Benjamin and Bethiah, June 11, 1754.

Deborah, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Feb. —, 1774. C.R.1.

Elias, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1771.

Ezra, s. Benjamin and Bethiah, Nov. 4, 1760. [Clerk, C.R.1.]

Frances A., d. Silas and Charlotte, Oct. 15, 1846.

Franklin Allen, s. Benjamin F. and Jane, Aug. 14, 1842.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Bethiah, Aug. 23, 1747.

Henry, s. William P. and Louisa, Dec. 17, 1834.

James, s. Solomon and Bettey, July 25, 1770.

James Warren, s. William P. and Louise, Oct. 15, 1843.

John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1776.

John H. A., Oct. 30, 1840. G.R.1.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 10, 1750.

Lois, d. Benjamin and Jane, June 18, 1771.

Loise, d. Benjamin and Jane, Jan. 30, 1774.

Mary A., d. Silas and Charlotte A., Oct. 6, 1841, [in] Sandwich.

Mary Ann, d. William P. and Louisa, Apr. 8, 1841.

Noah, s. Solomon and Bettey, Apr. 23, 1764.

Polly, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1778.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Jane, Feb. 29, 1768. [Clerk, C.R.1.]

Silas H., s. Silas and Charlotte A., Aug. 20, 1844.

Susanah, d. Jonathan and Hanah, Oct. 8, 1773.

Sussey, d. Solomon and Betty, Mar. 2, 1768. [Susa Clerk, d.  
Solomon and Elisabeth, C.R.1.]

Zenus, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1794.



**CLARKE** (see Clark), Abraham, s. Joseph and Mary, May 4, 1752.

Mary, d. Benj[amin] and Bethiah, Mar. 30, 1758. [Clark, C.R.I.]

**CLARY**, Margaret N. [? m.], Aug. 3, 1837. G.R.9.

**CLEVERLY**, Fanny Maria, d. Joseph Jr. and Harriet, Nov. 12, 1849.

George, s. Joseph and Sally, July 7, 1828. [[h. Martha] G.R.I.]

George, ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 11, 1833. C.R.I.

Harriet Josephine, d. Joseph Jr. and Harriet, Sept. 20, 1848.

Henry Algenon, s. Seth H. and Mary, Apr. 4, 1846.

Joseph, June 6, 1797. G.R.I.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 18, 1826.

Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 11, 1833. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Joseph and Sally, May 3, 1834.

Mary Frances, d. Seth H. and Mary L., May 15, 1848.

Sally [——], w. Joseph, Aug. 22, 1799. G.R.I.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sally, Dec. 18, 1832.

Sarah Irene [? m.], —, 1848. G.R.9.

Seth Hunt, s. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 16, 1824. [Oct. 18, G.R.I.]

Seth Hunt, ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 11, 1833. C.R.I.

**CLIFT**, Abby Turner, d. Belus and Susan, Dec. 27, 1840.

Ann Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1833. G.R.13.

Ezra Vining, s. Belus and Susan, Dec. 25, 1831.

Mary Ann Orr, d. Belus and Susan, June 19, 1836.

Nathaniel Angier, s. Belus and Susan, Sept. 5, 1828.

Richard Vining, s. Belus and Susan, Apr. 23, 1838.

**CLOUD**, Mary A. [? m.], —, 1827. G.R.I.

**COB** (see Cobb), Abigal, d. Edward and Abigal, June 6, 1765.  
[*This entry crossed out.*]

Alice, d. Edward and Abigall, May 14, 1769. [Alise Cobb, C.R.I.]

David, s. John and Sarah, July 22, 1735.

Edward, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1732.

Eunice, d. John and Ruth, July 5, 1740. [Unice Cobb, C.R.I.]

John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1725.

Mary, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1730.

Susanna, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1722.

**COBB** (see Cob), Abigall, d. Edward and Abigall, June 14, 1764. [Abigal, C.R.I.]



- COBB, Amey, d. Charles A. and Louisa, Apr. 20, 1839.  
 Amos, s. David and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1775.  
 Amy (see Amey).  
 Anna, d. John and Anna, Sept. 25, 1794.  
 Anna, d. John and Olive, June 10, 1811.  
 Anna Jane [? m.], —, 1831. G.R.13.  
 Asahel, s. John and Anna, May 8, 1792.  
 Austin, s. John and Anne, May 26, 1803.  
 Baxter, s. Jacob and Polly, Oct. 2, 1811.  
 Betsey Torrey, d. Jacob and Polly, Oct. 4, 1818.  
 Cephas, s. John and Anne, July 31, 1788.  
 Charles N. [h. Velina R.], Dec. 22, 1831. G.R.1.  
 Clarinda, d. John and Anna, Nov. 12, 1805.  
 Cyrus, s. David and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1781.  
 David, s. David and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1768.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Abigall, Apr. 20, 1767.  
 Edward, s. John and Anna, May 4, 1798.  
 Eleanor Betsey, d. Nelson and Susan Ann, Feb. 7, 1848.  
 Elias, s. David and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1779.  
 Elisabeth, d. Luther and Nancy, Dec. 12, 1838.  
 Elisabeth Alice, d. Austin and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1834.  
 Franklin, s. Luther and Nancy, May 25, 1844.  
 Hanah, d. David and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1766.  
 Helen Augusta, d. Charles A. and Joanna, Sept. 19, 1834.  
 Henry, s. John F. and Susan, July 25, 1841. ["Co. G. 40  
 Regt, N. Y. V.," G.R.1.]  
 Huldah, d. David and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1764.  
 Jacob, s. John and Anna, Jan. 17, 1783.  
 Jacob Torrey, s. Jacob and Polly, June 10, 1809.  
 John, s. Edward and Abigall, Jan. 2, 1760.  
 John, s. John and Anna, May 23, 1785.  
 John French, s. John Jr. and Olive, Aug. 15, 1814.  
 John Lyman, s. Nelson and Susan Ann, Oct. 6, 1845.  
 Joseph, s. Abiah, bp. July 17, 1748. C.R.1.  
 Luther, s. John and Anna, Mar. 31, 1808.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Austin and Lydia, June 5, 1832.  
 Mary, d. Edward and Abigall, Aug. 29, 1757.  
 Mary, d. John and Anna, Sept. 28, 1790.  
 Nancy Ann, d. Luther and Nancy, Oct. 30, 1833.  
 Polly, d. Jacob and Polly, Feb. 24, 1813.  
 Richard, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1721.  
 Richard, s. David and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1771.  
 Ruth, d. Edward and Abigall, Aug. 20, 1771.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1720.

COBB, Sarah, d. David and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1778.

Solomon, s. David and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1786.

Sophrolea, d. Jacob and Polly, Mar. 19, 1807.

Susan, d. Austin and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1838.

Susanna, d. John and Anna, Feb. 18, 1801 [dup. 1802].

Susannah, d. Edward and Abigaill, Apr. 6, 1762. [Susanna, C.R.I.]

Thomas, s. John F. and Susan S., Mar. 27, 1844.

Velina R. [———], w. Charles N., Sept. 18, 1834. G.R.I.

**COBBET** (see Cobbett), Charles Henry, s. Thomas and Relief, Sept. 28, 1828.

Eliza, d. Thomas L. and Relief C., Feb. 19, 1827.

**COBBETT** (see Cobbet), Charles Francis, s. Phillip and Joann, Aug. 5, 1848.

Hannah J. [———], w. James, Jan. 23, 1820. G.R.9.

James [h. Hannah J.], Feb. 22, 1809. G.R.9.

Sarah Jane, d. Thomas and Relief, May 23, 1830.

———, s. James, Sept. 9, 1848.

**COFFE**, Adaline [? m.], ———, 1814. G.R.I.

Demus [? Dennis], ———, 1806. G.R.I.

Harlo, ———, 1833. G.R.I.

Lucinda M. [? m.], ———, 1837. G.R.I.

**COLBOURN** (see Colburn), Abigail Cogswell, d. Rev. Samuel W. and Ruth, May 2, 1817.

**COLBURN** (see Colbourn), Mary Gerrish, d. Samuel W. and Ruth, Mar. 23, 1828.

**COLE**, Alford, s. Avery and Lydia, June 16, 1830.

Almira J. [———], w. Ephraim T., ———, 1835. G.R.13.

Avery, s. Avery and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1827.

Avery, s. Avery and Lydia, June 30, 1835.

Ephraim T. [h. Almira J.], ———, 1836. G.R.13.

John Quincy Adams, s. Avery and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1837.

John Quincy Adams, s. Lydia, bp. Mar. 6, 1842. C.R.I.

Joseph M. [h. Julia E.], June 30, 1838. G.R.13.

Julia E. [———], w. Joseph M., Apr. 4, 1838. G.R.13.

Martha Smith, d. Avery and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1833.

Sarah E. [? m.], ———, 1842. P.R.16.

**COLSON**, Charles Ellingwood, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Dec. 5, 1844.

Herman, s. Nathaniel H. and Hannah S., Mar. 5, 1849.

COLSON, Nath[anie]l Howe, s. Samuel and Meriel, July 17, 1815.  
Orlando Howe, s. Nathaniel H. and Mary, Apr. 11, 1838.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Meriel, June 15, 1817. [[h. Mary B.  
(Pool)] G.R.1.]

Winfield, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Apr. 30, 1847.

CONANT, Hannah Louisa, d. Isaac and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1822.  
Harriet A., w. Rev. L. P. Gurney, —, 1841. G.R.13.  
John Adams, s. John and Sarah, May 15, 1820.  
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1821.

CONN, Melinda [—], w. Thomas, —, 1810. G.R.13.  
Thomas [h. Melinda], —, 1804. G.R.13.

CONROY, Mary Ann, d. Michael and Margaret A., July 4,  
1849.

COOK, Aaron, s. Robart and Betsey, Aug. 8, 1833.  
Aaron, s. Robert and Betsey, Feb. 16, 1835.  
Abigail White, d. Asa and Pamela, Sept. 12, 1841.  
Almira, d. Peleg and Edney, Oct. 28, 1825.  
Alonzo Wallis, s. Miller and Roxana, Jan. 16, 1846.  
Anna Gurney, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Apr. 3, 1816.  
Asa, s. Levi and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1795.  
Asa, s. Asa and Pamela, Sept. 11, 1821. [Asa Jr., G.R.13.]  
[Asa Jr. [h. Mary J.], Sept. 11, 1827, P.R.10.]  
Asa F., June 24, 1848. P.R.10.  
Bartlett, s. Nath[anie]l and Hassadiah, Nov. 18, 1832.  
Betsey [—], w. Robert, Mar. 6, 1801. P.R.30.  
Betsey Ann, d. Robert and Betsey, Feb. 25, 1826.  
Catherine [—], w. Henry, —, 1825. G.R.12.  
Charles H. [h. Annis (Reed)], —, 1824. G.R.13.  
Clarissa Sophia, d. Miller and Clarissa, Mar. 16, 1846.  
Clarissa T., d. Robert Jr. and Cla[r]issa, Aug. 18, 1845.  
Davis Hearsey, s. Asa and Permela, May 25, 1819. [[h.  
Rozina (Poole)] P.R.40.]  
Davis Morton, s. Davis and Rosina [ch. Davis H. and Rozina  
(Poole), P.R.40.], Apr. 24, 1840.  
Deborah, d. Levi and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1790.  
Deborah Gurney, d. Robert Jr. and Clarissa, Dec. 18, 1847.  
Eliza Ann, d. Robert Jr. and Clarissa, Apr. 7, 1841.  
Eliza Ann, d. Miller and Roxana, Sept. 22, 1847.  
Ellen Maria, d. Randall and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1832. [Ellen  
Maria Cooke, P.R.42.]  
Emeline Hersey, d. Asa and Pamela, May 2, 1839.  
Emma Louisa, d. John and Dianthe, Feb. 16, 1846.

Cook, Fidelia Hayward, d. Randall and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1833.  
[Cooke, Nov. 19, P.R.42.]

Frederic, s. Nathaniel and Hassadiah, Dec. 31, 1837.

George Washington, s. Nathaniel and Hassadiah, June 14, 1840.

George Williams, s. Peleg and Edna, Apr. 29, 1834.

Harriet Bisbee, d. Randall and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1836. [Cooke, P.R.42.]

Hasadiah [———], w. Nathaniel, Jan. 27, 1800. G.R.1.

Henrietta Pool, d. Davis H. and Rozina [(Poole) P.R.40.], Jan. 16, 1847.

Henry, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, May 12, 1821. [[h. Catherine] G.R.12.]

Henry, s. Peleg and Edney, Oct. 22, 1828. [Oct. 22, 1827, P.R.10.]

Henry O., Sept. 21, 1845. P.R.10.

Henry Webster, s. Miller and Roxana [Roxana H., G.R.13.], Sept. 29, 1844.

Isaac, s. Levi and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1793.

Isaac, s. Nath[anie]l and Hasadiah, Dec. 30, 1827.

James Loring, s. Thomas J. and Maria, May 5, 1831.

John, s. Levi and Sarah, June 15, 1779.

John, s. John and Betsey, July 25, 1784.

John Appleton, s. Davis H. and Rosina [Rozina (Poole), P.R.40.], Dec. 4, 1844.

Joseph, s. Asa and Pamelia, July 2, 1833.

Joshua, s. Peleg and Edney, Mar. 22, 1827.

Joshua, s. Robert and Betsey, June 24, 1837.

Josiah Gurney, s. Robert Jr. and Clarisa, May 27, 1843.

Levi, s. Levi and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1783.

Levi, s. Peleg and Edney, Mar. 17, 1823.

Levi Farwell, s. Robert and Betsey, Jan. 22, 1828.

Lucius, s. Robert and Betsey, Dec. 6, 1846.

Lucius Perkins, s. Robert and Betsey, June 21, 1820. [Lucius Perkins Cook, June 29, P.R.30.]

Lucy Ann, d. Asa and Parmela, June 17, 1827.

Lydia, d. Asa and Pamelia, Apr. 8, 1830.

Lydia Maria, d. Robert and Betsey, Sept. 6, 1840.

Mary, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C.R.1.

Mary, twin d. Levi and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1785.

Mary Alice, d. Asa Jr. and Mary Jane, Nov. 6, 1843.

Mary Elisabeth, d. Asa and Pamelia, May 22, 1836.

Mary Gurney, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Apr. 26, 1808.

Mary Gurney, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Aug. 15, 1813.

- COOK, Mary J. [? m.], —, 1821. G.R.13. [w. Asa J. Cook, Feb. 27, P.R.10.]
- Mary Savory, d. Peleg and Edna, Aug. 6, 1830.
- Miller, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, July 3, 1819. [[h. Roxana H.] G.R.13.]
- Miller, s. Miller and Roxana, Oct. 19, 1842.
- Nathaniel, twin s. Levi and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1785.
- Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Jan. 6, 1811.
- Pamela Records (see Permela Records Cook).
- Peleg, s. Levi and Sarah, May 4, 1788.
- Peleg, s. Peleg and Edna, Sept. 21, 1810.
- Permela Records, d. Asa and Permela, Feb. 16, 1825.
- Randal, s. Levi and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1800. [Randall Cooke [h. Sarah T. (Bates)], P.R.41.]
- Randall Webster, s. Randall and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1841. [Cooke, P.R.42.]
- Robert, s. Levi and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1798. [[h. Betsey] Apr. 30, P.R.30.]
- Robert [h. Mary D. (Dean)], —, 1811. G.R.9.
- Robert, s. Robert and Betsey, Jan. 11, 1822. [Robert Jr., Jan. 14, P.R.30.]
- Roxana H. [——], w. Miller, —, 1821. G.R.13.
- Samuel, s. Deborah, Mar. 2, 1809.
- Samuel Milton Sewell, s. Levi and Harriet, Jan. 21, 1848.
- Sarah Jane, d. Randall and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1830. [Cooke, P.R.42.]
- Sarah White, d. Asa and Parmelia, Jan. 23, 1823.
- Sarah White, d. Davis and Rozina [ch. Davis H. and Rozina (Poole), P.R.40.], Sept. 26, 1842.
- Silvia, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 23, 1826. [Silvey Gurney Cook, P.R.48.]
- Susan, d. Nath[anie]l and Hasediah, Dec. 2, 1830.
- Susan Cole, d. Nathaniel and Hassadiah, Aug. 15, 1835.
- Susan Maria, d. Peleg and Edna, Aug. 30, 1832.
- Susan S., ch. Davis H. and Rozina (Poole), May 20, 1838. P.R.40.
- Susanah, d. Levi and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1781.
- Sylvia (see Silvia).
- Sylvia Amelia, d. Miller and Roxana, July 26, 1841.
- Thomas Conant, s. Robart and Betsey, Jan. 6, 1824.
- Thomas Hobart, s. Tho[ma]s J. and Maria, Aug. 13, 1826.
- Tirzah Keen, d. Peleg and Edna, May 14, 1819.
- COOPER, Betsey E.** [——], w. John H., —, 1844. G.R.2.
- John H. [h. Betsey E.], —, 1843. G.R.2.



**COPELAND**, Nancy B. [———], w. Ralph, —, 1828.  
G.R.13.

Ralph [h. Nancy B.], —, 1824. G.R.13.

**CORBETT** (see Cobbet, Cobbett).

**CORTHEL** (see Corthell, Corthiel), John, s. John and Joah,  
June 29, 1814.

Martha Snow, d. John and Joe, Nov. 23, 1824.

Mary Ripley, d. John and Joa, May 16, 1812.

Warren, s. John and Joe, Apr. 21, 1822.

**CORTHELL** (see Corthel, Corthiel), Augustus Lawrence, s.  
John and Joann, Sept. 26, 1831.

Clara, d. William P. and Mehitable, Dec. 19, 1847.

Daniel Merrett, s. Sherebiah and Mehitable Noyes, Jan. 6,  
1830.

Elmer Lawrence, s. James L. and Mary, Sept. 30, 1840.

Gilbert William, s. Sherebiah Jr. and Mehitable, Aug. 13, 1827.

James Hosea, s. Sherebiah Jr. and Mehitable, Nov. 2, 1836.

James L. [h. Mary], Oct. 29, 1814. G.R.13.

Joann, d. John and Joah, June 21, 1819.

John [h. Joah W.], Oct. 16, 1785. G.R.12.

Josephine Amelia, d. John Jr. and Mary, Sept. 26, 1837.

Lydia [? m.], Oct. 3, 1764. P.R.36.

Mary [———], w. James L., May 26, 1818. G.R.13.

Mehitable W. [? m.], —, 1812. G.R.13.

Polly, d. Sherebiah and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1789. P.R.37.

Samuel Nelson, s. Sherebiah and Hannah T., Mar. 7, 1843.

Samuel Wilkes, s. James L. and Mary, Mar. 31, 1842.

Sherebiah, Apr. 24, 1760. P.R.36.

Warren Nason, s. Gilbert W. and Elisabeth A., Aug. 23, 1849.

Wendell Gurney, s. James L., shoe maker, and —, Feb. 5  
[1844].

William P., —, 1814. G.R.13.

**CORTHIEL** (see Corthel, Corthell), Mary Ripley, d. John  
and Joah, Dec. 19, 1816.

**COVEL**, Barbara Barnes [———], w. H. B., Sept. 5, 1838.  
G.R.1.

**COX**, Almira Torrey [? m.], Apr. 23, 1827. G.R.13.

Edwin, —, 1844. G.R.2.

Enos, —, 1806. G.R.1.

Hiram G., —, 1830. G.R.13.



Cox, James Francis, s. Enos and Rebecca, Mar. 6, 1832.

Rebekah [? m.], —, 1811. G.R.1.

Samuel Nash, s. Enos and Rebecca, June 15, 1830.

Susan Nash [w. Luke Bicknell Noyes], Apr. 15, 1810. G.R.10.

**CRANE**, Sally [w. Noah Poole], June 21, 1789. P.R.40.

**CROCKER**, Elijah [h. Sarah (Vining)], Sept. 13, 1818. G.R.2.

Elijah Austin, s. Elijah and —, Mar. 12, 1845.

**CROOKER**, Nancy R., d. Bethiah Keene, —, 1835. G.R.9.

**CROWELL**, Freeman T. [h. Phebe S.], —, 1826. G.R.9.

Phebe S. [—], w. Freeman T., —, 1830. G.R.9.

**CULVER**, John M. [h. Lucy Reed], Apr. 7, 1822. G.R.1.

**CUMMINGS**, George Dyer, ch. Charles and Elizabeth L.,

Dec. 9, 1849. P.R.19.

**CUNNINGHAM**, —, s. Pat, Mar. 4, 1849.

**CURRIER**, Lucinda Franklin [—], w. T. F., Jan. 17, 1835.

G.R.1.

Thomas Florian, Nov. 10, 1833. G.R.1.

**CURTIS**, Albert, s. Joshua Jr. and Nancy, July 22, 1816.

Albert, s. Leander and Maria L., Aug. 12, 1842.

Almira Studley, d. Henry R. and Salome, Nov. 15, 1847.

[Elmira S., ch. Henry R. and Salome H., G.R.9.]

Bathshua [—], w. Luther, July 31, 1798. P.R.35.

Bathshua, ch. Luther and Bathshua, Oct. 6, 1822. P.R.35.

Catharine, d. Job and Marilla, May 2, 1830.

Charles Henry, s. Charles R. and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1835.

Charles Herbert, s. Peter and Clarissa, June 9, 1841.

Cordelia Ann, d. Rufus and Cynthia, May 11, 1823.

David Peterson, s. Charles R. and Lydia, July 17, 1838.

Diana, d. Rufus and Diana, Aug. 24, 1803.

Edward Eldridge, s. Henry and Salome H., May 28, 1843.

Elbrige, s. Molbry and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1807.

Eliza Emaline, d. John and Eliza, Oct. 26, 1823.

Ella A. [—], w. E. M., —, 1849. G.R.13.

Ellen M., w. Charles A. Hebbard, —, 1841. G.R.9.

Elvira Ann, d. Joshua Jr. and Nancy, Apr. 15, 1821.

Elvira L., d. Leander and Maria, Dec. 24, 1849.

Enos [h. Mary J.], —, 1807. G.R.9.

Fannie S. [? m.], —, 1842. G.R.9.

Frederic Melville, s. Joshua Jr. and Antionett, Oct. 20, 1848.

- CURTIS, George [h. Lydia A.], —, 1837. G.R.9.  
 George Edwards, s. Charles R. and —, Oct. 17, 1842.  
 Hannah Smith, d. Rufus and Cynthia, July 3, 1820.  
 Henry, s. Joshua and Nancy, May 22, 1811. [Henry R. [h. Salome H. (Studley), h. Elmira S. (Studley)], G.R.9.]  
 Henry Stanton, s. Henry and Salome, Sept. 17, 1838. [[h. Ella M. (Poole)] G.R.9.]  
 James, s. Rufus and Cynthia, Oct. 11, 1818.  
 James Warren, s. James and Wealthy, Feb. 12, 1834.  
 Jeferson, s. Rufus and Diana, Nov. 17, 1807.  
 John, s. Joshua and Nancy, July 6, 1795.  
 John Holbrook, s. John and Eliza, Feb. 18, 1838.  
 Joseph, s. Joshua and Nancy, Aug. 14, 1799.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 15, 1799.  
 Joseph Pratt, s. Seth and Sophia, Sept. 11, 1815.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Nancy, July 18, 1791.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Nancy, May 30, 1825. [[h. Antoinette (Attwill)] G.R.9.]  
 Julia A. W., d. David and Rhoda, Apr. 16, 1827.  
 Julia Maria, d. Leander and —, June 19, 1847.  
 Leander, s. Joshua Jr. and Nancy, Nov. 16, 1818. [[h. Maria L. (Lane)] G.R.9.]  
 Leander Everett, s. Leander and Maria [Maria L. (Lane), G.R.9.], July 15, 1845.  
 Lorenzo Dexter, s. Rufus and Cynthia, Apr. 6, 1816.  
 Lorenzo Dexter, s. Rufus and Cynthia, July 23, 1825.  
 Lucy [? m.], —, 1791. G.R.9.  
 Luther [h. Bathshua], Apr. 20, 1791. P.R.35.  
 Lydia, d. Rufus and Diana, July 27, 1809.  
 Lydia A. [—], w. George, —, 1843. G.R.9.  
 Lysander, s. Enos and Mary Jane, Feb. 15, 1833.  
 Margaret Ridyard, d. Joshua and Nancy, Mar. 28, 1807.  
 Maria Frances, d. Peter and Clarissa, May 15, 1844.  
 Mary, d. Enos and Mary Jane, Jan. 13, 1835.  
 Mary Corrinna, d. Peter and Clarissa, Mar. 29, 1835.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Marietta, Aug. 4, 1831.  
 Mary Frances, d. Henry and —, Nov. 27, 1834.  
 Mary Haynes, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 26, 1823.  
 Mary J. [—], w. Enos, —, 1810. G.R.9.  
 Mary Lovell, d. John and Eliza, Apr. 19, 1829. [w. William Forbes, G.R.9.]  
 Matilda J. [—], w. Peter R., Mar. 8, 1841. G.R.9.  
 Nabby, d. Mallery and Lupira, Sept. 3, 1804.  
 Nabby, d. Joshua and Nancy, June 6, 1809.

- CURTIS, Nancy, d. Joshua and Nancy, June 14, 1797.  
 Persis Loring, d. Peter and Clarissa, Dec. 15, 1833.  
 Peter [h. Clarissa (Ripley)], —, 1812. G.R.9.  
 Peter Ruthven, s. Peter and Clarissa, Sept. 30, 1838. [[h. Matilda J.] Sept. 29, G.R.9.]  
 Rhoda A., d. David and Rhoda, Nov. 24, 1830.  
 Rufus, s. Joshua and Nancy, June 21, 1793.  
 Rufus, s. Rufus and Diany, May 11, 1805.  
 Sally, d. Seth and Sophia, Mar. 19, 1811.  
 Saloma, d. Joshua and Nancy, May 19, 1805.  
 Salome E., ch. Henry R. and Salome H., —, 1837. G.R.9.  
 Samuel Gurney, s. Joshua and Marilla, July 10, 1834.  
 Sarah Holbrook, d. John and Eliza, June 1, 1826. [w. Turner Reed, G.R.1.]  
 Sarah J., w. Noah Simmons, —, 1830. G.R.13.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Sophia, Sept. 4, 1806.  
 Sophia, d. Seth and Sophia, Dec. 7, 1807.  
 Sophia Jane, d. Enos and Mary Jane, Apr. 28, 1830.  
 Tirzah, d. Joshua and Nancy, Jan. 7, 1801.  
 Warren Cooper, —, 1839. G.R.9.  
 William H., s. David and Rhoda, Dec. 31, 1828.  
 William Henry, ch. Luther and Bathshua, May 8, 1825.  
 —, P.R.35.  
 —, s. James, Dec. 30, 1834. P.R.48.
- CUSHING**, Abby, d. Greenwood and Mary, Mar. 3, 1831.  
 Abby Louisa, d. Sylvanus 2d and Vesta M., June 8, 1845.  
 Abby Pierce, ch. Greenwood, bp. June 7, 1835. C.R.1.  
 Almira [—], w. Col. John, —, 1805. G.R.1.  
 Almira, d. John Jr. and Almira, Mar. 30, 1827.  
 Almira Augusta, twin d. John Jr. and Almira, Feb. 2, 1829.  
 Andrew James, s. David and Hannah C., Feb. 1, 1838.  
 Ann Maria, d. Sylvanus 2d and Vester M., Jan. 14, 1842.  
 Avice, d. Adam and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1750.  
 Bethiah, d. Zatus and Rosomond, June 5, 1791.  
 Betsey P. [—], w. Zattu, —, 1810. G.R.8.  
 Brackley, s. Ezra and Susannah, Oct. 18, 1775 [dup. *crossed out*, 1776].  
 Brackley, s. Brackley and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1797.  
 Brainard, s. David and Hannah C., July 28, 1832.  
 Charlotta, d. Zattue and Rozamon, May 30, 1798.  
 Clarissa, d. Zatus and Rosamond, Sept. 18, 1795.  
 Cyrus, s. Brackley and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1813. [[h. Fear Cobb (Robbins)] G.R.1.]

- CUSHING, David, s. Zattue and Rozamon, June 9, 1800. [[h. Hannah C. (Whiting)] July 10, G.R.9.]
- Davis, s. David and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1833.
- Elijah, s. Elijah and Elizebeth, Oct. 8, 1725.
- Eliza Brackley, d. Brackley and Eliza, Nov. 11, 1835.
- Elizabeth Keen, twin d. Ezra Jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1803.
- Ellen E. [—], w. Galen P., —, 1843. G.R.I.
- Emeline Meritt, d. Sylvanus and Vesta, Apr. 3, 1848.
- Emily Dunbar, d. Greenwood and Mary, Jan. 11, 1841.
- Emily Dunbar, ch. Greenwood, bp. June 5, 1842. C.R.I.
- Emma Louisa, d. Warren V. and Eveline, Oct. 24, 1849.
- Ezra, s. Adam and Sarah, July 13, 1748.
- Ezra, s. Ezra and Susannah, Sept. 13, 1773.
- Ezra, s. Brackley and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1801.
- Fanny Winsor, d. David and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1840.
- Galen Porter, s. William W., shoe manufacturer, and Ann, Jan. 7, 1844. [[w. Ellen E.] G.R.I.]
- George Lincoln, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1841.
- George Walter, s. Greenwood and Mary, Oct. 9, 1844.
- George Walter, s. Greenwood, bp. Sept. 20, 1846. C.R.I.
- Greenwood, s. Adam and Sarah, June 10, 1744.
- Greenwood, s. Brackley and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1798. [—, 1799, G.R.I.]
- Hannah Collamore, d. David and Hannah C., Oct. 12, 1824.
- Hannah S. [—], w. Charles W., Aug. 9, 1838. G.R.I3.
- Harret Elizabeth, d. John and Polly, Mar. 14, 1823.
- Henry, s. Brackley and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1816.
- Henry Baxter (Cushig) [dup. Cushing], s. Jonathan and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1843 [dup. 1844].
- Henry Greenwood, s. Greenwood and Mary, Nov. 28, 1834.
- Henry Lawrence, s. Josiah and Achsah P., Sept. 9, 1840.
- Ira Augustus, s. Sylvanus 2d and Vesta Maria [ch. Sylvanus and Besta M., G.R.I.], June 16, 1840.
- John, s. Adam and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1745-6.
- John, s. Ezra and Susanah, July 28, 1781.
- John, s. John and Polly, Oct. 18, 1804. [Col. [h. Almira], G.R.I.]
- John, s. William W. and Ann, July 3, 1837.
- John Augustus, twin s. John Jr. and Almira, Feb. 2, 1829.
- John Augustus, s. Lysander and Emily H., Feb. 12, 1849.
- John Tirril (Chushing), s. Brackley and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1811.
- Joshua, s. Zattu and Rosamond, Sept. 26, 1802.
- Josiah, s. Ezra and Susanah, Feb. 28, 1789.
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Sophia, Jan. 30, 1818.

- CUSHING, Josiah, ch. Sophia, bp. June 18, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Lucia Ann, d. Charles and Lucia, Dec. 1, 1838.  
 Lucy, d. Zattue and Rosamond, Mar. 20, 1807.  
 Lucy Reed, ch. Greenwood, bp. June 7, 1835. C.R.I.  
 Lydia Allen, d. Josiah and Sophia, May 11, 1815. [w. Robert Meserve, May 11, 1814, G.R.I.]  
 Lydia Allen, ch. Sophia, bp. June 18, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Lydia Emily, d. Lysander and Emily H., June 19, 1846.  
 Lysanda [dup. *crossed out*, Lisander], s. John and Polly [dup. *crossed out*, Susannah], Mar. 2, 1811.  
 Lysander Francis, s. Lysander and Lydia J., Mar. 21, 1836.  
 Marcus Morton, s. William W. and Ann, Dec. 2, 1839.  
 Marcus Morton, s. William W. and Ann P. [P. *written in pencil*], Oct. 27, 1842.  
 Maria F., d. Greenwood and Mary, Mar. 1, 1837. [Maria Frances, C.R.I.]  
 Martha Avis, d. Greenwood and Mary H., Oct. 16, 1826.  
 Mary, d. Brackley and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1805.  
 Mary Anderson, d. Greenwood and Mary H., Mar. 11, 1829.  
 Mary Anderson, ch. Greenwood, bp. June 7, 1835. C.R.I.  
 Mary Ella, d. Sylvanus 2d and Vesta M., July 13, 1846.  
 Mary Ellen, d. William W. and Ann, May 23, 1846.  
 Mary H. [? m.], —, 1804. G.R.I.  
 Mary Simmons, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1847.  
 Nancy Wales, d. John and Polly, Mar. 5, 1813.  
 Nathan, s. Brackley and Sarah, May 22, 1804.  
 Olive, d. Zattu and Rosamond, Oct. 16, 1803.  
 Polly, d. John and Susannah, Jan. 29, 1808.  
 Rachel Levere, d. Sylvanus and Rachel, July 5, 1839.  
 Rosamond, d. Zattue and Rosimond, Jan. 1, 1812 [dup. *crossed out* [1811]].  
 Samuel B., —, 1831. G.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Adam and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1753.  
 Sarah Curtis, d. David and Hannah C., Sept. 12, 1835.  
 Sarah Frances, d. Josiah and Achsah [Achsah *written in pencil*], July 21 [21 *written in pencil*], 1844.  
 Sarah K. [—], w. John, —, 1820. G.R.I.  
 Silvanus, s. Ezra and Susanah, Jan. 2, 1794.  
 Silvanus (see Sylvanus).  
 Silvanus, ch. Sophia, bp. June 18, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Silvanus Everett (see Sylvanus Everett Cushing).  
 Sophia Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Achsah P., Jan. 9, 1836.  
 Susan Ann, d. W[illia]m W. and Ann, Feb. 20, 1833.  
 Susan Celestia, d. Sylvanus 2d and Vesta Ann, Aug. 10, 1849.



CUSHING, Susan Maria, d. John Jr. and Almira, Nov. 4, 1835.  
[w. Randall Richards, G.R.1.]

Susanah, d. Ezra and Susanah, Dec. 18, 1777.

Susanna Shaw, twin d. Ezra Jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1803.

Sylvanus [h. Vesta M.], Sept. 27, 1820. G.R.1.

Sylvanus Everett, s. Sylvanus and Rachel, Nov. 22, 1835.

Thomas Watson, s. Lysander and Lydia J., Nov. 10, 1837.

Urban Wilder, s. David and Hannah C., July 27, 1834. [Urban W. [h. Sarah C. (Arnold)], G.R.1.]

Vesta M. [———], w. Sylvanus, May 5, 1823. G.R.1.

William Henry, s. W[illia]m W. and Ann, Mar. 9, 1829.

William Stone, s. David and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1827.

William Wales, s. John and Polly, Feb. 19, 1806.

Zattu, s. Zattu and Rosamond, May 26, 1809. [[h. Betsey P.] G.R.8.]

———, ch. Greenwood and Mary, Mar. 17, 1825.

DALRYMPLE, Henry Augustus, s. Rev. William H. and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1836.

DAMON, Caroline [———], w. Washington, —, 1843.  
G.R.2.

Cassandana Rebecca, d. Joseph J. and Cassandana, Jan. 2, 1839.

Joseph Ellsworth, s. Joseph J. and Cassandana W., June 25, 1837.

Joseph Ellsworth, s. Joseph J. and Mary Ann, Dec. 23, 1846.

Joshua [h. Ellen M. (Barrett)], —, 1840. G.R.1.

Mary W., w. Jonathan Arnold, —, 1795. G.R.9.

Samuel A. [h. Mary A. (Barrett)], —, 1830. G.R.1.

Washington [h. Caroline], —, 1843. G.R.2.

DANIELS, Hannah O. [———], w. William, —, 1800. G.R.1.

Mary A., w. Joseph Randall, —, 1821. G.R.1.

Susan E. [———] [w. William H.], —, 1835. G.R.17.

William [h. Hannah O.], —, 1800. G.R.1.

William H. [h. Susan E.], —, 1827. G.R.17.

DAVIS, Albert [h. Mary N. (Dyer)], —, 1837. G.R.13.

Betsey Jane, d. Jesse and Jane, Apr. 5, 1847.

Charles Lawrence, s. Charles H. and Mary Ann, Feb. 8, 1848.

Charles Tyler, s. Charles H. and Mary Ann, Feb. 9, 1848.

Clarence Wellington, s. Benson M. and Julia, Aug. 5, 1849.

Emily Howard, d. Charles H. and Mary Ann, Dec. 8, 1839.

James, —, 1768. G.R.1.

Lucy H. [———], w. John, —, 1840. G.R.13.



DAVIS, Margaret Ann, d. Charles H. and Mary Ann, July 25, 1834.

Mary Proctor, d. Charles H. and Mary Ann, June 5, 1838.

Walter Rockwell, s. Charles H. and Mary, Jan. 11, 1844.

DAWES (see Daws), Lydia J. [? m.], —, 1822. G.R.3.

DAWS (see Dawes), Annis, d. Jacob and Martha, Nov. 27, 1805.

David Hearsey, s. Jacob and Martha, Apr. 6, 1809.

Eliza, d. Jacob and Martha, Jan. 17, 1804.

Martha, d. Jacob and Martha, Jan. 6, 1811. [Dawes, G.R.3.]

Nathan, s. Jacob and Martha, Aug. 5, 1807.

DEAN, Almira H., w. Jeremiah T. Richmond, —, 1830. G.R.1.

Amelia Adelaide, d. Abial F. and Eunice, Jan. 27, 1848.

Betsey F., w. John Clark Pool, July 10, 1818. G.R.9.

Cornelia M. [? m.], —, 1824. G.R.1.

Mary D., w. Robert Cook, —, 1815. G.R.9.

Susan E. [? m.], —, 1829. G.R.1.

DEATHICK (see Dethick), John, s. John and Susanno, Mar. 10, 1719.

DELANO, Deborah, w. Alfred Brown, —, 1819. G.R.9.

DENHAM (see Dunham), Hannah M. [—], w. Henry, —, 1823. G.R.1.

Henry [h. Hannah M.], —, 1822. G.R.1.

DENLEY (see Denly), Ann M., d. W[illia]m D. and —, July 22, 1849.

William D. [h. Anna B. (Holbrook)], —, 1823. G.R.9.

DENLY (see Denley), William Francis, s. William D. and Anna, Feb. 12, 1848.

DERBY, Frederick [h. Judith Greenleaf], —, 1806. G.R.13.

Judith Greenleaf [—], w. Frederick, —, 1806. G.R.13.

DETHICK (see Deathick), Ransford, [twin] s. John and Susanna, Oct. 2, 1720.

Susanna, [twin] d. John and Susanna, Oct. 2, 1720.

DEVINE, Margaret, d. Edw[ar]d, July 19, 1848.

DICKERMAN, Charles R., —, 1836. G.R.13.

**DIKE** (see Dyke), Rebecca [? m.], July 22, 1782. P.R.2.  
P.R.7.

**DILL**, Cha[rle]s H. [h. Roxa Ann], —, 1814. G.R.2.

Daniel Wesley, s. Charles H. and —, Mar. 3, 1842.

Eliza L. [? m.], —, 1835. G.R.2.

Frederic, s. Charles H. and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1848.

Frederic Allen, s. Charles H. and Lydia C., Apr. 6, 1841.  
[Frederick A., G.R.2.]

Hannah G. [? m.], —, 1813. G.R.2.

Jane C., —, 1838. G.R.2.

Joseph Warren, s. Charles H. and Roxa Ann, Nov. 3, 1836.

Joseph Wellington, s. Joseph and Mary, June 1, 1847.

Lydia Ann, d. Charles H. and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1844.

Lydia C. [—], w. Cha[rle]s H., —, 1821. G.R.2.

Roxa Ann [—], w. Cha[rle]s H., —, 1815. G.R.2.

—, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 23, 1849.

**DODGE**, Clara D., w. Rev. Jesse H. Jones, —, 1834. G.R.1.

[E]zekiel ([Dod]ge), [ch.] —, "second [worn]stor of the  
Church of Christ," [b. or d.] May 23, 1750. G.R.14.

Ezekiel Goddard (see —).

Ezekiell, s. Rev. Ezekiell and Mary, May 26, 1752. [Ezekiel,  
s. Rev. Ezekiel and Mary, June 6, G.R.1.]

Jabez [ch. Rev. Mr. Dodge], bp. Jan. 4, 1756. C.R.1.

Mary, d. Rev. Ezekiel and Mary, Feb. 7, 1754.

Mehetable, d. Rev. Ezekiel and Mary, Feb. 13, 1763. [Me-  
hitable, C.R.1.]

**DONAGHUE**, Timothy, s. John and —, Nov. 12, 1849.

**DORR**, Harriet M. [—], w. George F., —, 1833. G.R.13.

**DRAKE**, Charles F., "Co. E. 18th Regt. Mass. Vol.," —,  
1837. G.R.13.

**DRAPER**, Henry Baxter, s. Paul and Charlotte, Feb. 9, 1842.

James Bradford, s. James C. and Mary, Sept. 18, 1841.

**DUDLEY**, Henry W., Nov. 30, 1831. G.R.1.

Mary A. [? m.], Aug. 3, 1834. G.R.1.

Priscilla R. [? m.], Apr. 26, 1835. G.R.1.

**DUNBAR** (see Dunber), Alden F., Sept. 30, 1814. G.R.1.

Amelia H. [? m.], Dec. 25, 1815. G.R.1.

Amelia Hobart, d. William H. and Deborah, Dec. 25, 1845.

Ann A. [Dunbar], Sept. 27, 1848. G.R.1.

DUNBAR, Asaph [h. Nancy], June 8, 1789. G.R.1.  
 Charles Franklin, s. Asaph and Nancy, July 28, 1830.  
 Daniel, —, 1790. G.R.9.  
 Deborah A. [Dunbar] [? m.], June 28, 1825. G.R.1.  
 Emely, d. Asaph and Nancy, Oct. 4, 1820. [Emily, Oct. 14,  
 G.R.1.]  
 Emily, d. William H. and Amelia, Aug. 18, 1841.  
 George C., —, 1829. G.R.9.  
 George Curtis, s. Asaph and Nancy, Oct. 21, 1823.  
 Harriet L. [? m.], —, 1817. G.R.9.  
 Jesse, s. Sullivan and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1818.  
 John, s. Simeon and Pheba, Sept. 13, 1782.  
 Joseph, s. Simion and Pheba, Feb. 15, 1786.  
 Josiah P. [h. Sally V.], —, 1834. G.R.13.  
 Moses [dup. Dunber], s. Semion and Phebee [dup. s. Simeon  
 and Pheba], Feb. 28, 1792.  
 Nancy [—], w. Asaph, Oct. 1, 1788. G.R.1.  
 Sally V. [—], w. Josiah P., —, 1828. G.R.13.  
 Stephen, s. Semion and Phebee, — 7, 1789.  
 William Harrison, s. Asaph and Nancy, Nov. 26, 1816.  
 [Nov. 28, G.R.1.]

**DUNBER** (see Dunbar), Simeon, s. Simeon and Pheba,  
 Mar. 7, 1789.

**DUNHAM** (see Denham), Abby Ann, d. Benjamin and Alice,  
 Nov. 1, 1843.

Abigail, w. Calvin D. Gurney, Dec. 28, 1800, in Carver.  
 P.R.50.

Andrew J., s. Henry and Mary C., Nov. 25, 1833.

Angelina Huldah, d. Ezra and Polly, Dec. 25, 1824.

Ann Clarinda, d. Cornelius and Susan, Jan. 22, 1828.

Betsy Cobb, d. Cornelius and Susanna, Nov. 7, 1820.

Brackley Cushing, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 2, 1829.

Caroline, d. Henry and Mary, Jan. 18, 1841.

Charles Atwood, s. Ezra and Polly, Aug. 12, 1817. [[h.  
 Hannah M.] G.R.1.]

Cornelius Livingston, s. Cornelius and Susanna, Mar. 11, 1823.

Cornelius Thomas, s. Ezra and Polly, Apr. 27, 1820.

Edward Everett, s. Jessee and Susan, Oct. 8, 1835.

Edwin Henry, s. Henry 2d and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1845.

Ellen, d. Charles A. and Hannah M., Apr. 17, 1845.

Emma Annette, d. Henry and Mary, Jan. 1, 1844.

Ezra R., s. Ezra and Polly, Sept. 26, 1822.

Francis Williams, s. Ezra and Polly, Aug. 20, 1829.

- DUNHAM, George Augustus, s. Jesse and Susanna, Oct. 19, 1823.  
 Henry, —, 1806. G.R.1.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Oct. 19, 1835.  
 Josephine, d. Henry and Mary, June 8, 1846.  
 Jotham Ellsworth, s. Worthy C. and Irean, May 3, 1842.  
 Lydia Howard, d. Ezra and Polly, Oct. 7, 1834.  
 Lysander Lovell, s. Lysander and Sarah H., Apr. 24, 1845.  
 Mary Ann Davis, d. Jesse and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1826.  
 Mary Cushing, d. Henry and Mary, July 2, 1838.  
 Mary G. [? m.], —, 1805. G.R.1.  
 Rensalar, s. Worthy C. and Irean, Sept. 15, 1838. [Rensellaer, ch. W. C. and I. S., G.R.1.] [Rensellaer, ch. Worthy C. and Irene S., G.R.17.]  
 Sarah Maria, d. Henry and Mary, Nov. 9, 1831.  
 Sumner Ellis, s. Worthy C. and —, Aug. 4, 1847. [ch. W. C. and I. S., G.R.1.] [ch. Worthy C. and Irene S., G.R.17.]  
 Susan Maria, d. Jesse and Susan, Jan. 10, 1833.  
 Susanah, d. Ezra and Polly, Nov. 22, 1810.  
 Winthrop, s. Charles A. and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1848.  
 Worthy Columbus, s. Ezra and Polly, June 17, 1815. [[h. Irene (Shaw), h. Marilla (Pratt)] G.R.1.]  
 Zibe Bass Cary, s. Ezra and Polly, Jan. 19, 1813.
- DUNN, Betsey H., d. Joseph and Betsey, Dec. 3, 1849.  
 Charles Frederic, s. Joseph and Betsey M., Aug. 18, 1846.  
 Clara Ida [? m.], —, 1848. G.R.9.  
 John Smith, s. Joseph and Betsey, May 26, 1844.  
 Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Betsey, Nov. 27, 1847.
- DYER, Abbie H. [—], w. Samuel B., —, 1814. G.R.1.  
 Albert, twin s. Bela and Ruth, Sept. 14, 1796.  
 Almira, d. Albert and Mary, Feb. 2, 1828.  
 Amelia Frances, d. James B. and —, Sept. 28, 1848.  
 Anne, d. James and Mather, July 24, 1771.  
 Asa, s. Christopher Jr. and Betty, July 29, 1773.  
 Bela, s. Christopher Jr. and Bettsey, Nov. 19, 1757. [Dyar, C.R.1.]  
 Bela, s. Bela and Ruth, June 25, 1788.  
 Bela, s. Bela Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1816.  
 Bela, s. Samuel 2d and Lydia, July 4, 1843.  
 Benjamin, s. Christopher Jr. and Betty, Jan. 25, 1767 [dup. *crossed out*, 1766].  
 Betsey, d. Christopher Jr. and Betsey [(Porter) G.R.18.], Oct. 29, 1811.

- DYER, Betsey, d. Christopher Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1817.  
 [Elizabeth L., ch. Christopher and Betsey (Porter), P.R.18.]  
 [Elizabeth Lavinia, ch. Christopher and Betsey, P.R.19.]
- Betty, d. Christopher Jr. and Betty, June 7, 1763. [Dyar, C.R.1.]
- Bety, d. Christopher and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1740. [Betty, C.R.1.]
- Chandler, s. Asa and Mehitabel, Sept. 30, 1812.
- Charles, s. Christopher and Deborah, Jan. 12, 1796.
- Charloty, twin d. Bela and Ruth, Sept. 14, 1796.
- Christopher (see Cresteffer).
- Christopher, s. Christopher Jr. and Betty, Dec. 23, 1764.  
 [Dyar, C.R.1.]
- Christopher, s. Christopher and Deborah, Oct. 15, 1786. [[h. Betsey (Porter)] P.R.18.]
- Christopher, s. Christopher Jr. and Betsey [ch. Christopher and Betsey (Porter), P.R.18. P.R.19.], Oct. 28, 1819.
- Christopher, ch. Christopher Jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1832. C.R.2.
- Clarasa, d. Asa and Hitta, Jan. 14, 1804.
- Cresteffer, s. Crestfer and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1731. [Christopher, s. Christopher, C.R.1.]
- Cyrus, s. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 11, 1820.
- Cyrus Waldo, s. Cyrus A. and Jane, May 22, 1847.
- Deborah, d. Christopher and Deborah, Jan. 10, 1790.
- Ebenezer Porter, s. Christopher Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 15, 1813.  
 [ch. Christopher and Betsey (Porter), P.R.18.] [ch. Christopher and Betsey, Aug. 13, P.R.19.]
- Ebenezer Porter, ch. E. Porter and Esther Ann, Nov. 3, 1839.  
 P.R.19.
- Edward Loring, s. Christopher Jr. and Betsey, May 16, 1828.  
 ["Co. C. 38 Regt. Mass Vols." [h. Lavinia Crosby (Gannett)], G.R.13.] [ch. Christopher and Betsey (Porter), P.R.18.]
- Edward Loring, ch. Christopher Jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1832. C.R.2.
- Elbridge, s. Asa and Mehitabel, Apr. 21, 1808.
- Elihu Francis, s. Christopher Jr. and Betsey [(Porter) P.R.18.],  
 Dec. 8, 1830.
- Elihu Francis, ch. Christopher Jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1832. C.R.2.
- Eliza, d. Charles and Cynthia, Sept. 28, 1820.
- Elizabeth L. (see Betsey).
- Ellen Augusta, d. Cyrus A. and Jane, July 30, 1843.
- Esther Genevieve, ch. E. Porter and Esther Ann, Aug. 11, 1849. P.R.19.
- Ezekiel Dodge, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1800. [[h. Rebecca Morse] G.R.13.]



- DYER, Frank Loring, s. Cyrus A. and Jane P., May 4, 1845.  
 George C., —, 1838. G.R.13.  
 George Gustavus, s. Christopher Jr. and Betsey [(Porter) P.R.18.], Aug. 20, 1825.  
 George Gustavus, ch. Christopher Jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1832. C.R.2.  
 Hannah, d. Christopher [s. Chrystopher, C.R.1.] and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1729.  
 Hannah, d. Christopher Jr. and Bettey, Jan. 7, 1760. [Dyar, C.R.1.]  
 Hannah, d. Bela and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1786.  
 Harvey, s. Christopher and Deborah, Nov. 13, 1801.  
 Helen Amelia, d. Christopher Jr. and Betsey [(Porter) P.R.18.], Apr. 2, 1836.  
 Helen Amelia, ch. E. Porter and Esther Ann, Mar. 17, 1844. P.R.19.  
 Henry, s. Albert and Mary, Feb. 17, 1823.  
 Henry Bicknell, s. James B. and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1840.  
 Henry Lockwood, ch. E. Porter and Esther Ann, May 16, 1842. P.R.19.  
 Jacob, s. Christopher [dup. Christepher] [Christopher, C.R.1.] and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1736-7.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigall, Dec. 26, 1766. [Dyar, C.R.1.]  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1774.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1776. [[h. Sarah (Niles)] G.R.13.]  
 Jacob, [b. or d.] —, 1777. G.R.12.  
 James, s. Christopher and Hannah, June 29, 1743.  
 James, s. James and Mather, July 22, 1782.  
 James, s. Sally Nash, Feb. 2, 1805.  
 James, s. James B. and Lucy W., Apr. 11, 1835.  
 James Bicknell, s. James Jr. and Anna, Sept. 25, 1814.  
 Jane, d. Christopher Jr. and Betty, June 2, 1778.  
 Jane P. [——], w. Cyrus A., Mar. 21, 1817. G.R.13.  
 Jesse, s. Christopher Jr. and Betty, Apr. 24, 1769.  
 John, s. Asa and Hitta, Dec. 31, 1805.  
 Joseph, s. Christopher Jr. and Bettey, Apr. 29, 1756. [Dyar, C.R.1.]  
 Joseph, s. Jacob and Abigall, Sept. 11, 1779.  
 Lucia A., Sept. 3, 1837, in Hanover. P.R.23.  
 Lucy, d. Christopher and Deborah, Jan. 18, 1794.  
 Lucy, d. Bela Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1820.  
 Lucy Ann, d. James B. and Lucy, June 3, 1837.  
 Lydia [——], w. Samuel 2d, Feb. 4, 1820. G.R.12.

- DYER, Marey, d. Christopher and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1726.  
[Mary, d. Chrystopher, C.R.1.]
- Margaret Augusta, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Feb. 24, 1830, in Hanover.
- Maria Elizabeth, d. James Jr. and Nancy, Aug. 30, 1827.
- Maria Louisa, d. Christopher Jr. and Betsey [(Porter) P.R.18], Apr. 9, 1821.
- Maria Louisa, ch. Christopher Jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1832. C.R.2.
- Maria Trow [———], w. Samuel N., —, 1805. G.R.13.
- Mary (see Marey).
- Mary, d. Jacob and Abigall, Apr. 26, 1769. [Dyar, C.R.1.]
- Mary, d. Christopher and Deborah [dup. Debarah], Oct. 11, 1803.
- Mary Dodge Niles, d. Jacob and Sally, July 9, 1808. [w. Gladden Bonney, G.R.13.]
- Mary Lockwood, ch. E. Porter and Esther Ann, Nov. 25, 1846. P.R.19.
- Mary N., w. Albert Davis, —, 1837. G.R.13.
- Mehitabel, d. Jacob and Abigall, Sept. 30, 1771. [Mehitable, C.R.1.]
- Mehitable, d. Christopher and Deborah, Feb. 22, 1792.
- Mehitable, d. Joseph and Pheby, Aug. 23, 1813.
- Mehitable Packard, d. James B. and Lucy W., Oct. 5, 1846.
- Nancy Ann Bicknell, d. James Jr. and Anna, Aug. 12, 1816.
- Nathaniel Niles, s. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1814.
- Olive, d. Christopher Jr. and Betty, May 1, 1771.
- Polly, d. Bela and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1783.
- Quincey, s. Asa and Mehitable, Oct. 9, 1810.
- Rebecca Morse [———], w. Ezekiel D., —, 1800. G.R.13.
- Ruth, d. Christopher Jr. and Betty, July 26, 1775.
- Ruth Hunt, d. Albert and Mary, Sept. 24, 1824. [[w. Spencer Poole] P.R.40.]
- Salla, d. Christopher and Deborah, Mar. 26, 1788.
- Salley, d. Christopher and Debarah, Dec. 10, 1797.
- Sally, ch. Christopher and Betsey (Porter), Apr. 15, 1823. P.R.18. P.R.19.
- Sally, ch. Christopher Jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1832. C.R.2.
- Samuel, s. Bela and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1781.
- Samuel, s. Christopher and Deborah, Sept. 15, 1807.
- Samuel, s. Bela Jr. and Lydia, May 24, 1818. [Samuel 2d [h. Lydia, h. Sarah], G.R.12.]
- Samuel Brown, s. James Jr. and Anna, Sept. 9, 1809.
- Samuel Brown, s. James B. and Lucy, Nov. 5, 1843.
- Samuel N., —, 1835. G.R.13.

DYER, Samuel Niles, s. Jacob and Sarah, July 3, 1803. [[h. Maria Trow] G.R.13.]

Sarah, d. Christopher and Hannah, July 29, 1734 [dup. 1735].

Sarah, d. Christopher Jr. and Bettey, June 15, 1761. [Dyar, C.R.1.]

Sarah [———], w. Samuel 2d, Mar. 31, 1819. G.R.12.

Sarah Elisabeth, ch. Rev. E. Porter, bp. Oct. 8, 1846. C.R.2.

[Sarah Elisabeth, ch. E. Porter and Esther Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1845, P.R.19.]

Selina, d. Bela Jr. and Lydia, May 17, 1814.

Susan Brown, d. James B. and Lucy W., Jan. 14, 1842.

Susanah, d. Bela and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1793.

Susannah, d. James and Mather, July 23, 1774.

Willia S., Oct. 2, 1847. G.R.12.

DYKE (see Dike), Oscar Freeland, s. William and Frances, Aug. 15, 1847.

EAMES (see Ames, Eams), Betsey, d. Josiah and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1816.

EAMS (see Ames, Eames), Daniel, s. Josiah and Rebeckah, Apr. 4, 1815.

EDES, Edwin, July 5, 1830. G.R.13. P.R.28.

Mary Elizabeth [? m.], Dec. 24, 1832. P.R.28.

EDSON, Alfred, s. James H. and ———, Mar. 13, 1848.

Esther A. [———], w. Warren, ———, 1817. G.R.13.

Eunice B. [———], w. William A., ———, 1829. G.R.13.

Harvey Williams, s. James H. and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1846.

Polly, w. Daniel Burrill, ———, 1798. G.R.1.

William A. [h. Eunice B.], ———, 1823. G.R.13.

ELLIS, Andrew S., ———, 1840. G.R.13.

Charles C. [h. Mary B.], ———, 1839. G.R.13.

Edward, s. Cyrus and Lucy, June 27, 1842.

Edward Francis, s. Samuel and Louis, Mar. 21, 1849.

Ellen, d. Samuel and Louis, June 26, 1843.

Ellen Maria, d. Samuel and Louis A., May 8, 1845.

John W. [h. Nancy], ———, 1798. G.R.13.

Lois Agusta, [twin] d. Samuel and Louis Ann, July 18, 1847.

Mary B. [———], w. Charles C., ———, 1844. G.R.13.

Mordecai [h. Priscilla], Mar. 8, 1746. G.R.1.

Nancy [———], w. John W., ———, 1800. G.R.13.

Otis [h. Ruth], Nov. 4, 1795. G.R.1.

Priscilla [———], w. Mordecai, Feb. 27, 1754. G.R.1.

ELLIS, Rhoda B., May 10, 1830. G.R.I.

Ruth [———], w. Otis, July 4, 1793. G.R.I.

Samuel Augustus, [twin] s. Samuel and Louis Ann, July 18, 1847.

Spooner, s. Clerke and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1787.

Thomas, s. Clerke and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1791.

William J., —, 1836. G.R.13.

——, d. Nath[anie]l and —, Dec. 14, 1849.

**EMERY**, James I., —, 1824. G.R.I.

William Garrison, s. Josiah D. and Susannah D., Aug. 22, 1849.

**ERSKENS** (see Erskin, Erskine, Erskins), Elixander, s. Robart and Meriam, Feb. 1, 1796.

Eliza, d. Christopher and Anna, Mar. 26, 1812.

Molly, d. Robart and Meriam, Sept. 23, 1796.

Vollentine, s. Robart and Meriam, Dec. 23, 1798.

**ERSKIN** (see Erskens, Erskine, Erskins), Christopher Martin, s. Christopher and Anna, Mar. 13, 1821.

**ERSKINE** (see Erskens, Erskin, Erskins), Charlotte Brown, d. Alexander and Rebecca, Aug. 16, 1839.

Dianthe Brown, d. Alex[and]er and Rebecca, July 15, 1832.

Elisabeth Lorena, d. Robert and Joann, May 4, 1843.

Emeline Douglas, d. Valentine and Jane, Dec. 28, 1838.

Franklin, s. Valentine and Jane, July 20, 1843.

Hannah Morrison, d. Alexa[nder] and Rebecca, Aug. 11, 1828.

Josiah Shaw, s. Alexander and Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1837.

Lucretia Jane, d. Valentine and Jane, Dec. 12, 1828, in W. Bridgewater.

Lucy Otis, d. Valentine and Jane, Oct. 26, 1833.

Martin, s. Christopher and Anna, Feb. 17, 1815.

Martin Alexander, s. Alexander and Rebecca, June 30, 1835.

Mary Ann Colson, d. Alex[and]er and Rebecca, June 30, 1830.

**ERSKINS** (see Erskens, Erskin, Erskine), Anna [dup. *crossed out*, Erskens], d. Chris[tophe]r and Anna, Aug. 2, 1809 [dup. *crossed out*, 1810].

Augustus Volatine, s. Volatine and Jane, Aug. 11, 1830.

Molly, d. Robert and Mariam, Oct. 9, 1792.

**ESTES**, Elijah, —, 1824. G.R.9.

Fidelia A. [? m.], —, 1834. G.R.9.

Helen M. [? m.], —, 1831. G.R.9.

Joseph, —, 1804. G.R.I.

**ESTES**, Mariette [———], w. Warren, Aug. 4, 1831. G.R.9.  
Warren [h. Mariette], Nov. 7, 1829. G.R.9.

**EUELL** (see Ewell), Mary Ellen, d. William T. and Mary J.,  
Feb. 19, 1847.

**EVERSON**, Amelia Bradford, d. Seth C. and Sarah T., Nov.  
10, 1845.

Darius Holmes, s. Isaac and Lucy, Sept. 12, 1846.

Elbridge Henry, s. Isaac and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1844.

George E., ———, 1840. G.R.2.

George N. [h. Sarah W.], ———, 1827. G.R.1.

Ireane Frances, d. Isaac and Lucy, Dec. 28, 1848. [Irene F.,  
G.R.2.]

Isaac [h. Lucy (Hobart)], ———, 1811. G.R.2.

Isaac H., ———, 1832. G.R.2.

John Wesley, s. Isaac and Lucy, Mar. 31, 1837.

Lucinda Hobart, d. Isaac and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1834.

Lucy Waterman, d. Seth C. and Sarah T., Oct. 27, 1844.

Sarah Thaxter [———], w. Seth C., ———, 1822. G.R.1.

Sarah W. [———], w. George N., ———, 1827. G.R.1.

Seth C. [h. Sarah Thaxter], ———, 1819. G.R.1.

———, s. Isaac and Lucy (Hobart), ———, 1839. G.R.2.

———, d. Isaac and Lucy (Hobart), ———, 1842. G.R.2.

**EWELL** (see Euell), Almeda Augusta, d. William T. and  
Mary J., July 17, 1848.

**FAIRBANKS**, Emily L. [———], w. Lewis E., Sept. 16, 1829.  
G.R.1.

Emily Powers, d. Lewis E. and Emily L., Sept. 1, 1848. [Aug.  
30, G.R.1.]

Hannah E. [———], w. Lewis E., Mar. 2, 1830. G.R.1.

Lewis E. [h. Emily L., h. Hannah E.], Mar. 25, 1821. G.R.1.

**FALOON** (see Filloon, Filoon), James, s. James and Christany  
[dup. Prissa], July 15, 1809.

Mary [dup. Filoon], d. James and Christina [dup. Presey],  
Jan. 21, 1805.

**FARNUM**, Merrill, s. Manley and Sarah Elisabeth, Jan. 13,  
1849.

**FARRAR** (see Farrow), Gershom, s. Benj[amin] and Mary,  
May 14, 1745.

Granville Heilman [Farrar], ———, 1844. G.R.1.

John G., ———, 1840. G.R.1.



FARRAR, Judson Clarence [Farrar], —, 1841. G.R.I.  
 Judson Niles [h. Mary Ann (Whitney)], —, 1808. G.R.I.  
 Lucian W., "Co. E. 1st Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery" [h. Ellen (Noyes)], —, 1839. G.R.I.

FARROW (see Farrar), Leah, Dec. 11, 1720, in Scituate.  
 P.R.48.

FAUNCE, Ellen S. [———], w. Elijah, —, 1831. G.R.I.

FAXEN (see Faxon), Bela, s. Elisha and Ruth, June 7, 1807.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1811. [Faxon, w. Calvin Shaw, G.R.I.]

FAXON (see Faxon), Alfred Warren, s. Calvin and Alethea,  
 May 6, 1837.

Almira Little, d. Lucius and Harriet, Mar. 12, 1833.

Andrew, s. Lucius and Harriet, June 24, 1845.

Ann, d. Lucius and Harriet, July 7, 1837.

Bela Edward, s. Lucius and Harriet, Dec. 16, 1828.

Calvin, s. Elisha and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1809.

Edward, s. Elisha and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1798.

Edwin, s. Elisha Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1823.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Ruth, May 6, 1801.

Ellen Augusta, d. Elisha Jr. and Hannah M., Sept. 6, 1825.

Harriet [———], w. Lucius, May 17, 1808. G.R.I.

Harriet Jones, d. Lucius and Harriet, Apr. 3, 1831. [Apr. 2, G.R.I.]

Henrietta, d. Elisha Jr. and Hannah M., May 13, 1831.

Lucia Hatch, d. Lucius and Harriet, Sept. 28, 1847.

Lucias, s. Elisha and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1805. [Lucius [h. Harriet], G.R.I.]

Lucius Henry, s. Lucius and Harriet, Aug. 29, 1827.

Marcus, s. Elisha Jr. and Hannah M., Aug. 15, 1829.

Maria Antoinette, d. Calvin and Alatheia, Mar. 4, 1833.

Mary Ellen, d. Lucius and Harriet, Oct. 26, 1840.

Ruth, d. Elisha and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1799.

Sarah Cobb, d. Elisha and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1804.

William, s. Calvin and Alatheia, June 30, 1840.

Zeruiah, s. [sic] Elisha and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1803.

———, s. Calvin and Alatheia, June 1, 1842.

FENNO, James Ostenello, s. James H. and Emily V., Feb. 8,  
 1842.

Susannah Elisabeth, d. James H. and Emily, Feb. 12, 1846.

**FERRIS**, Charles Hickford, s. Hickford and Maria, July 21, 1842.

Ellen Maria, d. Hickford and Maria, Dec. 15, 1845.

**FILLOON** (see Faloon, Filoon), Henry Harrison, s. John and Mary, Apr. 4, 1843.

John Williams, s. James and Christinia, Nov. 30, 1811.

**FILOON** (see Faloon, Filloon), Christinia Jane, d. James and Christinia, Mar. 16, 1814.

John Williams, s. John and Mary, Dec. 1, 1837.

Mehitable, d. James and Prisey, May 1, 1807.

Veranus, s. John and Mary, Apr. 25, 1841.

**FISH**, Charity Prior [—], w. Joseph, Aug. 17, 1817. G.R.I.  
Joseph, Dec. 15, 1816. G.R.I.

**FISK**, Flora Angeline, d. W[illia]m B. and Orrelana, Nov. 26, 1848.

**FLETCHER**, Eugene, s. Israel and Mary Ann, Nov. 11, 1848.

**FLOYD**, Charles Ashby, s. Ira and Christiana, July 30, 1848.  
John A. [h. Lucy M.], Nov. 26, 1826. G.R.I.

Lucy M. [—], w. John A., May 9, 1831. G.R.I.

**FLUKER**, Abigail F. [—], w. Francis F., —, 1829.  
G.R.I.3.

Francis F. [h. Abigail F.], —, 1828. G.R.I.3.

**FORBES**, William [h. Cordelia A., h. Mary Lovell (Curtis)],  
Dec. 22, 1823, in Truro, N. S. G.R.9.

**FORD** (see Forde), Abiah, d. Hezekiah and Doborah, Aug. 28, 1742.

Abigail White, ch. Joseph, bp. —, 1812. C.R.I.

Adam, s. Luke, bp. Nov. 20, 1774. C.R.I.

Adam, s. Luke and Hannah, May 5, 1784.

Albee A. [h. Martha], —, 1847. G.R.I.

Albert, ch. Joseph, bp. —, 1812. C.R.I.

Alburt [dup. Albut], s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1806.

Alva Aurelius, s. Lucius and —, Oct. 22, 1846.

Amanda, d. Lewis and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1845.

Amos, s. Hezekiah, bp. Feb. 22, 1746-7. C.R.I.

Andrew, s. Andrew and Marcy, Sept. 2, 1721. [Forde, C.R.I.]

Andrew, s. Andrew [Jr., C.R.I.] and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1745.

Andrew, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1787.

Ann Frances, d. Lewis and Ruth Ann, Nov. 2, 1839.

- FORD, Austin, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1815.  
 Austin Adelbert, s. Austin and Jerusha, Nov. 5, 1838.  
 Benjamin [dup. Forde], s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1777.  
 Betsy, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1793.  
 Briggs [h. Emily J.], —, 1828. G.R.13.  
 Calista, d. James Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1840.  
 Caroline, d. James Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 2, 1838.  
 Charles Elbridge, s. Elbridge G. and Lydia T., Sept. 29, 1840.  
 Charles Elbridge, s. Noah P. and Phebe, Apr. 11, 1843.  
 Chloe (see Cloa).  
 Cilvia, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1788.  
 Clarisa Gaim, ch. Joseph, bp. —, 1812. C.R.1.  
 Cloa, d. Heze[kia]h, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C.R.1.  
 Daniel Alden, s. Noah and Abigal, Jan. 27, 1791.  
 David, s. David and Polly, May 9, 1797.  
 David Wilson, s. David and —, Nov. 27, 1843.  
 Deborah, d. James Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 8, 1829.  
 Dianthe, ch. Joseph, bp. —, 1812. C.R.1.  
 Elbridge Galen, s. Elbridge G. and —, Sept. 10, 1848.  
 Elbridge Gary, s. Solomon and Phebe, Oct. 1, 1808.  
 Eleanor E. Jones [? m.], —, 1824. G.R.1.  
 Elijah, s. Andrew and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1748.  
 Eliot Wilson, ch. Ebridge and Lydia T., bp. July 6, 1845.  
 C.R.4.  
 Elisabeth Ann, d. Elbridge G. and Lydia T., Sept. 20, 1837.  
 Elisabeth Ann, ch. Elbridge, bp. Aug. 4, 1839. C.R.1.  
 Eliza, d. James and Perna, June 6, 1806.  
 Elizabeth Ann (see Elisabeth Ann).  
 Elmer, s. James Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 9, 1833.  
 Emily J. [—], w. Briggs, —, 1829. G.R.13.  
 Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 11, 1791.  
 Ester, d. Andra and Masey, Mar. 8, 1714.  
 Eugene Edward, s. Noah P. and Phebe, Apr. 2, 1846.  
 Francis Augustine, s. Francis R. and Henrietta, Dec. 21, 1844.  
 Gilbert Wheeler, s. Noah P. and Phebe, Apr. 15, 1833.  
 Hannah, d. John and Lydia, July 30, 1778.  
 Hannah, d. John and Lydia, June 29, 1792.  
 Hannah Noyes, d. Solomon and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1828.  
 Hervey, s. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 2, 1827.  
 Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1713.  
 Hittie [dup. Hitty], twin d. Solomon and Phebe [dup. Hitty],  
 Sept. 28 [dup. Oct. —], 1806.  
 Huldey, d. Hezekiah and Deborah, May 5, 1740. [Huldah,  
 C.R.1.]

FORD, Irean Frances, d. Elbridge G. and Lydia T., Mar. 20, 1835.

Isaac Newton, s. Isaac P. and Joann, May 19, 1845.

Jacob, s. Andra and Masey, July 20, 1711.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1738.

James, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1721.

James, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 2, 1780.

James, s. James and Parne, Nov. 26, 1801.

James Thomas, s. James Jr. and Deborah, Sept. 13, 1827.

[Rev. James T. [h. Sarah P. (Bancroft)], G.R.I.]

John, s. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1744.

John, ch. Joseph, bp. —, 1812. C.R.I.

John, s. James and Parne, Mar. 11, 1821.

John, s. James Jr. and Deborah H., July 1, 1831.

John, s. Austin and Jurusia, May —, 1843.

John Lewis, s. Samuel and Sally, May 16, 1830.

John Quincy, s. Isaac P. and Joanna, June 23, 1842.

John Quincy, s. Austin and Jerusha, Feb. 15, 1847.

Joseph, s. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1746.

Joseph, s. Jacob and Rachel, July 10, 1780.

Joseph Elbirt, s. Elbirt and Sarah W., Apr. 25, 1828.

Lewis, s. James and Parna, Apr. 24, 1812. [Lewis, Apr. 23, G.R.I.]

Lewis [dup. *crossed out*, Luwis], twin s. James and Perna, May 17, 1808 [dup. *crossed out* [1806]].

Lewis (see Lewis).

Lewis Whitman, s. Lewis and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1837.

Louisa, d. Daniel A. and Abigail, May 28, 1820.

Lucius, twin d. [sic] James and Perna, May 17, 1808 [dup. *crossed out* [1806]].

Lucius, s. James and Parma, June 30, 1817.

Lucius, s. Lucius and ——— [Betsey (Brooks), G.R.I.], Nov. 5, 1839.

Lucy Gurney, d. Solomon and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1822.

Lucy Maria, d. Noah P. and Phebe, Oct. 16, 1840.

Luke, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1742.

Lurania, d. James Jr. and Deborah, Oct. 12, 1845.

Lydia, d. John and Lydea, Mar. 6, 1787.

Lydia Antoinette, adopted d. Elbridge G. and Lydia T., bp. Aug. 31, 1849. C.R.4.

Lydia Mary, d. David and Lydia S., Oct. 9, 1846.

Lydia Shaw, d. Solomon and Lydia, June 30, 1818.

Lysander, ch. Joseph, bp. —, 1812. C.R.I.

Mahitable, d. Isaac Jr. and Han[na]h, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C.R.I.

- FORD, Marcy, d. Andrew and Sarah, June 7, 1744. [Mercy, d. Andrew Jr., C.R.I.]
- Mark, s. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1741.
- Mark, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1785.
- Martha, d. James Jr. and Deborah, Sept. 3, 1843.
- Martha [———], w. Albee A., ———, 1848. G.R.I.
- Mary, d. Hezekiah and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1717-18.
- Mary, d. Andrew and Marcy, Mar. 11, 1719. [Forde, C.R.I.]
- Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1748.
- Mary, ch. Solomon, bp. May 21, 1826. C.R.I.
- Mary Ann, d. David and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1849.
- Mary Daws, ch. Joseph, bp. ———, 1812. C.R.I.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Noah P. and Phebe, Dec. 23, 1829.
- Mary Elizabeth, ch. N. P., bp. June 14, 1832. C.R.I. [d. Noah P., b. Dec. 3, 1831, P.R.48.]
- Masey, d. Andra and Masey, Nov. 10, 1708.
- Mehitabel, ch. Solomon, bp. June 2, 1822. C.R.I.
- Mehitable (see Hittie).
- Mehitable (see Mahitable).
- Mehitable, d. Solomon and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1820. [Mehetable, w. ——— Hollis, G.R.17.]
- Mercy (see Marcy, Masey).
- Molly, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, May 15, 1784.
- Moses, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1781.
- Nancy, d. Noah and Abigal, Oct. 1, 1788.
- Nehemiah, s. Hezekiah, bp. Oct. 24, 1744. C.R.I.
- Nelson, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 10, 1810.
- Nilson, ch. Joseph, bp. ———, 1812. C.R.I.
- Noah, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 4, 1745.
- Noah Augustus, s. Noah P. and Phebe, Aug. 30, 1837.
- Noah P., Nov. 16, 1798. G.R.17.
- Olive, d. David and Olive, May 17, 1794.
- Parna, d. James and Parna, Apr. 7, 1804.
- Patte, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1779.
- Peter, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1782.
- Phebe [dup. Pheba], twin d. Solomon and Phebe [dup. Hitty], Sept. 28 [dup. Oct. —], 1806.
- Phebe Gurney, d. Noah P. and Phebe, Aug. 24, 1835.
- Polly, d. Noah and Abigal, July 27, 1795.
- Polly, d. James Jr. and Deborah, Sept. 19, 1835.
- Rachel, d. Jacob and Rachel, Mar. 14, 1783.
- Rhoda, d. Solomon and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1831. [Rhodah, C.R.I.]
- Rhoda Packard, [ch.] David and Olive, Jan. 26, 1799.
- Ruth, d. Hezekiah and Ruth, May 3, 1716. [Forde, C.R.I.]



- FORD, Ruth, d. Heze[kia]h Jr., bp. June 4, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Ruth Torrey, d. Elbirt and Sarah W., Apr. 30, 1830. [w.  
   Henry M. Ridlington, G.R.17.]  
 Sally, d. Noah and Abigal, Mar. 22, 1793.  
 Samuel, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1782.  
 Samuel Augustus, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally, Feb. 1, 1824.  
 Samuel Augustus, ch. Samuel, bp. June 18, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Sam[ue]l Bicknell, ch. Joseph, bp. —, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Sam[ue]l Brown, ch. Joseph, bp. —, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1739.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1778.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Sally, May 6, 1814.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel, bp. June 18, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Sarah Lavenia, d. Thomas A. and Sarah L., Feb. 8, 1843.  
 Sarah Wild, d. Noah P. and Phebe, Sept. 1, 1827.  
 Sarah Williams, d. Elbirt and Sarah W., Nov. 4, 1826.  
 Seth, s. Luke and Hanah, Aug. 4, 1778.  
 Solomon, s. Andrew [Jr., C.R.I.] and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1746.  
 Solomon, s. Jacob [Jr., C.R.I.] and Rachel, Sept. 23, 1778.  
 Susan, d. James and Parme, Aug. 14, 1814.  
 Susan Hersey, d. Francis R. and Henrietta, Sept. 6, 1846.  
 Susanah, d. John and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1778. [*This entry  
   crossed out.*]  
 Susanah, d. Jacob and Rachel, June 23, 1787.  
 Susanna Dyer, ch. Joseph, bp. —, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Sylvia (see Cilvia).  
 Thomas, s. Andrew [Jr., C.R.I.] and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1749.  
 Thomas Alden, s. Daniel A. and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1818.  
 William Tyler, s. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 16, 1836.  
 Wilson, s. Lewis and Ruth Ann, Nov. 10, 1841 [dup. Nov. 11,  
   1842].  
 —, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 21, 1828. C.R.I.  
 —, ch. Noah P., bp. May —, 1836. C.R.I.
- FORDE** (see Ford), Amos, s. Hezekiah and Deborah, July  
 17, 1735.  
 Amos, s. Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1766. [Foard, C.R.I.]  
 Andrew, s. Andrew and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1752.  
 Benjamin, s. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1750.  
 Daniel, s. Andrew and Sarah, May 10, 1751.  
 David, s. Jacob Jr. and Rachil, Sept. 8, 1770.  
 Deborah, d. Hezekiah and Deborah, Apr. 9, 1738.  
 Deborah, d. Luke and Hannah, May 19, 1767. [Foard, C.R.I.]  
 Elijah, s. Andrew and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1759.

- FORDE, Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Deborah, Dec. 10, 1734.  
[Ford, C.R.I.]
- Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1759. [Foard, C.R.I.]
- Huldah, d. Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, May 24, 1761. [Foard, bp. Apr. 26 *sic*, C.R.I.]
- Jacob, s. Jacob Jr. and Rachel, Apr. 11, 1764. [Foard, C.R.I.]
- John, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1771.
- Jonathan, s. Jacob Jr. and Rachel, Oct. 30, 1772.
- Lydia, d. Andrew and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1758. [Lidia Foard, C.R.I.]
- Lydia, d. Luke and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1769. [Lidia Foard, C.R.I.]
- Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1773.
- Martha, [twin] d. Andrew and Sarah, May 2, 1755.
- Mary, [twin] d. Andrew and Sarah, May 2, 1755.
- Mary, d. Jacob Jr. and Rachil, Sept. 20, 1766. [Molle Foard, C.R.I.]
- Mehitable, d. Benjamin and Sarah, July 28, 1775.
- Molley, d. Luke and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1772. [Molly Ford, C.R.I.]
- Molly, d. Jacob and Rachill, Oct. 24, 1776. [Ford, [ch.] Jacob Jr., C.R.I.]
- Noah, s. Jacob Jr. and Rachel, Mar. 19, 1762. [Foard, C.R.I.]
- Sarah, d. Andrew and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1754.
- Sarah, d. Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1764.
- Sarah, d. Jacob and Rachel, Aug. 9, 1768. [Foard, C.R.I.]
- Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1773. [Ford, C.R.I.]
- Seth, s. Andrew and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1765. [Foard, C.R.I.]
- Simion, s. Jacob Jr. and Rachill, Oct. 11, 1774. [Simeon Ford, C.R.I.]
- Solomon, s. Andrew and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1756.
- Solomon, s. Andrew and Sarah, May 20, 1762. [Foard, C.R.I.]
- Susannah, d. John and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1768. [Susanna Foard, C.R.I.]
- FOSTER, Abby, Mar. 12, 1833. G.R.I.**
- Alonzo Thaxter, twin s. Thomas and Tirzah, Apr. 11, 1829.
- Ann Ridges, d. Thomas and Tirzah, May 5, 1822.
- Freeman [h. Nancy S. (Ingalls)], Mar. 4, 1807. G.R.I.
- Freeman Jr., June 29, 1835. G.R.I.
- Harriet M., ch. Solomon and Martha Williams, —, 1839.  
G.R.3.
- Hector, July 6, 1804. P.R.51.
- Jacob Niles, s. Samuel and Polly, Dec. 16, 1813.

- FOSTER, Jane Gardner, Nov. 1, 1811. P.R.51.  
 John Albert, s. Hector and Mary, Sept. 15, 1845.  
 L. Jane [———], w. Freeman Jr., Sept. 19, 1833. G.R.1.  
 Lorenzo Dexter, twin s. Thomas and Tirzah, Apr. 11, 1829.  
 Martha Williams [———], w. Solomon, —, 1814. G.R.3.  
 Mary F., ch. Solomon and Martha Williams, —, 1837.  
 G.R.3.  
 Mary Williams, d. Hector and Mary G., Oct. 25, 1829.  
 Oran, Dec. 18, 1806. P.R.51.  
 Phebe F., w. Josiah Linnell, —, 1812, in Brewster. G.R.1.  
 Polly Jones [———] [w. Samuel], May 13, 1775. P.R.51.  
 Polly Jones, Nov. 20, 1799. P.R.51.  
 Rebecca J., w. James Calvin Gurney, May 13, 1831. G.R.9.  
 [Rebecca Jane, w. James Calvin Gurney (ch. Calvin D.  
 and Abigail (Dunham)), in Skowhegan, Me., P.R.50.]  
 Rolinda Holmes, d. Hector and Mary G., Oct. 31, 1831.  
 Rolinda Holmes, d. Hector and Mary, Mar. 14, 1837.  
 Rosand, May 27, 1795. P.R.51.  
 S. Boardman, "Sergeant in Co. G. 12th M.V.M.," s. Solomon  
 and Martha Williams, —, 1841. G.R.3.  
 Salome Niles (see Soloma Niles Foster).  
 Samuel [h. Polly Jones], Sept. 18, 1770. P.R.51.  
 Samuel, Jan. 16, 1802. P.R.51.  
 Samuel, s. Hector and Mary, July 22, 1835.  
 Soloma Niles, d. Sam[ue]l and Polly, Jan. 6, 1809. [Salome  
 Niles Foster, P.R.51.]  
 Solomon, "Co. G. 12th M.V.M." [h. Martha Williams],  
 —, 1811. G.R.3.  
 Sophia Wade, d. Hector and Mary, Dec. 30, 1839.  
 Thaxter, Mar. 28, 1817. P.R.51.  
 Thomas, July 13, 1797. P.R.51.  
 Thomas, s. Hector and Mary G., June 9, 1833.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Tirzah, Apr. 9, 1836.  
 Tirzah Curtis, d. Thomas and Tirzah, June 7, 1825.  
 W[illia]m E., —, 1844. G.R.9.  
 FOWLES, Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 6, 1780.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. —, 1786.  
 Thomas, s. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1782.  
 FOYE, Adaline D., w. Joseph M. Gilson, Apr. 4, 1825. G.R.1.  
 FRANCIS, Marilla L. G. [———], w. Thomas F., —, 1825.  
 G.R.1.  
 Thomas F. [h. Marilla L. G.], —, 1822.

**FREEMAN**, Adam Wallace, s. Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1830.

Adam Wallis, ch. Nathan, bp. Aug. 12, 1832. C.R.I.

Ammydulcy Gilbert, d. Joseph B. and Lydia P., Oct. 18, 1836.

Augustus Lincoln, s. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1828.

Augustus Lincoln, ch. Nathan, bp. Aug. 12, 1832. C.R.I.

Duncan McBean, s. Nath[a]n and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1823.

Duncan McBean, ch. Nathan, bp. Aug. 12, 1832. C.R.I.

Harriet Hobart, ch. Nathan, bp. Aug. 12, 1832. C.R.I.

Harriet N. [? m.], —, 1827. G.R.I3.

Harriot Hobart, d. Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1818.

Henry Weston, s. Weston and Sally, Feb. 16, 1828.

Hiram Austin, s. Adoniram and Pamelia, May 8, 1844.

Joseph Warren, s. Weston and Sally, June 17, 1838.

Juliann, d. Joseph B. and Lydia P., Aug. 20, 1842.

Lydia Gill, d. Joseph B. and Lydia P., Mar. 9, 1834.

Mary Jane, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 14, 1832.

Mary Williams, d. Joseph B. and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1846.

Milton Whiting, s. Joseph B. and Lydia P., Oct. 24, 1837.

Nathan Thaxter, s. Nath[a]n and Hannah L., Feb. 23, 1821.

Nathan Thaxter, ch. Nathan, bp. Aug. 12, 1832. C.R.I.

Nelson Briggs, s. Joseph B. and Lydia P., Sept. 15, 1832.

Philander, s. Weston and Sally, July 14, 1834.

Royal J., —, 1843. G.R.I3.

Rufus Cobb, s. Weston and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1831.

Sally Briggs, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 6, 1825.

Sally Briggs, ch. Nathan, bp. Aug. 12, 1832. C.R.I.

Sarah Elisabeth, d. Weston and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1830.

Susan Maria, d. Joseph B. and Lydia P., July 15, 1840.

Susan Maria, d. Joseph B. [dup. shoe manufacturer] and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1844.

**FRENCH**, Abner, s. David and Bathsheba, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C.R.I.

Anne, d. David, bp. Jan. 17, 1747-8. C.R.I.

Barnabas, s. Barnabas and Mary, Sept. 12, 1807.

Bathseba, [twin] d. David Jr. and Susannah, Aug. 31, 1761. [Bersheba, C.R.I.]

Bershebah, [twin] d. David and Bershebah, Apr. 22, 1734. [Bathsheba, C.R.I.]

Bethiah, d. Barnabas and Polly, Aug. 20, 1794.

Charles Henry, s. Joseph and Sally, Mar. 15, 1843.

Cyrus L., —, 1848. G.R.I.

David, s. David, bp. — [1731]. C.R.I.

David, s. David Jr. and Susannah, Jan. 23, 1757.

FRENCH, Dyantha, d. Barnabas and Mary or Polly, May 27, 1800.

E. Bradford, May 26, 1848. G.R.13.

Ezekiel, s. Barnabas and Mary, June 29, 1809.

Francis, s. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 27, 1841.

George M., —, 1843. G.R.1.

Hannah, [twin] d. David Jr. and Susannah, Aug. 31, 1761.

Henrietta Weeman, d. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 16, 1847.

Horace Warren, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 4, 1842. C.R.2.

John, s. Barnabas and Polly, Jan. 6, 1792.

Joseph Edwards, s. Joseph and Sally P., Aug. 13, 1838.

Joseph F. [h. Olive I. B. (Pratt)], —, 1817. G.R.1.

Joshua, [twin] s. David and Bershebah, Apr. 22, 1734.

Judia Niles, d. Barnabas and Mary, Dec. 20, 1797.

Lucy Maria, d. Joseph F. and Olive, Aug. 27, 1844 [dup. 1845].

Lucy Wallace, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 4, 1842. C.R.2.

Mary, d. [Dea., C.R.1.] Samuel and Silence, May 9, 1726.

Mary, d. David and Bethsheba [Bathsheba, C.R.1.], Apr. 16, 1731.

Mary Frances [Mary Frances *written above* Louisa Augusta *crossed out*], d. Phineas and Eveline, Oct. 12, 1846.

Mercy, d. David, bp. July 9, 1739. C.R.1.

Nahum, s. Barnabas and Mary, Nov. 20, 1802.

Nath[anie]ll, s. Silas and Polly, Mar. 13, 1790.

Polly, d. Barnabas and Polly, May 19, 1789.

Sally, d. Barnabas and Polly, July 28, 1786.

Samuell, s. [Dea., C.R.1.] Samuell and Silenes, Aug. 29, 1722.

Sarah, d. David and Besheba, Mar. 4, 1733.

Sarah, d. David Jr. and Susannah, July 12, 1767.

Sarah Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sally, May 25, 1845. [ch. Joseph and Sarah P., May 28, G.R.1.]

Sarah Maria, d. Joseph and Sally [Sarah, G.R.1.] P., May 9, 1836.

Sarena, d. Barnabus and Mary, Aug. 21, 1805.

Susannah, d. David Jr. and Susannah, May 21, 1759.

Tabitha, d. David, bp. Sept. 12, 1742. C.R.1.

William, s. David and Bethsheba, July 29, 1736.

FRITZ, Henrietta M. [——], w. Capt. Joseph, Mar. 7, 1829. G.R.1.

Joseph, Capt., Jan. 21, 1829. G.R.1.

FULLARTON (see Fullerton, Fulliton), Betsey Jane, d. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1813. [Fullerton, C.R.1.] [Fullarton, G.R.13.]



FULLARTON, Bradford Morton, ch. Daniel Morton, bp. Nov. 1, 1846. C.R.2.

Daniel Waldo, s. Daniel M. and Sally C., Nov. 22, 1845. [ch. Daniel Morton, C.R.2.] [Fullerton, G.R.13. P.R.19.]

Edward Packard, s. Noah Jr. and ———, Apr. 3, 1842.

Hannah [? m.], ———, 1786. G.R.13.

Helen Louisa, d. Daniel M. and Sally, Jan. 9, 1848. [Fullerton, P.R.19.]

Jacob, s. Asa and Molly, Mar. 4, 1782. [——, 1781, G.R.13.]

Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1819. [[h. Mary R.] G.R.13].

James Reed, s. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1817. [Fullerton, C.R.2.] [Fullerton, G.R.13. P.R.25.]

Jarius, s. Jarius and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1816.

Lydia Dunham, d. Jarius and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1818.

Mary, twin d. Noah and Silance, Mar. 9, 1818.

Mary Elisabeth, d. Harvey and Mary, Dec. 24, 1832.

Mary R. [———], w. J., ———, 1819. G.R.13.

Myra, twin d. Noah and Silance, Mar. 9, 1818.

Noah, s. Asa [Asa written above John Jr. crossed out] and Molly, Apr. 2, 1785.

Noah, s. Noah and Silance, June 1, 1815. [Rev. Noah Fullerton [h. Martha T., h. Mehitable P.], G.R.13.]

Noah Augustin, s. Harvey and Mary, Apr. 5, 1844. [Fullerton, P.R.5.]

Willie, ch. J. and M. R., ———, 1843. G.R.13.

FULLER, Caroline, d. Jairus and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1826.

Ezra G. [h. Maria C.], July 12, 1804. G.R.13.

Henrietta Arrington, d. Josiah K. and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1841.

Henry Eustace, s. Josiah K. and Sarah K., July 30, 1843.

Josiah Francis, s. Josiah K. and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1847.

Maria C. [———], w. Ezra G., Apr. 29, 1802. G.R.13.

Sarah Emeline, d. Josiah K. and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1845.

FULLERTON (see Fullarton, Fulliton), Almira Jane, d. Harvey and Mary, Jan. 28, 1835.

Amanda, d. Hervey and Mary, Feb. 24, 1830.

Asa, s. John and Molley, Jan. 29, 1764. [Asia, C.R.1.]

Betsey [———], w. Daniel M., ———, 1813. G.R.13.

Calista Ann, d. Harvey and Mary, Jan. 7, 1841.

Caroline [? m.], ———, 1826. G.R.10.

Cyrus, s. Jairus and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1823.

Daniel Morten, s. Noah and Selance, July 16, 1812. [[h. Betsey, h. Sally D.] G.R.13.]

- FULLERTON, Edward, s. Jairus and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1831.  
 Elizabeth [? m.], Dec. 24, 1832. P.R.5.  
 Hannah Ford [——], w. N. Augustine, May 22, 1841.  
 G.R.13.  
 Hannah Reed, d. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1808.  
 Hannah Reed, ch. Jacob, bp. Oct. 25, 1812. C.R.2.  
 Henry Williams, s. Noah and Silance, Sept. 21, 1827. [——,  
 1828, G.R.13.]  
 Jairus (see Jarus).  
 James Hervey, s. Hervey and Mary, Apr. 27, 1829. [Apr. 27,  
 1828, P.R.5.]  
 Jarus, s. Asa and Molly, Dec. 19, 1788.  
 John, s. John and Molly, Mar. 19, 1756. [Fullington, C.R.1.]  
 John Newton, s. Jairus and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1833.  
 Lucinda A. [? m.], —, 1831. G.R.13.  
 Lucretia Persons, d. Noah and Silence, Mar. 23, 1824.  
 Lysander, s. Jairus and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1835.  
 Martha S. [? m.], —, 1825. G.R.12.  
 Mary Ella, d. Jacob Jr. and Mary, Dec. 11, 1842. [Fullar-  
 ton, ch. J. and M. R., G.R.13.]  
 Mehitable P. [——], w. Noah, —, 1826. G.R.13.  
 Nahum [dup. Fullarton], s. Noah and Silance, Feb. 17, 1821.  
 [Fullerton, G.R.12.]  
 Nancy [——], w. Samuel N., —, 1831. G.R.10.  
 Oliver, s. Noah and Silance, Aug. 13, 1806.  
 Sally D. [——], w. Daniel M., —, 1823. G.R.13.  
 Samuel Newell, s. Jairus and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1822. [[h.  
 Nancy] —, 1820, G.R.10.]  
 Sarah, d. John and Molley, Mar. 10, 1761.  
 Sarah Elisabeth, d. Jairus Jr. and Catherine, Aug. 27, 1842.  
 Silance Dailey [dup. Silance Daila Fullington], d. Noah and  
 Silance, Jan. 12, 1805 [dup. 1809].  
 Spencer, s. Jairus and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1829.  
 Timothy, s. Jacob and Hannah, June 22, 1824. [Timothy R.  
 Fullarton, G.R.13.]  
 William Henry, s. Harvey and Mary, Jan. 11, 1838.  
**FULLITON** (see Fullarton, Fullerton), Harvy, s. William and  
 Mary, Aug. 5, 1798.  
**FURBUSH**, L. Helen, w. Frederick A. Stevens, Mar. 14, 1838.  
 G.R.1.  
**GANETT** (see Gannett), Carline, d. Seth and Carline, Apr. 12,  
 1791. [Caroline Gannett, —, 1792, G.R.12.]  
 Seth, s. Seth and Carline, Feb. —, 1793.

**GANNETT** (see Ganett), Adeline, d. Benoni and ———, Sept. 11, 1834. [w. William H. Capen Jr., ———, 1833, G.R.13.]

Joseph H., Rev. [h. Phebe A.], ———, 1831. G.R.1.

Lavinia Crosby, w. Edward Loring Dyer, ———, 1831. G.R.13.

Mary Jane, d. Thomas and ———, Apr. 4, 1842.

Paulina Reed, d. Seth Jr. and Eliza, July 25, 1829.

Phebe A. [———], w. Rev. Joseph H., ———, 1834. G.R.1.

Tho[ma]s, s. Seth and Carline, Aug. —, 1795.

**GARDNER**, Abner, s. Amos and Mary, July 22, 1755.

Abner, s. Caleb and Elethea [dup. Alethea], Sept. 10, 1790.

Alethea Harden (see Elletheah Harden Gardner).

Amos, s. Caleb and Eletheah, Apr. 15, 1797.

Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Mary, July 19, 1786.

Clarissa Adeline, d. Saunders and Clarissa, Oct. 1, 1819.

Cynthia (see Sinthia).

David, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1786.

Edwin G., Sept. 8, 1849. G.R.2.

Eliza, d. Noah and Patience, Jan. 1, 1805.

Eliza Ann, d. Amos and Cynthia, Nov. 27, 1820.

Elizabeth, d. Zachariah and w., Oct. 23, 1800.

Elletheah Harden, d. Zacheus and Abigal, Oct. 23, 1800.

Hannah, d. Caleb and Alethea, May 25, 1795.

Hannah, twin d. Noah and Pasha, June 10, 1797.

Hannah, d. Zackariah and Naby, Jan. 12, 1804.

Harriet [dup. *crossed out*, Harriot], d. Caleb and Alether [dup. *crossed out*, Elethea], Jan. 23, 1792.

Harriet, d. Sanders and Clarissa, Dec. 7, 1832.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Deborah, Jan. 1, 1787.

Jacob Pool, s. Zaccheus and Nabby, June 8, 1796.

Jacob Pool, s. Zaceus and Nabby, June 8, 1805.

James, s. Amos and Cynthia, Jan. 21, 1823.

James Cushing, s. Saunders and Clarissa, Dec. 29, 1825.

Joanna, twin d. Noah and Pasha, June 18, 1799.

Joseph Saunders, s. Saunders and Clarissa, Oct. 1, 1823.

Lewis Albert, s. Sanders and Clarissa, July 26, 1836.

Lucy Cushing, d. Saunders and Clarissa, July 6, 1830. [w. James N. Sullivan, G.R.9.]

Marnava or Manarva, s. Caleb and Elethea, Sept. 3, 1799.

Mehitable, d. Zaceus and Naby, Feb. 4, 1807.

Mellissa Church, d. Saunders and Clarissa, June 29, 1821.

[Melissa G., w. Dana Smith, G.R.9.]

Minerva (see Marnava).

Molley, d. Noah and w., Oct. 18, 1795.

- GARDNER, Molly, d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Mar. 3, 1791.  
 Nabby [? m.], —, 1777. G.R.13.  
 Noah, s. Noah and Pasha, June 9, 1798.  
 Olive, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1787.  
 Pasha, twin d. Noah and Pasha, June 18, 1799.  
 Rachel Beales, d. Zaccheus and Nabby, Sept. 10, 1798.  
 Rosamond, d. Saunders and Clarissa, June 29, 1828. [Rosamond S., w. Charles A. Pool, G.R.9.]  
 Sally, twin d. Noah and Pasha, June 10, 1797.  
 Sarah J., d. James C. and Sarah, June 16, 1848.  
 Saunders, s. Caleb and Althea, July 12, 1793.  
 Sinthia, d. Noah and Patience, Mar. 18, 1801.  
 Susannah, d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Mar. 21, 1788.  
 Thomas C., Jan. 15, 1835. G.R.13.  
 Tileston, s. Noah and Patience, Aug. 13, 1802.  
 Warren, s. Benj[ami]n and Molley, May 2, 1795.
- GARRATT, Elizabeth Howe [? m.], —, 1814. G.R.1.
- GEYER, E. K., —, 1828. G.R.13. [Edward K., Feb. 29, 1827, P.R.20.]  
 Margaret E. [? m.], May 17, 1830. P.R.20.
- GIBBS, Charles F., —, 1847. G.R.2.
- GILBERT, Judson, Apr. 18, 1819, in Leeds, Me. P.R.49.  
 Octavia Augusta, d. Judson and Harriet J., Oct. 10, 1846.  
 Oscar G. [h. Charlotte (Vining)], —, 1828. G.R.1.  
 Susan Frances, d. Judson and Harriet J., Oct. 21, 1849.
- GILL, Andrew, s. James and Thankfull, Apr. 19, 1727.
- GILMAN, Harriet R., w. William T. Walker, —, 1844.  
 G.R.2.
- GILMORE, David, s. James, bp. Apr. 15, 1733. C.R.1.  
 James, s. James, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C.R.1.  
 John, s. James, bp. Jan. 26, 1730-1. C.R.1.  
 Ro[torn], s. James, bp. Jan. 12, 1734-5. C.R.1.
- GILSON, Betsey P. [—], w. Jonas, June 26, 1790. G.R.1.  
 Eliza, d. Jonas and Betsey, Nov. 23, 1811. G.R.1.  
 Jonas [h. Betsey P.], Apr. 21, 1788. G.R.1.  
 Joseph M., s. Jonas and Betsey P., Jan. 12, 1826. G.R.1.  
 Julia Ann [—], w. W[illia]m R., Aug. 11, 1812. G.R.1.  
 L. Augustus, —, 1849. G.R.9.  
 L. C., Oct. 27, 1819. G.R.9.

GILSON, Marian Eliza, d. Jonas and Betsey, w. John E. Cheney, May 19, 1824. G.R.I.

Mehitable, d. William R. and Julia Ann, Apr. 3, 1841.

Nancy Brown [———], w. W[illia]m R., Oct. 13, 1816. G.R.I.

Sarah Catharine, d. Jonas and Betsey, w. Alfred D. Baker, Jan. 21, 1830. G.R.I.

Sophronia Elisabeth, d. Lorenzo, Apr. 1, 1844.

William Henry, s. William R. and Juliann, May 17, 1844.

**GLAIDE** (see Glide, Gloid, Gloyd, Gloyde, Glyde), Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1723. [Glide, C.R.I.]

**GLASUR**, Robert Franklin, s. George A. and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1848.

**GLEASON**, Jubal Converse, M.D., —, 1837. G.R.I.

**GLIDE** (see Glaide, Gloid, Gloyd, Gloyde, Glyde), Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. — [1731]. C.R.I.

Jacob, s. Hannah, bp. Feb. 24, 1733-4. C.R.I.

Susanna, d. Hannah, bp. —, 1727. C.R.I.

Susanna, d. Hannah, bp. — [1729]. C.R.I.

**GLOID** (see Glaide, Glide, Gloyd, Gloyde, Glyde), James, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1724-5. [Glide, C.R.I.]

**GLOVER**, Charles Lewis, s. Luther and Mary J., Nov. 3, 1839.

Cyrus Jenkins, s. Luther and —, Oct. 3, 1844.

Ellen Frances, d. Luther and Mary J., Feb. 14, 1842. [w. Seth W. Bennett, —, 1841, G.R.I.]

Luther Ashley, s. Luther and Mary J., June 16, 1836.

Lydia Ann, d. Luther and Mary, Oct. 6, 1847.

**GLOYD** (see Glaide, Glide, Gloid, Gloyde, Glyde), Almira Warren, d. [Col., G.R.I.] Daniel and Mary Ann, July 14, 1840.

Betsey, w. S. Williams Bennett, —, 1806. G.R.I.

Celia, d. David and Celia, Jan. 16, 1791.

Charlottee, d. David and Sussannah, Aug. 27, 1808.

Daniel, s. Tho[ma]s and Chloe, Oct. 7, 1790.

Daniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1811. [Col. [h. Mary A.], G.R.I.]

Daniel Newton, s. [Col., G.R.I.] Daniel and Mary Ann, Nov. 16, 1843.

David, s. David and Celia, Oct. 2, 1792.

Eli Blanchard, s. Daniel and —, Sept. 8, 1845.



GLOYD, Francis Alvarus, s. Spencer and Miranda, June 4, 1828.  
 George Spencer, s. Spencer and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1848.  
 George Washington, s. David and Susanah, Aug. 8, 1803.  
 Henry, s. Spencer and Ruth, Oct. 25, 1846.  
 James, Jan. 2, 1725. P.R.48.  
 Martha Adaliza, d. Mary, May 7, 1849.  
 Mary A. [———], w. Col. Daniel, ———, 1815. G.R.1.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Mary Ann, Oct. 16, 1835.  
 Mary Howe, d. David Jr. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1826.  
 Mehitable, d. Tho[ma]s and Cloe, Mar. 2, 1784.  
 Mehitable Ellen, d. Daniel [and] Mary A., Feb. 22, 1838.  
 Polly, d. David and Susannah, Sept. 10, 1800.  
 Sally, d. David and Susannah, Aug. 25, 1798.  
 Sarah Jane, ch. Mr. Gloyd, bp. Dec. 6, 1849. C.R.1.  
 Sophia Wade, d. Spencer and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1844 [dup. 1845].  
 Spencer (see Spenser).  
 Spencer, s. Nath[anie]l and Betsey, Mar. 31, 1821.  
 Spencer Franklin, s. Spencer and Miranda, Apr. 14, 1826.  
 Spencer Franklin, ch. Spencer, bp. Sept. 30, 1827. C.R.1.  
 Spenser, s. David and Susannah, June 21, 1797.  
 Susannah, d. David and Susannah, Dec. 1, 1795.  
 Zenas, s. Elijah and Else, Oct. 11, 1792.

**GLOYDE** (see Glaide, Glide, Gloid, Gloyd, Glyde), Janney,  
 d. John and Siliance, Mar. 20, 1776.  
 Nathanell, s. Thomas and Cloe, Dec. 14, 1780.

**GLYDE** (see Glaide, Glide, Gloid, Gloyd, Gloyde), Amos, s.  
 John and Silence, Oct. 20, 1767. [Gloyd, C.R.1.]  
 Amos, s. John and Silence, Feb. 14, 1773.  
 Asa, s. Jacob and Silence, Aug. 10, 1757.  
 Benjamin, s. Jacob and Silence, May 1, 1766.  
 Elijah, s. Jacob and Silence, Apr. 12, 1768.  
 Ephraim, s. Jacob and Silence, Sept. 1, 1762.  
 Hannah, d. James and Issabell, Apr. 5, 1753.  
 Huldah, d. Jacob and Silence, Aug. 16, 1770.  
 Isabel, d. James and Isabel, Aug. 16, 1763. [Isebal Gloyd,  
 C.R.1.]  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Silence, June 28, 1755.  
 James, s. James and Issabell, Sept. 15, 1755.  
 Jesse, s. John and Silence, Apr. 17, 1770. [Gloyd, C.R.1.]  
 John, s. James and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1736. [Glide, C.R.1.]  
 John, s. John and Silence, Mar. 29, 1765. [Gloyd, C.R.1.]  
 Joseph, s. Jacob and Silence, Nov. 10, 1763.  
 Lydia, d. James and Isabel, Mar. 30, 1768. [Gloyd, C.R.1.]

GLYDE, Molley, d. James Jr. and Mary, June 1, 1777.

Olive, d. John and Silence, Nov. 2, 1760. [Gloyd, C.R.I.]

Phebe, d. James and Issabell, May 4, 1748. [Phobe Glide, C.R.I.]

Rachel, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1741.

Rebeckah, d. John and Silence, Aug. 20, 1762. [Gloyd, C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Jacob and Silence, Aug. 26, 1760.

Silence, d. Jacob and Silence, May 23, 1756.

Susannah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 10, 1773.

Thomas, s. James and Issabell, Nov. 16, 1757.

———[*torn*], s. James and Isabel, Aug. 4, 1765.

GODDARD, Joseph Warren, s. Rev. Warren and Mary, Aug. 11, 1835.

Mary, d. Rev. Warren and Mary, Nov. 7, 1837.

GOMLEY, Eliza [? m.], —, 1830. G.R.I.

John, —, 1829. G.R.I.

GOODWIN, Samuel B., Jan. 12, 1818. G.R.I.

GOOLD (see Goould, Gould), Lydia Squire, d. Brister and Pheby, June 13, 1799.

Zeviah [dup. *crossed out*, Savia Gould], d. Brister and Phebe, July 24, 1807.

GOOULD (see Goold, Gould), Betey, d. Brister and Pheby, Nov. 26, 1797.

GOULD (see Goold, Goould), Ann, d. James, bp. Aug. 14 [dup. Aug. 4], 1774. C.R.I.

Benj[ami]n Squin, s. Brister and Phebe, Oct. 30, 1809.

Bristoe [dup. Brister], s. Besse, Dec. 2 [dup. Nov. 2], 1759.

Jane, d. Brister and Pheby [dup. Phebey], Mar. 12, 1801.

Lydia, d. Ruby, May 12, 1819.

Malenda, d. Brister and Phiby, Apr. 22, 1805.

Nabby Larence, d. James, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C.R.I.

Ruba, d. Brister and Pheby, May 30, 1803.

Sophronia Ann, w. R. Whitney Studley, —, 1843. G.R.4.

GOULDING, Lewis, Jan. 1, 1839. G.R.13.

GOULDTHRAIT, Jacob, s. Relief Orcutt, May 13, 1823.

GOWELL, Charles Augustus, s. Charles and Emeline, June 23, 1842.

GOWELL, Mary A. [———], w. William, —, 1833. G.R.1.  
William [h. Mary A.], —, 1830. G.R.1.

GRANT, William, Mar. 10, 1849. G.R.9.

GRAY, Violette H., w. Moses S. Chute, —, 1829. G.R.9.

GREEN (see Greene), Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah,  
Sept. 27, 1747.

Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1754.

Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1752.

Samuell, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1745.

Samuell, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 28, 1750.

GREENE (see Green), Charles W., —, 1837. G.R.9.

Julia A., w. Henry M. Wade, —, 1849. G.R.9.

GREENLEAF, Eunice Paine, d. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 7,  
1762. [Greenleaf, C.R.1.]

Katharine, d. Joseph and Abigail, July 11, 1760. [Catharine  
Greenleaf, C.R.1.]

GRIGGS, Charles [h. Martha A.], —, 1823. G.R.13.

Martha A. [———], w. Charles, —, 1825. G.R.13.

GRINNELL, Abby, Jan. 24, 1844. P.R.41.

Julia, Mar. 12, 1842. P.R.41.

Mary, Aug. 21, 1840. P.R.41.

GROCE, Ann Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]l S. and Lucy Ann,  
Oct. 27, 1834.

Ann Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Lucy Ann, Mar. 18, 1837.  
[*This entry crossed out.*]

Byron, s. Nathaniel S. and Lucy Ann, Dec. 7, 1844.

Clarissa, d. Nathaniel S. and Lucy Ann, Nov. 11, 1839.

Henry Ripley, d. [*sic*] Nathaniel S. and Lucy Ann, Apr. 27,  
1847.

Lucy Ellen, d. Nathaniel S. and Lucy Ann, Feb. 15, 1849.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel S. and Lucy Ann, Mar. 18, 1837.

William Ripley, s. Nathaniel S. and Lucy Ann, June 24, 1843.

GROVER, Lydia [? m.], —, 1794. G.R.9.

Melvina [———], w. Van Buren, —, 1831. G.R.9.

Van Buren [h. Melvina], —, 1830. G.R.9.

GUNNISON, Nathaniel, Rev., Feb. 14, 1811. G.R.1.

GURNER (see Gurney), Samuel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sally,  
Jan. 23, 1808.

- GURNEY** (see Gurner), Abigal Dyer, d. Noah and Molly,  
July 5, 1807.
- Adam, s. Perkins and Jane, Mar. 28, 1763.
- Adam, Aug. 12, 1789. P.R.2. P.R.7.
- Alfred, s. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1817.
- Almira Blanchard, d. David B. and Cemanthe, Nov. 12, 1843.
- Almon, Sept. 17, 1805. P.R.2. P.R.7. [[h. Clarissa (Pool)]  
P.R.8.]
- Almon, ch. Seth, bp. Sept. 5, 1813. C.R.2.
- Almon A., Mar. 29, 1841. P.R.8.
- Alvah, May 9, 1798. P.R.2. P.R.7.
- Alvah A., —, 1839. G.R.13. [Dec. 27, P.R.2.]
- Andrew Harvey, s. Harvey and Mary, July 24, 1831.
- Ann Amelia, d. David B. and Cementhe, July 7, 1840.
- Anna, d. Selas and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1778.
- Anna, ch. Silas, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.1.
- Anna, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Mar. 2, 1797.
- Anna Isadora, d. Noah and Vesta Ann, May 17, 1849.
- Asa, s. Noah and Ruth, Dec. 11, 1758.
- Aurilla (see Urilla).
- Bennoni, s. Bennoni and Caroline, Oct. 13, 1764. [Benoni,  
C.R.1.]
- Benoney, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 3, 1737. [Benoni, C.R.1.]
- Betsey, d. Charlotte, Dec. 30, 1816.
- Betsey Pool, d. Noah Jr. and Urilla, June 14, 1829.
- Betty, d. Joseph and Mary, June 19, 1728.
- Calvin D. [h. Abigail (Dunham)], Mar. 30, 1798, in Hebron,  
Me. P.R.50.
- Carline, d. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1796.
- Caroline, d. Bennoni and Caroline, July 16, 1772. [Jawney,  
d. Benoni, C.R.1.]
- Caroline, July 20, 1846. P.R.8.
- Caroline A. [——], w. Nathan P., —, 1817. G.R.13.
- Catherine A., —, 1824. P.R.16.
- Catherine Jane, d. William H. and Jane, June 15, 1849.
- Cementha B. [——], w. David B., Jan. 21, 1821. G.R.13.
- Chandler Robins, s. Jeramiah and Polly, May 19, 1797.
- Charaty, d. Noah Jr. and Molly, Mar. 31, 1801.
- Charles Austin, s. Charles and Louisa, Sept. 12, 1823.
- Charles Fosdick, s. Lebbeus and Ruth, July 22, 1828.
- Charles Loring, s. William and Roxana, Jan. 19, 1834.
- Charles Noah, s. Noah and Vesta Ann, Oct. 13, 1847.
- Charlota, d. Jeramiah and Molly Fullington [Fullington  
*crossed out*], Sept. 16, 1796.

- GURNEY, Charlotte [—], w. Edwin, —, 1821. G.R.13.  
 Chloe [? m.], —, 1808. G.R.13. [Oct. 29, P.R.44.]  
 Clara [? m.], —, 1802. G.R.13.  
 Clara Ann, ch. Calvin D. and Abigail (Dunham), Sept. 30, 1829, in Hartford, Me. P.R.50.  
 Clarissa, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1799.  
 Clarissa [—] [w. Cyrus], Nov. 11, 1802. P.R.2.  
 Clarissa, d. Jonathan R. and Deborah, Aug. 21, 1820.  
 Cyrus, s. Noah Jr. and Molly, June 11, 1799. [[h. Mary] G.R.13.]  
 Cyrus, —, 1803. G.R.13. [[h. Clarissa] June 18, P.R.2.] [June 18, P.R.7.]  
 Cyrus, ch. Seth, bp. Sept. 5, 1813. C.R.2.  
 Cyrus Grafton, s. Cyrus and Mary, May 30, 1828.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Deborah, Nov. 30, 1796.  
 Daniel Lazell, s. Nahum and Chloe, Aug. 31, 1838.  
 David, s. Perkins and Jane, Mar. 1, 1759.  
 David, s. Asa and Mary, June 22, 1782.  
 David, June 11, 1791. P.R.2. P.R.7.  
 David A., s. David B. and Cementa B., Aug. 13, 1849. G.R.13.  
 David Brainard, s. David and Anna, Sept. 10, 1814. [[h. Cementa B.] G.R.13.]  
 David Curtis, s. Jonathan R. and Deborah, Feb. 1, 1828.  
 David Curtis, s. Jonathan R. and Deborah, Mar. 6, 1829.  
 Davis, s. David and Anna, Nov. 22, 1811. [[h. Eliza] G.R.12.]  
 Davis Marion, s. Davis and Eliza, Feb. 3, 1840.  
 Deborah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1773.  
 Deborah, d. Zacheriah [dup. Zacariah] and Anna, June 28, 1797.  
 Deborah, Oct. 23, 1807. P.R.2. [[w. George H. Bates] Oct. 28, P.R.4.] [Oct. 23, P.R.7.]  
 Deborah, ch. Seth, bp. Sept. 5, 1813. C.R.2.  
 Deborah Reed, d. Jonathan R. and Deborah, Dec. 29, 1816.  
 Delphi [—], w. James H., Mar. 18, 1785. G.R.12.  
 Dexter, ch. Calvin D. and Abigail (Dunham), July 12, 1845, in Hartford, Me. P.R.50.  
 Diantha, d. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, July 21, 1791.  
 Diantha, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sally, Feb. 20, 1812.  
 Dianthe, d. William S. and Rachel, June 25, 1815.  
 Dianthe, d. Daniel Jr. and Mehitabel, Jan. 25, 1820.  
 Dianthe, d. Edmund and Betsey, Apr. 16, 1824.  
 Dollie M. [? m.], —, 1825. G.R.13.  
 Ebenezer, s. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, Sept. 24, 1808.



- GURNEY, Edward Everett, s. W[illia]m H. and Eveline E.,  
 July 5, 1848.  
 Edward P., Mar. 21, 1839. P.R.8.  
 Edwin, s. Chandler R. and Sally, Nov. 29, 1821. [[h. Char-  
 lotte] G.R.13.]  
 Elbridge, s. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, Mar. 17, 1808.  
 Elbridge, ch. David, bp. July 26, 1818. C.R.2.  
 Elbridge Freeman, s. Jonathan R. and Deborah, Sept. 17,  
 1833.  
 Elbridge Levi, s. William and Roxana, Mar. 3, 1836.  
 Eli E., —, 1849. G.R.1.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Jacob, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.1.  
 Eliza [—], w. Davis, —, 1818. G.R.12.  
 Eliza, d. Lebbeus and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1834.  
 Eliza Ann, d. Edmund and Betsey, June 5, 1831. [w. Orlando  
 M. Alger, —, 1832, G.R.13.]  
 Eliza D. [—], w. Ephraim, —, 1803. G.R.12. P.R.16.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1772.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1779.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth [—], w. James, —, 1823. G.R.13.  
 Elizabeth Woodville, d. Silas and Emily A., Mar. 19, 1828.  
 Ellen Hewitt, d. Cyrus and Mary, May 5, 1841.  
 Else Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Roxana, July 31, 1830.  
 Elvira, d. Zachariah and Anna, Apr. 8, 1795.  
 Elvira [—], w. Samuel, —, 1830. G.R.13.  
 Emily A., w. Charles H. Bonney, —, 1833. G.R.13.  
 Emma Elizabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, Sept. 25, 1844.  
 Ephraim, s. Silas and Ruth, May 23, 1782.  
 Ephraim [h. Eliza D.], —, 1785. P.R.16.  
 Francis Munroe, s. William and Roxana, Feb. 25, 1832.  
 Frederic Haynes, s. Richard V. and Mary, May 8, 1846.  
 Freeman Josselyn, twin s. Silas and Emily A., Mar. 22, 1829.  
 Georgianna A. [? m.], —, 1833. G.R.13.  
 Gideon, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, May 12, 1763.  
 Gridley, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Apr. 24, 1794.  
 Gridley C. [h. Susan], —, 1813. G.R.12.  
 Hannah, d. Zachariah [Zachariah, C.R.1.] and Sarah, Feb. 27,  
 1733-4.  
 Hannah, d. Perkins and Jane, Mar. 12, 1761.  
 Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, June 2, 1822.  
 Harret, d. Daniel and Deborah, May 16, 1791.  
 Harriet Ann, d. Leander and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1845.  
 Harriet M. [? m.], —, 1826. G.R.1.

- GURNEY, Harriet M., May 15, 1835. P.R.8.  
 Harriet Weston, d. Daniel Jr. and Mehitable, July 11, 1840.  
 Harvey, s. Daniel and Deborah, Jan. 13, 1804.  
 Henry, Mar. 18, 1828. G.R.13. [[h. Sally P. (Poole)] P.R.40.]  
 Henry Alonzo, s. Harvey and Mary, Jan. 8, 1837.  
 Huldah, d. Silas and Ruth, Mar. 27, 1776.  
 Huldah [dup. Huldah], ch. Silas, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.1.  
 Ianthe E. [———], w. Joseph W., Feb. 26, 1819. G.R.2.  
 Ichabod, s. Noah Jr. and Molly, July 13, 1810.  
 Isabel [———], w. Lysander C., —, 1840. G.R.13.  
 Jacob, s. Zachariah and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1736.  
 Jacob, s. Nathan and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1748.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, July 16, 1779.  
 Jacob, ch. Jacob, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.1.  
 Jacob Harden, s. Daniel Jr. and Mehitable, May 5, 1823.  
 [——, 1822, G.R.1.]  
 Jaen, d. Pirkens and Jaen, Oct. 5, 1747. [Jean, d. Perkins, C.R.1.]  
 James, ch. Noah, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.1.  
 James, s. Edmund and Betsey, Apr. 28, 1819. [[h. Elizabeth] G.R.13.]  
 James Calvin [h. Rebecca J. (Foster)], Nov. 3, 1831. G.R.9.  
 [[h. Rebecca Jane (Foster)] ch. Calvin D. and Abigail (Dunham), in Hartford, Me., P.R.50.]  
 James H. [h. Susan, h. Delphi], May 11, 1783. G.R.12.  
 James Larnad, s. James and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1794.  
 James Reed, s. Hervey and Mary, Jan. 4, 1830.  
 James Smith, s. Melvin and Olive, May 17, 1819.  
 James Vining, s. James and Betsey, May 14, 1842.  
 Jane, Mar. 9, 1795. P.R.2. P.R.7.  
 Jane, ch. Rev. David, Mar. 12, 1805. P.R.47.  
 Jane D. [? m.], —, 1832. G.R.13. [May 30, P.R.2.]  
 Jane Whiting, d. James S. and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1845.  
 Jean (see Jaen).  
 Jeremiah, ch. Noah, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.1.  
 John, s. Zechariah [s. Zach, C.R.1.] and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1744.  
 John, s. Nathan and Sarah, May 23, 1751.  
 John, ch. Noah, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.1.  
 John, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 23, 1810. [[h. Ruth] G.R.13.]  
 John Francis, s. John and Ruth S., Feb. 4, 1844. [[h. Maria A.] G.R.13.]  
 Jonathan, s. Perkins and Jane, Oct. 9, 1750.  
 Jonathan, s. Perkins and Jane, Apr. 24, 1757.

- GURNEY, Jonathan Reed, s. Noah Jr. and Molly, Dec. 15, 1792.  
 Jonathan Reed, s. Jonathan R. and Deborah, Mar. 20, 1819.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 4, 1735.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1759.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Thamer, Apr. 29, 1785.  
 Joseph Pool, s. Noah and Ruth, May 9, 1761 [dup. *crossed out*, 1760].  
 Joseph Warren, s. Melvin and Olive, Sept. 3, 1814.  
 Joseph Warren, s. John and Ruth S., June 14, 1840.  
 Joshua Vining, s. Chandler and Sally, Aug. 3, 1830.  
 Josiah, s. Joseph Jr. and Thamer, Nov. 23, 1786.  
 Josiah Rainsford, s. Jonathan R. and Deborah, Jan. 20, 1823.  
 Julia Mehitable, d. Davis and ———, Oct. 28, 1845.  
 Labeus, s. Nathan Jr. and Molly, Aug. 14, 1777. [Lebbeus [h. Susannah (Lazell)], P.R.43.]  
 Labeus, s. Labeus and Susannah, May 15, 1803. [Lebbeus [h. Mary], G.R.13.] [Lebbeus Jr. [h. Mary], P.R.23.]  
 Leander Pratt, s. Chandler and Sally, Apr. 27, 1817.  
 Lebbeus (see Labeus).  
 Lemuel, s. Nathan and Sarah, July 11, 1730.  
 Leonard, s. Cyrus and Mary, Oct. 4, 1824.  
 Loiza, d. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, Aug. 14, 1798.  
 Lorenzo, s. Noah Jr. and Urilla, Jan. 26, 1828.  
 Louisa (see Loiza).  
 Louisa Jane, d. Charles and Louisa, Sept. 20, 1829.  
 Lucius, s. Edmund and Betsey, Nov. 14, 1816.  
 Lucius, June 13, 1831. P.R.8.  
 Lucy, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, June 2, 1786.  
 Lucy Ann Bates, d. Harvey and Mary, June 24, 1834.  
 Lucy Champney, d. Jonathan R. and Deborah, Apr. 9, 1832.  
 Lydea, d. Joseph and Marey, June 15, 1730. [Lydia, C.R.1.]  
 Lydia, d. Noah Jr. and Molly, Oct. 29, 1790.  
 Lysander, s. Jeremiah [dup. Nehemiah] and Mary, Mar. 27 [dup. Mar. 6], 1807.  
 Lysander Cressy, s. John and Ruth S., July 13, 1833. [[h. Isabel] G.R.13.]  
 Lysander W[illia]m, s. William and Roxana, Oct. 1, 1828.  
 Mahitable [dup. Mehitable], ch. Jacob, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.1.  
 Maria A. [————], w. John F., ———, 1844. G.R.13.  
 Marilla Livingston, d. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1794.  
 Martha, d. Nathan and Sarah, July 24, 1725.  
 Martha E. [? m.], ———, 1780. G.R.13.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 15, 1725-6.

- GURNEY, Mary, d. Zechariah [Zachariah, C.R.1.] and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1741.  
 Mary, d. Nathan Jr. and Molley, July 31, 1775.  
 Mary, d. Asa and Mary, Aug. 4, 1787.  
 Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Dec. 19, 1791.  
 Mary, d. Jeremiah [dup. Nehemiah] and Mary, Feb. 12, 1804 [dup. 1805]. [w. Cyrus Gurney, —, 1805, G.R.13.]  
 Mary [—], w. Lebbeus, —, 1806. G.R.13.  
 Mary, d. David and Anna, May 26, 1818.  
 Mary Abby, d. Thomas W. and Mary, Nov. 16, 1847.  
 Mary Adelia, d. William and Roxana, July 4, 1846.  
 Mary Ann, d. Cyrus and Mary, Mar. 19, 1839.  
 Mary D. [? m.], Oct. 11, 1803. G.R.13.  
 Mary Dyer, d. Hervey and Mary, Aug. 18, 1827.  
 Mary Ellen, d. William and Roxana, Oct. 4, 1833.  
 Mary P., —, 1845. G.R.13. [Feb. 5, P.R.2.]  
 Mary Palmer, d. Lebbius and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1825.  
 Mary Ransom [—], w. R. V., —, 1818. G.R.13.  
 Mehitable, d. Jacob and Elezabeth, May 2, 1776.  
 Mehitable (see Mahitable).  
 Mehitable Hearsey, d. David and Anna, Sept. 27, 1807.  
 Mehitable Helen, d. Daniel Jr. and Mehitable, Jan. 31, 1831.  
 Mehitable N. [? m.], Aug. 7, 1842. P.R.2.  
 Mehitable Reed, d. Harvey and Mary, May 4, 1839.  
 Melven, s. Melven and Olive, Sept. 27, 1810.  
 Melvin, s. Joseph Jr. and Mercy, Apr. 22, 1782.  
 Melvin Henry, s. Thomas W. and Mary, Aug. 31, 1845.  
 Micah, s. Zechariah [s. Zachariah, C.R.1.] and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1738-9.  
 Michael R., ch. Calvin D. and Abigail (Dunham), Dec. 4, 1840, in Hartford, Me. P.R.50.  
 Molley, d. Perkins and Jane, June 19, 1768. [Molle, C.R.1.]  
 Molly, d. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1761.  
 Molly, d. Noah Jr. and Molly, Oct. 19, 1803.  
 Nahum, s. Labeus and Susannah, July 25, 1805.  
 Nahum Anderson, s. Nahum and Cloe, Aug. 26, 1831.  
 Nahum B., July 4, 1848. P.R.8.  
 Nancy [? m.], Aug. 18, 1818. G.R.12.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1739.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan Jr. and Molly, May 14, 1769.  
 Nathan, s. Labeus and Susanah, May 6, 1807.  
 Nathan, s. William S. and Rachel, Nov. 26, 1822.  
 Nathan, s. Lebbeus Jr. and Mary, May 25, 1833.  
 Nathan Pulling, s. Nathan Jr. and Martha, Jan. 8, 1818. [[h. Caroline A.] G.R.13.]

- GURNEY, Nathaniel, s. Lemuel, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C.R.I.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Joseph P. and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1784.  
 Noah, s. Nathan and Sarah, May 4, 1735.  
 Noah, ch. Noah, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Noah, s. Noah Jr. and Moly, Feb. 5, 1794.  
 Noah [h. Urilla, h. Vesta A.], —, 1795. G.R.I2.  
 Olive, d. Lemuel and Rebekah, Mar. 16, 1750-1.  
 Olive, ch. Noah, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Olive, ch. Silas, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Olive Blanchard, d. Melvin and Olive, Mar. 12, 1817.  
 Olive H., w. Harvey Penniman, —, 1815. G.R.I2.  
 Oliver, s. Silas and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1770.  
 Perkins (see Pirkens).  
 Pheba, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1784.  
 Pirkens, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 13, 1723. [Pirkins, C.R.I.]  
 Poley, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1777.  
 Preston, s. Ichabod and Clarissa, Mar. 10, 1843.  
 Rachel, d. Joseph [dup. Jr.] and Tamer, May 1 [dup. May 31],  
 1798.  
 Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1801. P.R.2. P.R.7.  
 Rebecca D., June 6, 1834. P.R.2.  
 Rebeckah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1727. [Rebecca,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Rebeckah, d. Silas and Ruth, June 15, 1785.  
 Rebeckah, ch. Seth, bp. Sept. 5, 1813. C.R.2.  
 Remember, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 11, 1742.  
 Richard Vining, s. Chandler and Sally, Oct. 18, 1818.  
 Rosanda (see Rowzanda).  
 Rosanda, d. David and Anna, June 6, 1824.  
 Rowzanda, d. Asa and Mary, Sept. 11, 1792.  
 Ruth [——], w. Noah, Oct. 18, 1736. P.R.48.  
 Ruth, d. Hezekiah, bp. Mar. 5, 1748-9. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. Perkins and Jane, May 19, 1755.  
 Ruth, d. Silas and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1771.  
 Ruth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1774.  
 Ruth, ch. Silas, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, w. Lebbeus Gurney, May 5, 1797. P.R.43.  
 Ruth [——], w. John, —, 1812. G.R.I3.  
 Ruth Ellis, d. David and Anna, Mar. 4, 1805.  
 Sally, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, Feb. 10, 1811.  
 Sally, d. Noah Jr. and Urilla, Mar. 23, 1836.  
 Sally, d. Noah Jr. and Urilla, July 29, 1837.  
 Sally Vining, d. Chandler R. and Sally, Apr. 18, 1828.  
 Samantha B. (see Cementa B.).



- GURNEY, Samuel, s. Bennoni and Caroline, Apr. 29, 1769.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1793.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph Pool and Sarah, May 17, 1799.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1814.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Chandler R. and Sally, Dec. 21, 1825. [[h. Elvira] G.R.13.]  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 15, 1720-1.  
 Sarah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1745-6.  
 Sarah (see Sarah Vining).  
 Sarah, d. Silas and Ruth, Apr. 20, 1768.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 5, 1770.  
 Sarah, ch. Silas, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph P. and Sarah, May 31, 1789.  
 Sarah Maria, d. Davis and Eliza, Nov. 10, 1837.  
 Sarah Marshall, ch. Calvin D. and Abigail (Dunham), Jan. 9, 1835, in Hartford, Me. P.R.50.  
 Sarah Rainsford, d. Jonathan R. and Deborah, Jan. 12, 1826.  
 Selah, d. Joseph and Tamer, Feb. 20, 1795.  
 Seth, s. Perkins and Jane, Apr. 17, 1766. [[h. Rebecca (Packard)] P.R.2. P.R.7.]  
 Seth Jr., Apr. 7, 1793. P.R.2. P.R.7.  
 Seth P., Feb. 1, 1837. P.R.2.  
 Silas, s. Nathan and Sarah, June 14, 1743.  
 Silas, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Feb. 22, 1806.  
 Sophia, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Mar. 6, 1804.  
 Sophronia, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Apr. 20, 1802.  
 Spencer Chandler, s. Chandler R. and Sally, Sept. 14, 1823.  
 Stillman, ch. Calvin D. and Abigail (Dunham), May 1, 1838, in Hartford, Me. P.R.50.  
 Susan [——], w. James H., June 26, 1788. G.R.12.  
 Susan [——], w. Gridley C., —, 1817. G.R.12.  
 Susan Augusta, d. Nahum and Chloe, May 11, 1841.  
 Susan Elisabeth, d. Gridley G. and Susan, July 3, 1843.  
 Susan Elisabeth, d. Davis and Eliza, Sept. 16, 1843.  
 Susan Ford, d. William S. and Rachel, Nov. 30, 1824.  
 Susan Maria, d. Chandler and Sally, Aug. 18, 1833.  
 Susan Vining, d. Leander P. and Harriet A., Dec. 13, 1839.  
 Susannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Aug. 19, 1799.  
 Theron Josselyn, twin s. Silas and Emily A., Mar. 22, 1829.  
 Thomas, s. Perkins and Jane, Feb. 21, 1748-9. [bp. Feb. 13 *sic*, C.R.1.]  
 Thomas, s. Perkins and Jane, Oct. 9, 1752.  
 Thomas, s. Bennoni and Caroline, Jan. 5, 1767.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Dec. 18, 1789.

- GURNEY, Thomas, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1810.  
 Thomas Jefferson, s. Thomas W. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1841.  
 Thomas Whiting, s. Melven and Olive, Jan. 30, 1809.  
 Urilla [———], w. Noah, —, 1805. C.R.12.  
 Vesta A. [———], w. Noah, —, 1827. G.R.12.  
 Wesley, s. Thomas W. and Mary C., July 11, 1843.  
 William H., Capt., "Co. C. 7<sup>th</sup> Reg. Inf," —, 1827. G.R.13.  
 P.R.16.  
 William H., s. William H. and Eveline, Sept. 18, 1842.  
 Will[ia]m Holbrook, s. Melvin and Olive, July 3, 1812.  
 Will[ia]m Sergeant, s. Jacob and Elezabeth, Dec. 15, 1781.  
 Zachariah, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1767.  
 [torn]niel, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1765.  
 —, s. Noah Jr. and Urilla, Dec. 27, 1824.  
 —, s. Jona R. and Deborah, Jan. 12, 1825.  
 —, ch. Noah Jr., July 18, 1826. P.R.48.  
 HALE, Elizabeth Salome, w. W[illia]m W. Blanchard, w. J.  
 Elwyn Bates, Sept. 10, 1836. G.R.13.  
 Jane S., w. Thomas B. Sherman, —, 1831. G.R.13.  
 HALL, Ichabod Gurney, s. Enoch and Abagail, Nov. 24, 1840.  
 HALLET, Florence [———], w. Hervey H., —, 1839.  
 G.R.9.  
 Hervey H. [h. Florence], —, 1832. G.R.9.  
 HAMMOND, Celia Clement, d. David and Celia, Nov. 6,  
 1839.  
 Charlotte, d. David and Celia, Feb. 4, 1837.  
 Delia, d. George and Susannah, May 30, 1836.  
 Hannah Sturtevant, d. George and Susannah, Dec. 12, 1849.  
 Horace Alfred, s. George and —, Aug. 7, 1847.  
 Josiah Shaw, s. George and S., Sept. 10, 1844.  
 Rolland George, s. George and Susannah, May 16, 1842.  
 Susan Lucretia, d. George and Susan, Jan. 13, 1839.  
 HARDEN (see Hardin, Harding), Anna, d. John and Anna,  
 Dec. 14, 1754.  
 Charles Willis, s. Willis and Eliza, Aug. 4, 1838.  
 Clarissa, ch. John Jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1815. C.R.2.  
 Cushing, s. Jacob and Salla, Oct. 5, 1808.  
 Ellen Adelia, d. Quincy T. and Mary, Sept. 18, 1848.  
 George Gilbert, ch. Walter S., bp. Nov. 4, 1844. C.R.2.  
 George Maddison, s. Cushing and Mehitabel, Mar. 13, 1836.  
 Hariet, d. Jacob Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1800.

HARDEN, Henry Otis, s. Cushing and Mehitable, Sept. 10, 1844.

Hitty, d. Jacob and Mehitable, July 2, 1798.

Hitty, d. Jacob Jr. and Sally, Feb. 14, 1802.

Jacob, s. John and Anne, Apr. 23, 1759. [Harding, C.R.1.]

Jacob, s. Jacob and Mehitable, July 25, 1782.

Jacob, s. Jacob Jr. and Salley, Apr. 1, 1805.

Jacob White, s. Cushing and Mehitable, Oct. 31, 1841.

James Cushing, s. Cushing and Mehitable, Apr. 3, 1830.

James Sumner, s. Jacob and Polly, Dec. 10, 1826.

Jane, ch. John Jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1815. C.R.2.

John, s. John and Anne, Feb. 12, 1757. [Harding, C.R.1.]

John Brooks, ch. John Jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1820. C.R.2.

Lucy Ann, d. Jacob and Mary, July 29, 1836.

Maria, ch. John Jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1815. C.R.2.

Martha, d. John and Annah, May 23, 1751.

Mary Annis, d. Quincy T. [dup. Calvin] and Mary P., Oct. 17, 1845.

Mehitable (see Hitty).

Morton Eddy, s. Jacob Jr. and Mary, June 26, 1837.

Nahum, ch. John Jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1815. C.R.2.

Nancy, d. Jacob and Mehitable, Apr. 2, 1785.

Otis, s. Jacob and Mehitable, Nov. 11, 1789.

Peleg Stetson, ch. John Jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1815. C.R.2.

Polly, d. Jacob and Mehitable, Sept. 8, 1779.

Prescott, s. Jacob and Polly, Oct. 10, 1830. [Prescott A., G.R.12.]

Salome, ch. John Jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1815. C.R.2.

Samuel, s. John and Anna, Mar. 19, 1764.

Seth, s. John and Anna, Aug. 29, 1769.

Walter Sawen, s. Seth and Allethea, Oct. 29, 1808. [Harding [h. Mary S.], G.R.13.]

William Henry, ch. Walter S., bp. Nov. 4, 1844. C.R.2.

William Wirt, s. Cushing and Mehitable, Mar. 5, 1834.

———, s. Cushing and Mehitable, June 18, 1839.

**HARDIN** (see Harden, Harding), Jean, d. John and Mary, Nov. 19, 1709.

John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1723. [Harden, C.R.1.]

Lydia, d. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1720.

Mary, d. John and Mary, July 25, 1705.

Rebacka, d. John and Mary, Jan. 27, 1715-16. [Rebecca Harden, C.R.1.]

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 9, 1707.

**HARDING** (see Harden, Hardin), Benjamin, s. Jean, bp.

May 30, 1730. C.R.1.

Charles Warren, ch. Noah, bp. Sept. 4, 1842. C.R.2.

Harriet Josephine [—], w. Clement, July 8, 1844. G.R.1.

Jane F. [—], w. W[illia]m H., —, 1847. G.R.13.

Mary J. [—], w. Walter S., —, 1805. G.R.13.

Noah Thaxter, ch. Noah, bp. Sept. 4, 1842. C.R.2.

**HARDWICK**, Adam [h. Nancy], —, 1804. G.R.1.

Nancy [—], w. Adam, —, 1812. G.R.1.

Susan M. [? m.], —, 1849. G.R.1.

**HARLOW**, Betsey, d. George and Lois, Feb. 24, 1818.

Edwin, s. Zacheus and Eveline, Oct. 15, 1837.

Ella Maria, d. Nathaniel B. and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1848.

Franklin P. [h. Lydia C. (White)], —, 1827. G.R.13.

George Dennis, s. George and Louis, July 14, 1821.

Joseph, s. George and Louis, May 11, 1823.

Lois, d. George and Lois, Jan. 12, 1820.

Sarah Ann, d. Zacheus and Eveline, Oct. 14, 1835.

Sarah R. [? m.], —, 1808. G.R.13.

Susan Vining, d. Zacheus and Eveline, Dec. 24, 1839.

**HARPER**, Anna Ridyard [—], w. John, Sept. 24, 1810,  
in Liverpool, Eng. G.R.9.

**HARRINGTON**, Isaac N., "member of Co. A. 60 Reg.  
M.V.M.," —, 1819. G.R.1.

**HARRIS**, Abby, d. John and Abby, May 2, 1793.

Abiah, d. Seth and Abiah, Mar. 16, 1768.

Abiah, d. Seth Jr. and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1786.

Abiah, d. Abial and Susannah, June 2, 1789.

Abial, s. Abial and Susannah, Aug. 17, 1786.

Abiel, s. Seth and Abiah, Dec. 20, 1754.

Charles Austen, s. John and Abigal, Feb. 27, 1807.

Charlota, d. Oliver and Releaf, Oct. 14, 1793.

Daniel Alden, s. Ruel and Zeporah, Jan. 25, 1803.

Eliza E., ch. James H. and Mary A., —, 1843. G.R.1.

Hannah, d. Seth and w., May 23, 1778.

Helen, d. Catherine Rohan, Aug. 11, 1849.

Isaac [dup. adds Bonapart *crossed out*], s. John and Abigal,  
Apr. 23, 1800.

James H. [h. Mary A.], —, 1820. G.R.1.

John, s. Seth and Abiah, Sept. 27, 1765.

John Bonapart, s. John and Abigal, Apr. 14, 1798.

- HARRIS**, John Bonaparte, s. John B. and Susan, Mar. 15, 1831.  
 Josephine, d. Silas R. and Josephine, Apr. 18, 1840.  
 Lucy, d. John B. and Susan, July 23, 1825.  
 Mahala, s. John and Abbe, Oct. 17, 1795.  
 Mahitable, d. Abiel and Susannah, July 14, 1780.  
 Marten, s. Seth and Susannah, Apr. 20, 1790.  
 Mary, d. Seth Jr. and Susannah, Apr. 7, 1788.  
 Mary A. [———], w. James H., ———, 1819. G.R.I.  
 Maryetta S., ch. James H. and Mary A., ———, 1847. G.R.I.  
 Matthew, s. Abial and Susannah, June 30, 1784.  
 Mehitable (see Mahitable).  
 Nath[anie]ll Snell, s. Abial and w., Dec. 3, 1791.  
 Olive, d. Seth and Susannah, Apr. 2, 1780.  
 Oliver, s. Seth and Abiah, Mar. 19, 1763.  
 Oliver, s. Oliver and Releaf, Aug. 23, 1791.  
 Rebeckah, d. Seth and Abiah, Sept. 19, 1759.  
 Releaf, d. Oliver and Releaf [dup. Releaf], Jan. 27, 1796.  
 Reuel, s. Abial and Susanah, Feb. 27, 1775.  
 Rhoda, d. Seth and Susanah, Feb. 12, 1782.  
 Ruel (see Reuel).  
 Samuel, s. Seth and Abiah, Aug. 5, 1770.  
 Samuel, s. John and Abba, Jan. 13, 1789.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Abiah, Sept. 20, 1752.  
 Seth, s. Seth Jr. and Susannah, Apr. 8, 1784.  
 Sibyl (see Sybil).  
 Sidna, s. John and Abigal, Sept. 7, 1804.  
 Simeon Leach [dup. omits Leach], s. Oliver and Releaf, Aug. 21 [dup. Aug. 22], 1789.  
 Susan, d. John B. and Susan, Sept. 10, 1823.  
 Susanah, d. Seth Jr. and Susanah, May 28, 1778.  
 Susannah, d. Abial and Susannah, May 29, 1777.  
 Sybil, d. John and Abbe, Dec. 8, 1790.  
 Theophilus Curtis, s. Oliver and Releaf, Nov. 14, 1800.  
 Tirzah, d. John and Abigal, July 28, 1802.  
 Vashti, d. Oliver and Releaf, Nov. 24, 1799.  
**HARVELL**, Elisha Thayer, Dec. 19, 1841. G.R.9.  
**HASKINS** (see Asken, Askin, Askins).  
**HASTINGS**, Benjamin Franklin, M.D., Aug. 23, 1836. G.R.I.  
 Nancy [w. Stephen Thompson], Mar. 19, 1774, in Boston.  
 P.R.12.  
**HATCH**, Albion, ———, 1833. G.R.4.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1725.



HATCH, Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1723.

Samuel G., —, 1832. G.R.2.

Stephens, s. Isaac and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1722.

**HAYDEN**, Caroline Hobart, Oct. 11, 1815. P.R.41.

Charles Walker, s. Charles W. and Deborah, July 23, 1847.

Emma L. [—], w. John G., —, 1847. G.R.13.

George Worcester, s. Eli T. and Betsey, Dec. 25, 1843.

Jefferson Hamilton, s. Eli T. and Betsey, Dec. 22, 1838.

John G. [h. Emma L.], —, 1839. G.R.13.

Sally Oliver, Mar. 4, 1810. P.R.41.

**HAYES**, Hetta L. H., d. Hon. W. A., w. Rev. J. W. Ward,  
Apr. 10, 1815, in S. Berwick, Me. G.R.1.

**HAYNES**, Eliza D. [? m.], May 29, 1826. G.R.1.

Hetta Maria, d. James M. and Eliza, June 30, 1846.

James M., —, 1820. G.R.1.

**HAYWARD**, Sarah French, d. Dea. Elias of Braintree, w.  
John A. King, May 7, 1835. G.R.1.

**HAZLIN**, George W. [h. Harriet], Dec. 25, 1833. G.R.13.

Harriet [—], w. George W., Mar. 27, 1840. G.R.13.

**HEALEY** (see Healy), George Franklin, s. Reuben and Eliza,  
June 29, 1831.

John Adam, s. Reuben and Eliza, June 12, 1835.

**HEALY** (see Healey), Aaron Augustus, s. Reuben and Eliza,  
Aug. 24, 1833.

Allen Hobart, s. Reuben and Eliza, Oct. 8, 1829.

Eliza [—], w. Reuben, Dec. 11, 1803. G.R.12.

Eliza Ann, d. Reuben and Eliza, Nov. 28, 1838.

Oliver G. [h. Phebe], Oct. 17, 1813. G.R.12.

Phebe [—], w. Oliver G., Apr. 16, 1810. G.R.12.

Reuben, s. Reuben and Eliza, Dec. 2, 1827.

Susan H. [—], w. John A., —, 1842. G.R.13.

**HEARCY** (see Hearsey, Hersey), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abi-  
gail, Aug. 31, 1720. [Abigail Hearsy, C.R.1.]

**HEARD** (see Hurd), Lemira D., w. Samuel P. Reed, —, 1825.  
G.R.13.

Lucina D. [? m.], —, 1792. G.R.13.

**HEARSEY** (see Hearcy, Hersey), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abi-  
gail, Aug. 2, 1724.

- HEARSEY, Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1724.  
 Abigail, d. John, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C.R.1.  
 Abigail Williams, ch. William, bp. Aug. 9, 1835. C.R.2.  
 Adam, s. Seth and Mary, Feb. 1, 1799.  
 Albut, s. Luther and Polly, Dec. 6, 1798.  
 Augustus, s. Jacob and Roxana, May 25, 1833.  
 Clarica, d. Luther and Polly, July 3, 1797.  
 Cyrus, s. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, Oct. 17, 1802.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel 2d and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1819.  
 David, s. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 3, 1746.  
 David, ch. Jacob, bp. Oct. 5, 1817. C.R.2.  
 Davis, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 14, 1800.  
 Delphia, d. Luther and Polly, July 22, 1800.  
 Elihu, s. Galen and Polly, Mar. 10, 1815.  
 Galan, s. Obediah and Naomi, Oct. 10, 1786.  
 Gideon, s. William and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1731.  
 Hannah, d. Elisha and Marget, Apr. 5, 1732.  
 Ira, ch. Jacob, bp. Oct. 24, 1819. C.R.2.  
 Isaac [dup. Hearsy], s. William and Abigail [dup. Abigail],  
     June 15, 1722.  
 Isaac, s. Daniel 2d and Hannah, June 19, 1807.  
 Jacob, s. Elisha and Maret, May 24, 1726.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Roxana, Dec. 7, 1821. [Jacob Daniel  
     Temple Hearsey, C.R.2.]  
 James, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1733.  
 Jerom, s. Obediah and Naomi, May 10, 1789.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1735-6. [Hearsy,  
     C.R.1.]  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1726-7. [Hearsy,  
     C.R.1.]  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1804.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Galen and Polly, Jan. 30, 1816.  
 Lucy White, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1813.  
 Luther, s. Luther and Polly, June 6, 1805.  
 Lydia, d. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 5, 1744. [Lydia, C.R.1.]  
 Mary, d. William and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1728.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Marget, Dec. 8, 1734.  
 Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, July 10, 1807.  
 Mary Bicknell, d. Avery and Charlotte, Nov. 16, 1814.  
 Mary Jane, ch. Jacob, bp. July 3, 1814. C.R.2.  
 Mehitable, ch. Mary, bp. May 4, 1817. C.R.2.  
 Miriam, d. John, bp. July 9, 1749. C.R.1.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Mary, bp. May 4, 1817. C.R.2.  
 Noah, s. James and Bety, July 7, 1763.

HEARSEY, Noah, s. Luther and Polly, Feb. 1, 1804.  
 Parmilla Records, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1800.  
 Rebeckah, d. Obediah and Naomi, Mar. 26, 1785.  
 Releaf, ch. Mary, bp. May 4, 1817. C.R.2.  
 Roxey, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1802.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1729.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Deborah, Aug. 17, 1820.  
 Simeon, s. Jonathan and Jane, Mar. 11, 1781.  
 Solomon, s. Will[ia]m and w., bp. July 13, 1746. C.R.1.  
 Stephen, s. Elisha and Marget, Sept. 11, 1729.  
 Susannah, d. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 26 [dup. Jan. 27],  
 1723-4. [Susanna, C.R.1.]  
 Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, Mar. 19, 1805.  
 Warren, s. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, June 30, 1800.  
 Welcom, s. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, Mar. 27, 1812.  
 Welcome, s. Thomas and Deborah, Nov. 23, 1814.  
 William, s. William and Abigail [dup. Abigail], May 24, 1719.  
 William, s. Joseph and Deborah, Jan. 6, 1822.  
 William Watson, ch. William, bp. Aug. 9, 1835. C.R.2.  
 ——— [ch. James and Betty], ———, 1774. G.R.12.

**HEBBARD** (see Hebberd, Hubbard), Amanda M., w. James  
 C. Gardner, ———, 1835. G.R.9.  
 Annie R. [———], w. H. Albert, ———, 1832. G.R.9.  
 Ellen P., w. William E. Lyon, ———, 1841. G.R.1.  
 H. Albert [h. Annie R.], ———, 1832. G.R.9.

**HEBBERD** (see Hebbard, Hubbard), Charles A. [h. Ellen M.  
 (Curtis)], ———, 1844. G.R.9.

**HERSEY** (see Hearcy, Hearsey), Abigail, d. Jonathan and  
 Jane, Dec. 9, 1762.  
 Abigail, d. Jonathan and Jane, June 6, 1768.  
 Abigale, bp. July 2, 1769. C.R.1.  
 Adam, s. Jonathan and Jane, Sept. 12, 1760.  
 Adam, bp. May 27, 1764. C.R.1.  
 Allice, d. Daniel and Ann, July 23, 1794.  
 Amos, s. James and Bettey, Oct. 30, 1765. [Hearsey, C.R.1.]  
 Apollus, s. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, Mar. 14, 1810.  
 Avery, s. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 27, 1793.  
 Belenday, d. Seth and Mary, Dec. 13, 1795.  
 Charlottee, d. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, Sept. 18, 1795.  
 Daniel, s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 24, 1752.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Oct. 14, 1767.  
 Daniel, s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 18, 1781.

- HERSEY, Delpha, d. Obediah and Naomi, July 29, 1783.  
 Desire, d. David and Elizabeth, May 11, 1769.  
 Elizabeth, d. David and E[l]izabeth, Sept. 6, 1767. [w.  
     William Torrey, G.R.4.]  
 Ella Frances, d. Ezekiel and Ann, Dec. 28, 1843.  
 Eugene, May 14, 1845. P.R.20.  
 Eunice [? m.], June 9, 1788. P.R.20.  
 Eunice M. [? m.], July 18, 1835. P.R.20.  
 Gideon, s. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 3, 1761.  
 Hannah, bp. May 27, 1764. C.R.1.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Aug. 19, 1769.  
 Hannah Dyer, d. Isaac and Olive, Jan. 7, 1845.  
 Henry B., Dec. 10, 1833. P.R.20.  
 Hiram H., Sept. 9, 1812. P.R.20.  
 Huldah, d. Jonathan and Jane, Apr. 28, 1758.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 24, 1750.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, May 30, 1777.  
 Isaac Elmer, s. Isaac and Olive, Feb. 1, 1838.  
 Isaac Watts, s. Daniel 2d and Roxana, Dec. 10, 1824.  
 Isaac Watts, s. Jacob and Roxana, May 17, 1841.  
 Jacob, s. Daniel and Ann, Apr. 20, 1796.  
 James, s. James and Betty, Dec. 12, 1758.  
 James, "in Revolutionary War," —, 1762. P.R.20.  
 James, s. Capt. O. and Naomi, Feb. 1, 1795.  
 Jane, d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 11, 1775.  
 Jane Avery, d. Isaac and Olive, Jan. 7, 1831.  
 Jason [h. Susan S. (Bearce)], Sept. 20, 1818. P.R.20.  
 Jason, —, 1818. G.R.13.  
 Jason B., June 29, 1846. P.R.20.  
 [Jo]nathan, s. Jonathan and Jane, Oct. 19, 1765.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1722. [Hearsy, C.R.1.]  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, June 17, 1760.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Parmela, Feb. 26, 1779.  
 Joseph, s. Jacob and Roxana, Mar. 30, 1838.  
 Julia A. [? m.], Nov. 17, 1820. P.R.20.  
 Levi, s. James, bp. May 30, 1772. C.R.1.  
 Loring, s. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, Feb. 21, 1798.  
 Luther, s. Obediah and Naomi, Mar. 27, 1778.  
 Lydia, d. David and E[l]izabeth, July 12, 1774.  
 Margaret N., w. R. D. Warren, July 16, 1821. G.R.13.  
 Maria, d. Daniel 2d and Roxana, July 10, 1827.  
 Martha, d. David and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1782.  
 Mary, d. Joseph Jr. and Mary, June 22, 1762.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Deborah, Apr. 1, 1824.

- HERSEY**, Mary Bicknell, d. Isaac and Olive, Mar. 25, 1840.  
 Mehitabel, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 23, 1773.  
 Molley, d. David and Elizabeth, July 26, 1766.  
 Moses, s. Jonathan and Jane, Aug. 11, 1776.  
 Moses B., Sept. 26, 1816. P.R.20.  
 Nancy, d. Daniel and Ann, Aug. 8, 1791.  
 Obadiah, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Dec. 1, 1755.  
 Olive, d. James and Betty, Dec. 4, 1756.  
 Olive, d. Obediah and Naomi, Dec. 31, 1792.  
 Polly, d. Obediah and Naomi, Feb. 25, 1782.  
 Polly, d. Seth and Mary, Mar. 8, 1794.  
 Reuben (see Ruben).  
 Roxana Almira, d. Jacob and Roxana, Sept. 22, 1835.  
 Ruben, s. James and Bettey, July 2, 1768.  
 Sally, d. Joseph Jr. and Permela, Jan. 3, 1781.  
 Sally Hobart, ch. Jacob, bp. Oct. 1, 1826. C.R.2.  
 Samuel, Mar. 14, 1786. P.R.20.  
 Samuel, July 27, 1814. P.R.20.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Dec. 3, 1757.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Jacob and Roxana, Nov. 18, 1830.  
 Silence, d. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1763. [Silance  
     [w. Samuel Norton], P.R.27.]  
 Silvenus, s. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, Aug. 10, 1793.  
 Simeon, s. James and Bettey, July 19, 1770.  
 Susan, d. Joseph and Deborah, Apr. 14, 1827.  
 Sylvana, d. John and Experience, Mar. 5, 1775.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 26, 1771.  
 William, —, 1635. P.R.20.  
 William B., Feb. 10, 1811. P.R.20.  
 [torn]niel, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, June 29, 1765.  
 —, ch. Daniel and Betsey, June 17, 1841.  
 —, ch. Daniel and Betsey, June 18, 1843.  
**HESELBERG**, Mary L. [——], w. Fred, —, 1837.  
     G.R.13.  
**HIBBARD** (see Hebbard, Hebberd, Hubbard).  
**HICKS**, Lucinda A. [? m.], —, 1833. G.R.1.  
**HILL**, Anna Newell, d. Abner and Jane, Dec. 16, 1834.  
 Charles, s. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 22, 1787.  
 Cushman Dexter, s. Briggs and Rachel, July 28, 1816.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph and Susanna, Apr. 8, 1790.  
 Harriet Briggs, d. Briggs and Rachel, Nov. 5, 1819.



HILL, Rachel, d. Briggs and Harriet, July —, 1836.  
Thomas Joy, s. Abner and Jane S., Aug. 19, 1836.

HINES, Albert W., —, 1843. G.R.1.  
Augustus G., Mar. 9, 1818. G.R.1.

HITCHCOCK, Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 6, 1843.

HOBART (see Hobbart, Hobert), Aaron, s. Isaac and Mary,  
June 8, 1729. [Hubart, C.R.1.] [Col. Aaron Hobart [h.  
Elizabeth, h. Thankful], June 18, G.R.12.]

Aaron, s. Aaron and Elizebeth, Aug. 9, 1764. [Hobert, C.R.1.]  
[Hobart, Aug. 19, G.R.13.]

Aaron, s. Aaron and Susanah, June 26, 1787.

Aaron, s. Noah and Deborah, Oct. 8, 1803.

Abigal Adams, d. Aaron Jr. and Susanah, June 7, 1793.

Adams, s. Col. Aaron and Thankfull, Dec. 3, 1779.

Albert, s. Lt. Noah and Debby, Nov. 8, 1792.

Albert, s. Elijah and Polly, May 8, 1816. [[h. Sarah J.] G.R.2.]  
[Hobert, P.R.38.]

Alonzo Chapin, s. Albert and Sarah J., Mar. 9, 1843.

Amelia, d. Benja[min] and Deborah, Mar. 23, 1820.

Andrew, s. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, Oct. 16, 1827.

Benjamin, [twin] s. Col. Aaron and Thankfull, Oct. 24, 1781.

Benj[ami]n, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Feb. 17, 1822.

Caleb, s. Elijah and Molly, Nov. 8, 1800. [Calop Hobert,  
Dec. 13, 1801, P.R.38.]

Caleb, s. Elijah and Polly, Jan. 12, 1808.

Deborah, d. Thomas and Jane, Jan. 19, 1772. [Hubbert,  
C.R.1.]

Deborah Ann, d. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, June 28, 1825.

Deborah Ann, ch. Benj[a]m[in], bp. Oct. 29, 1826. C.R.2.

Edmund, s. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, Oct. 29, 1815.

Elihu, s. Aaron Jr. and Susanah, Dec. 22, 1785.

Elihu Adams, s. Elihu and Sally, May 18, 1820.

Elihu Adams, s. Elihu and Sarah, July 15, 1823. [[h. Sally  
D.] —, 1822, G.R.13.]

Elijah, s. Elijah and Mary, Dec. 24, 1795. [Hobert Jr., P.R.38.]

Eliza, d. Aaron Jr. and Susannah, Jan. 10, 1800.

Eliza, d. Elihu and Sally, Nov. 27, 1821.

Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1761. [Elisabeth  
Hubbard, C.R.1.]

Elizabeth, d. Aaron Jr. and Susannah, Jan. 10, 1800. [*This  
entry crossed out.*]

Emma Jane, d. Caleb and —, Feb. 16, 1848. [w. Joseph  
W. Poole, G.R.2.]

- HOBART, Francis, d. [*sic*] Elijah and Polly, Feb. 2, 1807. [Hobert, Feb. 18, P.R.38.]
- George Augustus, s. Albert and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1840.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Jane, Aug. 18, 1758. [Hubbard, C.R.1.]
- Helen, d. Benj[ami]n Esq. and Deborah, May 3, 1833.
- Henry, s. Noah and Deby, Sept. 13, 1790.
- Isaac, s. Thomas and Jane, Nov. 4, 1753.
- Isaac, s. Aaron and Elezebeth, Sept. 1, 1771. [Hubbert, C.R.1.]
- Jacob, s. Aaron and Elizebeth, Aug. 5, 1754.
- James Thomas, s. Noah and Debby, July 12, 1801.
- Jane, d. Thomas and Jane, Sept. 9, 1750.
- Joanna [———], w. John, —, 1808. G.R.2.
- John, s. Isaac and Mary, June 23, 1738. [Hobbart, C.R.1.]
- John, s. John and Molley, Apr. 2, 1768. [Hobert, C.R.1.]
- John Lazell, s. Benjamin Esq. and Deborah, Apr. 14, 1836.
- John Thomas, s. John and Joann, May 19, 1843.
- Joseph, [twin] s. Col. Aaron and Thankfull, Oct. 24, 1781.
- Joseph, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Dec. 3, 1831.
- Joseph Henry Brigham, s. Henry Jr. and —, June 2, 1844.  
[*This entry crossed out.*]
- Lucy, d. Elijah and Polly, Apr. 4, 1811. [w. Isaac Everson, G.R.2.] [Hobert, P.R.38.]
- Lucy Lazell, d. Benjamin and Deborah, Oct. 4, 1817.
- Maria Otis, d. John and Joanna, July 11, 1831.
- Martha, d. Elijah and Martha, Nov. 6, 1789. [Hobert, P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 25, 1735. [Hubbert, C.R.1.]
- Mary, d. Thomas and Jane, Aug. 15, 1755.
- Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. —, 1781. C.R.1.
- Mary, d. Aaron and Thankfull, Sept. 3, 1787.
- Mary, [twin] d. Elijah and Martha, June 2, 1794. [Polly Hobert, P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Benjamin Esq. and Deborah, Feb. 28, 1838.
- Mary Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1840.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] [Esq., C.R.2.] and Deborah, Dec. 7, 1823.
- Mary Gay, —, 1835. G.R.2.
- Mary Jane, d. Albert and Sarah J., Dec. 29, 1840.
- Mehitable, d. Elijah and Martha, Dec. 26, 1791. [Hobert, Dec. 23, P.R.38.]
- Nancy, d. Elijah and Polly [dup. Molly], May 8 [dup. May 12], 1799. [Hobert, May 8, P.R.38.]
- Nath[aniel]l, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1758. [Nathaniel Hubbard, C.R.1.]

- HOBART**, Nathiel, s. Lt. Noah and Debby, Aug. 30, 1794.  
 Noah, s. Aaron and Elizebeth, Mar. 17, 1767. [Hobert, C.R.1.]  
 Octavia, d. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, Nov. 7, 1829.  
 Priscilla, d. Elijah and Polly, Jan. 4, 1802. [Pursilla Hobert, Jan. 1, 1805, P.R.38.]  
 Rachel, d. Thomas and Jane, May 13, 1767. [Hobert, C.R.1.]  
 Rebecca, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. —, 1781. C.R.1.  
 Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Jane, Nov. 14, 1760.  
 Sally, d. Aaron Jr. and Susanah, June 18, 1791.  
 Sally D. [———], w. Elihu A., —, 1797. G.R.13.  
 Sally Dyer, d. Elihu and Sally, Nov. 16, 1818.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Jane, Oct. 11, 1762. [Hubbard, C.R.1.]  
 Sarah, d. Aaron and Elizebeth, June 13, 1770.  
 Sarah, [twin] d. Elijah and Martha, June 2, 1794. [Sally Hobert, P.R.38.]  
 Sarah J. [———], w. Albert, —, 1818. G.R.2.  
 Seth, s. Aaron and Elizebeth, Sept. 4, 1756.  
 Sibel, d. Elijah and Polly, Jan. 1, 1804. [Sibbel Hobert, P.R.38.]  
 Susanna, d. Aaron Jr. and Susanna, Mar. 30, 1789. [w. Jared Whitman, G.R.13.]  
 Susanna Adams, ch. Aaron Jr. Esq., bp. June 9, 1816. C.R.2.  
 Thankful, d. Aaron and Thankfull, Mar. 9, 1793.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane, July 3, 1769. [Hobert, C.R.1.]  
 Walter Henry, s. Henry Jr. and Mary T., Feb. 10, 1848.  
 ———[*torn*], d. Thomas and Jane, May 29, 1765.
- HOBART** (see Hobart, Hobert), John, s. Elijah and Polly, Jan. 17, 1809. [Hobart [h. Joanna], G.R.2.] [Hobert, Jan. 15, P.R.38.]
- HOBERT** (see Hobart, Hobbart), Benjamin, Aug. 14, 1813. P.R.38.  
 Elijah, Aug. 31, 1763. P.R.38.  
 Mary [? m.], Oct. 11, 1771. P.R.38.  
 Nancy, —, 1797. P.R.38.  
 Tamar, d. Elijah, — 15, 1788. P.R.38.  
 Thomas, s. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 14, 1725. [Hobart, C.R.1.]
- HODKINSON**, Priscilla [———], w. William, —, 1833. G.R.2.  
 William [h. Priscilla], —, 1831. G.R.2.
- HOLBROOK**, Albert, s. Ruben and Betsey, July 30, 1807.  
 Albert Hale, s. Richard Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 8, 1849.  
 Anna Blanchard, d. Richard and Anna, Apr. 27, 1815.

- HOLBROOK, Anna Blanchard, d. Richard and Anna, Aug. 9, 1827. [w. William D. Denley, G.R.9.]  
 Betsey, d. Will[ia]m and Olive, May 3, 1797.  
 Betsey, d. Rheuben and Betsey, Jan. 7, 1812.  
 Betsey, d. Richard and Anna, Sept. 22, 1833.  
 Betsey Ann, d. Turner and ———, Jan. 6, 1842.  
 Catharine Reed, d. Richard and Anna, Dec. 28, 1818.  
 Catherine Pierce, d. Osbert and Catherine, May 25, 1839.  
 Daniel Alden, s. Daniel and Deborah, Sept. 26, 1812.  
 David, s. Daniel and Deborah, Mar. 17, 1817. [[h. Elizabeth C., h. Susan K.] G.R.9.]  
 David G., Nov. 18, 1819. G.R.1.  
 Eliza Ann, d. David and Deborah, July 7, 1820.  
 Elizabeth C. [————], w. David, ———, 1821. G.R.9.  
 Flora A., d. Quincy 2d and Sarah A., Sept. 30, 1848. [w. John F. Tyler, G.R.9.]  
 Franklin, s. Zenas and Mary H., Sept. 17, 1829.  
 Hannah More, d. Josiah and Hannah [(Smith) G.R.4.], Jan. 28, 1822.  
 Jane Norton, ch. Josiah and Jane (Smith), ———, 1833. G.R.4.  
 Jerome Augustus, s. Turner and Tirzah, Mar. 9, 1837. [————, 1838, G.R.1.]  
 John, s. Daniel and Deborah, June 22, 1829.  
 Josephine, d. Hiram and Josephine, May 30, 1843.  
 Josiah, s. Will[ia]m and Olive, Sept. 23, 1788. [[h. Hannah (Smith), h. Jane (Smith)] G.R.4.]  
 Josiah, s. Osbert and Catherine R., Aug. 4, 1849.  
 Julia A. [? m.], June 14, 1827. G.R.1.  
 Laura A. [? m.], ———, 1837. G.R.4.  
 Lydia Jane [————], w. Turner Reed, ———, 1826. G.R.9.  
 Maria Thaxter, d. Richard and Anna, June 29, 1829.  
 Mary Howe, d. Zenas and Mary, July 27, 1835.  
 Mary Williams, d. Will[ia]m Jr. and Mary, Mar. 2, 1815.  
 Nancy, d. Josiah and Jane [(Smith) G.R.4.], July 10, 1836.  
 Olive, d. Will[ia]m and Olive, Jan. 30, 1783 [dup. *crossed out*, 1782].  
 Olive, d. Richard and Anna, Dec. 16, 1816.  
 Oran, s. Oran and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1825.  
 Osbert, s. Daniel and Deborah, Dec. 27, 1814.  
 Osbert, s. Osbert and Catherine, Aug. 27, 1841.  
 Otis M., ———, 1816. G.R.4.  
 Quincy, s. Reuben and Betsey, Feb. 9, 1823.  
 Quincy, s. Daniel and Deborah, Apr. 14, 1824.  
 Rhuben, s. William and Olive, Apr. 29, 1786.

- HOLBROOK, Richard, s. Will[ia]m and Olive, Oct. 1, 1793.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Anna, Oct. 10, 1820.  
 Ruth Lovell, d. Reuben and Betsey, Apr. 11, 1826.  
 Ruth R. [? m.], May 24, 1824. G.R.9.  
 Salome [? m.], —, 1823. G.R.13.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Deborah, Nov. 20, 1826.  
 Seranus, s. Osbert and Catherine, Oct. 16, 1843.  
 Susan K. [—], w. David, —, 1828. G.R.9.  
 Tirzah Augusta, d. Turner and Tirzah, Sept. 6, 1841.  
 Tirzah K. [—], w. Turner, —, 1819. G.R.1.  
 Turner, s. Reuben and Betsy, Mar. 17, 1819. [[h. Tirzah K.]  
 G.R.1.]  
 Turner Reed, s. Richard and Anna, Oct. 30, 1823. [[h. Lydia  
 Jane] G.R.9.]  
 William, s. William and Olive, Apr. 3, 1785.  
 William, s. Reuben and Betsey, June 16, 1832.  
 William, s. Daniel and —, June 4, 1834.  
 Zenas, s. William and Olive, Dec. 5, 1802.  
 —, ch. Zenas and Mary H., Jan. 3, 1827.  
 —, d. Orran and Lydia, May 20, 1830.
- HOLDEN**, Alphonsa Augusta, d. Francis P. and Lydia, bp.  
 Mar. 6, 1842. C.R.1.  
 Alphonza Augusta, d. Francis P. and Lydia, June 9, 1834.  
 Annis White, d. Francis P. and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1847.  
 Annis White, d. Francis P. and Hannah (second w.), bp. Sept.  
 1, 1848. C.R.4.  
 Francis P. [h. Hannah S.], Mar. 3, 1810, in Townsend. G.R.1.  
 Hannah S. [—], w. Francis P., Feb. 21, 1821. G.R.1.  
 Lydia Elisabeth Powers, d. Francis P. and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1843.  
 [Jan. 4, G.R.1.]  
 Lydia Elisebeth Powers, d. Francis P. and Lydia, bp. Sept. 1,  
 1848. C.R.4.
- HOLLIS**, Ann Maria, d. William F. and Mehitabel, Aug. 31,  
 1843.  
 Edwin Francis, s. William F. and Mehitabel, Nov. 20, 1844.  
 Hannah Josephine, d. Silas and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1838.
- HOLMES**, Abigail [? m.], —, 1797. G.R.13.  
 Azubah D. [—], w. Nathaniel, —, 1799. G.R.13.  
 Cyrus C., "Co. G. 18th Mass. Vols." [h. Martha R.], s. Rev.  
 Cyrus, Oct. 2, 1836. G.R.2.  
 Elijah Sturdifant, s. Nathaniel and Azubah, Aug. 11, 1834.  
 Elizabeth Turner, d. Nathaniel and Azubah, Dec. 28, 1836.



HOLMES, George Nye, s. Abraham and Susan, Feb. 4, 1845.

Lucy Ann, d. Nathaniel and Azubah, July 3, 1839.

Martha R. [———], w. Cyrus C., Dec. 20, 1839. G.R.2.

Martin L., Oct. 20, 1843. G.R.9.

Mary Elizabeth Ford [? m.], Dec. 23, 1829. G.R.1.

Nathaniel [h. Azubah D.], —, 1801. G.R.13.

Samuel Blake, ch. Abraham, bp. Nov. —, 1846. C.R.2.

Sarah Frances, d. Nathaniel and Azubah, May 1, 1847.

Susan Elisabeth, d. Abraham and —, July 11, 1848.

HOLT, Maltiah Eli, s. Eli F. and Catherine, Oct. 16, 1848.

HOOKER, Edward Bartlett, s. Elbridge G. and Almira, Dec.  
24, 1843.

Joseph Elbridge, s. Elbridge G. and Almira [dup. Alimira],  
Dec. 8, 1846 [dup. 1848].

HOPKINS, Martha A. [———], w. Isaac, —, 1834. G.R.2.

HOUSE, Abigal, d. Caleb and Elizebeth, Apr. 18, 1761.

Anna, d. Job and Sarah, May 19, 1793.

Anne, d. Caleb and w., Dec. 26, 1777.

Bety, d. Caleb and Elieebeth, Feb. 19, 1765.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Elizebeth, Dec. 16, 1769.

Cynthia (see Sinthy).

Deborah, d. Job and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1785.

Elizabeth, d. Job and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1789.

James, s. Job and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1784.

Job, s. Job and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1779.

Joshua, s. Caleb and Elisebeth, Nov. 27, 1775.

Lucy, d. Job and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1796.

Mary, d. Caleb and Elizebeth, Feb. 26, 1763.

Mary, d. Job and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1787.

Pamela (see Permealy).

Penelope, d. Caleb, bp. July 4, 1779. C.R.1.

Permealy, d. Caleb and Elizebeth, Oct. 24, 1767. [Damelia,  
s. *sic* Caleb, C.R.1.]

Rhoda, d. Caleb and Elizebeth, Aug. 12, 1759.

Sam[ue]l, s. Job and Sarah, May 31, 1776.

Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. June —, 1777. C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Job and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1781.

Sinthy, d. Caleb and Elizebeth, Oct. 16, 1772.

William, s. Job and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1790.

HOW (see Howe), Betsey, d. Nath[anie]l and Ruth, Oct. 1,  
1788.

Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1761.

- HOWARD**, Abigail, Sept. 18, 1809. P.R.21.  
 Cyrus, —, 1840. G.R.13.  
 Daniel, Oct. 9, 1818. P.R.21.  
 David [h. Rebecca], —, 1799. G.R.13.  
 Elijah C. [h. Susan Lincoln], —, 1824. G.R.1.  
 Elizabeth, — [rec. between ch. b. Dec. —, 1813 and ch. b. Oct. 9, 1818]. P.R.21.  
 Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1824. P.R.21.  
 Eunice S. [? m.], Nov. 11, 1812. G.R.13.  
 Gorham B., Jan. 22, 1827. P.R.21.  
 James Blossom, s. James and Lydia, June 22, 1834.  
 John S., —, 1824. G.R.1.  
 Lucy, Sept. 26, 1821. P.R.21.  
 Lucy Bates, d. James and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1830.  
 Lydia Maria, d. James and Lydia, May 2, 1836.  
 Oliver Jr., Jan. —, 1784. P.R.21.  
 Rebecca [—], w. David, —, 1801. G.R.13.  
 Susan Lincoln [—], w. Elijah C., —, 1822. G.R.1.
- HOWE** (see How), Alford Gardner, s. Gardner and Jane, Feb. 20, 1826.  
 Alfred Gardner, ch. Gardner, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.2.  
 Augustus Melville, s. Gardner and Jane, June 20, 1834.  
 Betsey, d. Joshua and Nancy, May 19, 1814.  
 Caroline A. [? m.], Oct. 25, 1831. G.R.13.  
 Caroline D., w. Everett J. Smith, Nov. 23, 1837. G.R.1.  
 Charles, s. Ophir and Mary, Jan. 21, 1819. [[h. Lydia J.] G.R.13.]  
 Charles, ch. Ophir, bp. May 16, 1825. C.R.2.  
 Charles Augustus, ch. Charles, bp. Sept 4, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Charles Warren, s. Charles and Lydia J., Sept. 21, 1841.  
 David Brigham, s. Ophir and Mary T., Jan. 20, 1823.  
 David Brigham, ch. Ophir, bp. May 16, 1825. C.R.2.  
 Edwy, ch. Charles and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1847. G.R.13.  
 Eliza Jane, d. Gardner and Jane, Aug. 5, 1828.  
 Eliza Jane, ch. Gardner, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.2.  
 Elizabeth [? m.], —, 1789. G.R.1.  
 Emily Jane, d. Gardner and Jane, Dec. 1, 1836.  
 Emma Louisa, d. Charles and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1844.  
 Francis Marion, s. Gardner and Jane, Dec. 21, 1830. [[h. Sophia] Dec. 21, 1829, G.R.13.]  
 Francis Marion, ch. Gardner, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.2.  
 George Henry, s. Isaac T. and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1845.  
 Hannah [? m.], —, 1723. G.R.1.  
 Hannah W. [—], w. Isaac T., —, 1824. G.R.13.

HOWE, Harriet Maria, d. Alfred G. and Sophia D. K., May 1, 1847.

Helen Maria, d. Isaac T. and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1842.

Isaac Taylor, s. Opher and Mary, July 7, 1820. [[h. Hannah W.] G.R.13.]

Isaac Taylor, ch. Ophir, bp. May 16, 1825. C.R.2.

Jane Adeline, ch. Gardner, bp. June 3, 1842. C.R.2.

Joseph Josslyn, s. Marcus and Debby, May 13, 1814.

Joshua, —, 1721. G.R.1.

Joshua, —, 1792. G.R.1.

Lydia J. [—], w. Charles, May 19, 1824. G.R.13.

Mary [? m.], —, 1764. G.R.1.

Mary Angeline, d. Gardner and Jane, Aug. 25, 1839.

Mary Ewell, d. Ophir and Mary, Aug. 26, 1825. [[w. James Wade Osborne] P.R.14.]

Nancy [? m.], —, 1795. G.R.1.

Nathaniel, —, 1755. G.R.1.

Philip Henry, s. Gardner and Jane, Apr. 27, 1824.

Phillip Henry, ch. Gardner, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.2.

Ruth [? m.], —, 1766. G.R.1.

Sarah [? m.], —, 1770. G.R.1.

Sarah Pool, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1803.

Sarah S. [—], w. Elton L., Jan. 8, 1844. G.R.13.

Sereno, Rev., —, 1818. G.R.1.

Sophia [—], w. Francis M., Nov. 28, 1829. G.R.13.

—, s. Gardner and Jane, Nov. 4, 1843.

HOWLAND, Alonzo Austin, s. Isaac J. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1840.

Betsey, d. Jonathan and Harriet, Jan. 3, 1845.

Freeman P., "Co. I. 1st Mass. Cav.," —, 1837. G.R.13.

Isaac Newton, s. Isaac J. and Mary, Nov. 21, 1838.

James H., "Co. I. 1st Mass. Cav.," —, 1840. G.R.13.

Mary Smith, d. Isaac J. and Mary, Dec. 21, 1842.

Nancy Smith, d. Jonathan and Harriet S., Jan. 6, 1843.

Saphira [w. Phillip Reed Jr.], Feb. 15, 1804. P.R.15.

HOXIE, Abbie [? m.], —, 1821. G.R.13.

HUBBARD (see Hebbard, Hebbard), Elizabeth (see Elizabeth Hobart).

Hannah (see Hannah Hobart).

Nathaniel (see Nathaniell Hobart).

Sarah (see Sarah Hobart).

Seth, bp. Sept. 24, 1758. C.R.1.

**HUBBELL**, Lucy Williams, d. Calvin and Caroline W.,  
May 31, 1833.

**HUGHES**, Mary A. [———], w. Robert J., Aug. 24, 1814,  
in Liverpool, Eng. G.R.9.

Robert J. [h. Mary A.], Dec. 31, 1823, in Liverpool, Eng.  
G.R.9.

**HUMBELL** (see Humble, Humbles), Nancy S., w. Americus  
V. Tirrell, —, 1819. G.R.1.

**HUMBLE** (see Humbell, Humbles), Adam Reed, s. Marshall  
and Emily, Jan. 26, 1833.

Charles Henry, s. Major and Dolly, Jan. 7, 1837.

David, s. Major and Dolly, July 15, 1826.

Elizabeth, d. Major and Dolly, Dec. 28, 1829.

Harriet, d. Major Jr. and Dolly, Sept. 7, 1820.

Henry, s. Marshall and Emily, June 29, 1836.

Louisa, d. Major Jr. and Dolly, Oct. 20, 1815.

Major, —, 1754, in Newcastle, Belgium, "about 40 miles  
from Scotland." P.R.48.

Marshall Newton, s. Marshall and Emily, Sept. 23, 1831.

Mary Ann, d. Major Jr. and Dolly, Apr. 5, 1812.

Nancy, d. Major and Dolly, May 2, 1818.

**HUMBLES** (see Humbell, Humble), Christopher, s. Maj[o]r  
and Sarrah, Nov. 16, 1795.

Jane, d. Major and Dolly, Nov. 11, 1809.

Marshall, s. Major Jr. and Dolly, Sept. 15, 1807.

**HUNT**, Abigail, d. Kingman and Edna, Nov. 17, 1838.

Alin, s. John and Patience, ——. [*This entry blotted.*]

Almira, d. Kingman and Edna, July 18, 1847.

Amanda Fitzelon, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, July 29, 1835.

Amanda Fitzerlon, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 3, 1837. C.R.1.

Amelia Baylies, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 19, 1845.

Ann Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 31, 1831.

Annes, d. Thomas Jr. and Susanna, Dec. 7, 1817.

Arthur Whiting, s. Josiah P. and Louisa, July 18, 1837.

Bela Thaxter, s. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Susanah, Oct. 19, 1812.

Benjamin, s. Josiah P. and Louisa, Dec. 19, 1839.

Benja[min] Lincoln, s. Joseph and Elisabeth C., Mar. 1, 1834.

Betsey, d. Tho[ma]s and Experance, Aug. 16, 1780.

Betsey, d. Eben[eze]r Kingman and Mary, Sept. 10, 1789.

Betsey, d. Reuben and Nancy, Mar. 8, 1818.

Betsey Reed, d. Warren and Sally, June 5, 1825.

- HUNT, Boylston, s. Elias and Celia, July 14, 1818.  
 Caroline Adelaide Victoria, d. Isaac and Betsey, Apr. 10, 1844.  
 Caroline Elisabeth, d. Noah and Mehitabel, Jan. 1, 1836.  
 Catherine, d. Isaac and Betsey, June 17, 1827.  
 Celia, d. Silas and Harriet, Feb. 1, 1813.  
 Celia Gloyd, d. Elias and Celia, Nov. 28, 1825.  
 Charles Dexter, s. John and Patience, Oct. 24, 1833.  
 Charles Dexter, s. John, bp. Aug. 2, 1835. C.R.I.  
 Charles Henry, s. Kingman and Edna, Nov. 15, 1840.  
 Clarissa, d. Thomas Jr. and Susanna, Feb. 12, 1815.  
 Clarissa Ann, d. David Jr. and Clarissa, July 10, 1834.  
 Cyrus, s. Thomas and Susannah, Nov. 6, 1806.  
 Daniel Thomas, s. Silas and Harriet, Sept. 21, 1822.  
 David, s. Thomas and Experance, Jan. 30, 1783.  
 David, s. David and Sally, Dec. 22, 1805. [Capt. [h. Clarissa R.], G.R.4.]  
 David Franklin, s. David Jr. and Clarissa, June 4, 1829. [[h. Rebecca C.] G.R.4.]  
 Deborah, d. Silas and Deborah, Apr. 26, 1820.  
 Deborah Washington, d. Silas and Harriet, Dec. 31, 1825.  
 Ebenezer, s. Micha and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1750.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer Kingmen and Mary, Aug. 23, 1779.  
 Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r and Mary, July 1, 1804.  
 Ebenezer Kingman, s. Micah and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1755.  
 Edward Gilbert, s. Gilbert and Betsey, Apr. 18, 1840.  
 Elias, s. Tho[ma]s and Experance, Feb. 19, 1785.  
 Elias, s. Elias and Celia, Apr. 22, 1816.  
 Elisabeth Thaxter, d. Joseph and Elisabeth C., Apr. 12, 1836.  
 Eliza Jane, d. David and Sally, May 7, 1827.  
 Elizabeth C. [? m.], —, 1803. G.R.I.  
 Elizabeth Sturdevant, ch. John, bp. June 2, 1822. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth Sturtevant, d. John and Patience, May 18, 1820.  
 Elizabeth Thaxter (see Elisabeth Thaxter Hunt).  
 Elvira A. [? m.], Apr. 22, 1829. G.R.I.  
 Ephraim, s. Micah and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1761. [Ephram, C.R.I.]  
 Experance, d. Tho[ma]s and Susannah, June 5, 1803.  
 Fidelia Ann, d. Warren and Sarah, July 19, 1834.  
 George Harford, s. Gridley and Matilda, May 23, 1843.  
 Gilbert, s. David and Sally, Dec. 7, 1817.  
 Gridley, s. David and Sarah, July 18, 1811. [[h. Matilda P.] G.R.9.]  
 Hannah, d. Micah and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1766.  
 Hannah, d. E. K. and Mary, Dec. 13, 1795.  
 Hannah, ch. Eben[eze]r K., bp. —, 1812. C.R.I.



- HUNT, Hannah Smith, d. Reuben and Nancy, Apr. 14, 1822.  
 Hariot, d. Silas and Hariot, Feb. 22, 1811.  
 Harriet Augusta, d. Seth and Polly, May 11, 1835.  
 Harriet E. [? m.], —, 1823. G.R.I.  
 Harriet Elisabeth, d. Reuben and Harriet, Sept. 10, 1845.  
 Harriet F. [—], w. William E., —, 1832. G.R.I.  
 Harriet Smith, d. Reuben and Nancy, Apr. 11, 1820.  
 Harvey Dexter (see Hervy Dexter Hunt).  
 Helen Maria, d. Warren and Sally, Oct. 31, 1831.  
 Henrietta, d. David Jr. and Clarissa, Aug. 29, 1840.  
 Henry, s. Thomas J. and Sarah P., Oct. 25, 1837.  
 Henry Augustus [dup. *crossed out*, Hund], s. John and Patience,  
 Aug. 24, 1831.  
 Henry Lewis, s. Silas and Deborah, May 19, 1817.  
 Henry Thomas, s. Seth 2d and Polly S., Sept. 21, 1831.  
 Hervy Dexter, s. Noah and Mehitable, Aug. 8, 1817.  
 Horace Mann, s. Warren and Sally, Dec. 1, 1841.  
 Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Polly, Apr. 24, 1806.  
 Isaac Franklin, s. Isaac and Betsey, Oct. 11, 1846.  
 James Gridley, s. Gridley and Matilda, Sept. 8, 1838.  
 James Loring, s. Silas and Harriet, June 14, 1829.  
 Jane Smith, d. Elias and Celia, Apr. 4, 1821.  
 Jedidah, d. Matthew and Mary, Aug. 24, 1798.  
 Joann, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. — [Apr. 25 *written  
 above in pencil*], 1841.  
 John, s. Micah and Sarah, June 18, 1748.  
 John, s. Ebenezer Kingman and Mary, June 1, 1788.  
 John, s. John and Patience, Feb. 27, 1818.  
 John Franklin, s. John and Patia, Jan. 24, 1823.  
 John Wild, s. Warren and Sarah, July 25, 1836. [[h. Mary B.]  
 G.R.I.]  
 Joseph, s. Thomas and Susannah, Dec. 26, 1797. [—, 1796,  
 G.R.I.]  
 Joseph Warren, s. Warren and Sally, Mar. 25, 1828.  
 Josiah, s. Micah and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1758.  
 Josiah, s. Micah and Sarah, May 9, 1769.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah P. and Louisa, May 5, 1836.  
 Josiah Peakes, s. Josiah and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1813. [[h. Louisa  
 (Whiting)] G.R.I.]  
 Julia Ann, d. Noah and Mehitable, July 13, 1824.  
 Kingman, s. Eben[eze]r and Mary, Feb. 4 [dup. Feb. 5], 1811.  
 Leander, s. Noah and Mehitable, Jan. 11, 1822.  
 Lelia Enna, d. John F. and Sarah J., June 29, 1849. [*This  
 entry crossed out.*]

- HUNT, Loisa, d. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1815. C.R.I.  
 Louise Frances, d. Josiah P. and Louise, Nov. 22, 1842.  
 Lucinda [———], w. Horace M., Dec. 30, 1847. G.R.I.  
 Lucius Kingman, s. Kingman and Edna, July 17, 1849.  
 Lucy, d. David and Sally, July 18, 1807.  
 Lucy, d. Seth and Polly, July 25, 1846.  
 Lucy Elvira, d. Gridley and Matilda, Mar. 10, 1840.  
 Lucy Jacob, d. Noah and Mehitable, Jan. 7, 1833.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas and Experience, Dec. 31, 1775.  
 Lydia, d. David and Sally, Feb. 16, 1816.  
 Marcus Morton, s. Kingman and Edna, July 28, 1836.  
 Maria Louise, d. Isaac and Betsey, Jan. 11, 1842.  
 Maria Reed, d. David Jr. and Clarissa, July 7, 1843.  
 Mary, d. Matthew and Mary, Mar. 17, 1800.  
 Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Susannah, Oct. 9, 1810.  
 Mary, d. Reuben and Nancy, Dec. 20, 1815. [Mary R., w.  
     Zenas Jenkins, G.R.4.]  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 19, 1816.  
 Mary A. Jones [? m.], —, 1829. G.R.I.  
 Mary Ann, d. David and Sally, July 4, 1813.  
 Mary Augusta, d. Isaac and Betsey, Oct. 18, 1832.  
 Mary B. [———], w. John W., —, 1837. G.R.I.  
 Mary Beals, d. Eben[eze]r Kingman and Mary, Oct. 21, 1783.  
 Mary Bicknell, d. Seth and Polly, June 27, 1837.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas J. and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1832.  
 Mary Frances, d. Kingman and Edna, Jan. 21, 1844.  
 Mary Jane, d. Noah and Mehitable, Mar. 17, 1829.  
 Mary Shedd, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, July 18, 1834.  
 Mary Shedd, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 3, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Matilda P. [———], w. Gridley, —, 1813. G.R.9.  
 Mehitable, d. Noah and Mehitable, Nov. 5, 1810.  
 Mehitable Newell, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 7, 1832.  
 Mehitable Pool, d. Thomas Jr. and Susanah, Nov. 17, 1801.  
 Mehitable Shaw, d. Noah and Mehitable, Oct. 14, 1819.  
 Nancy, d. Reuben and Nancy, Jan. 19, 1814.  
 Nath[anie]l Tirrill, s. Warren and Sally, May 30, 1817.  
 Noah, s. Thomas and Experience, Mar. 16, 1778.  
 Noah, s. Noah and Mehitable, Jan. 21, 1813 [dup. *crossed out*  
     [1812]].  
 Orlando, s. Kingman and Edna, Nov. 10, 1841.  
 Othalia K. [? m.], —, 1836. G.R.I.  
 Polly Shaw, d. Seth 2d and Polly S., May 8, 1827.  
 Rebecca C. [———], w. David F., —, 1830. G.R.4.  
 Reuben (see Ruben).

- HUNT, Reuben, s. Reuben and Nancy, May 12, 1824.  
 Rozina, d. Betsey, Aug. 28, 1802.  
 Rozina Augustia, d. Warren and Sally, Aug. 5, 1820.  
 Ruben, s. Tho[ma]s and Experance, Nov. 16, 1790.  
 Ruth, d. Eben[eze]r K. [dup. *crossed out*, Kingman] and Mary,  
 Mar. 4, 1786.  
 Rynaldo, s. Isaac and Betsey, Feb. 20, 1849.  
 Sally, d. Isaac and Betsey, Sept. 1, 1838.  
 Sally F. [? m.], —, 1795. G.R.9.  
 Sarah, d. Micah and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Experience, May 18, 1770.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer Kingman and Mary, July 5, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Susannah, Oct. 3, 1808.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Thomas J. and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1833.  
 Sarah Burrell, d. David Jr. and Clarissa, June 3, 1846. [w.  
 Thomas J. Sturtevant, G.R.4.]  
 Sarah Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Betsey, Sept. 22, 1835.  
 Sarah Eliza, d. Warren and Sally, May 24, 1823.  
 Sarah Elizabeth (see Sarah Elisabeth).  
 Sarah J. [? m.], Oct. 11, 1825. G.R.1.  
 Sarah Kingman, d. Josiah and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1816.  
 Sarah P. [? m.], —, 1803. G.R.1.  
 Seth, s. Micah and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1763.  
 Seth, s. Eben[eze]r and Polly [dup. *crossed out*, Mary], May 1,  
 1808.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Polly, Aug. 8, 1839.  
 Seth Edward, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 16, 1839.  
 Silas, s. Tho[ma]s and Experance, Feb. 14, 1785.  
 Silus, s. Silus and Hariot, Jan. 20, 1809.  
 Sophia Foster [——], w. N. T., sister of —, Apr. 8,  
 1825. G.R.1.  
 Susan, d. David and Sally, Nov. 3, 1822.  
 Susanah, d. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Susannah, Apr. 23, 1799.  
 Susanna P. [? m.], —, 1774. G.R.1.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Experience, Feb. 25, 1772.  
 Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 1, 1813.  
 Thomas Augustus, s. Kingman and Edna, May 19, 1835.  
 Tho[ma]s Jefferson, s. Tho[ma]s and Susannah, Feb. 28, 1805.  
 Vesta Ann, d. Seth and Polly, Mar. 3, 1844.  
 Ward, s. Seth and Polly, Jan. 8, 1842.  
 Warren, s. Tho[ma]s and Experance, Apr. 17, 1794.  
 Washington, s. Noah and Mehitabel, Feb. 15, 1827.  
 Wealthy, d. Silas and Harriet, Jan. 9, 1815.  
 William, s. David and Sally, Oct. 1, 1819.

HUNT, William Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, June 6, 1830. [[h. Harriet F.] —, 1829, G.R.1.]

William Rawson, s. Matthew and Mary, Apr. 12, 1797.

——, twin ch. Noah and Mehitable, Mar. 18, 1816. G.R.5.

——, twin ch. Noah and Mehitable, Mar. 18, 1816. G.R.5.

——, s. Seth 2d and Polly S., Jan. 31, 1829.

——, ch. Noah and Mehitable, June 29, 1831.

——, ch. Seth and Polly S., Apr. 16, 1833.

——, ch. Seth and Polly, May 11, 1834.

——, s. Kingman and Edna, Dec. 21, 1845.

HURD (see Heard), Mary A. [? m.], —, 1842. G.R.13.

HUTCHINS, Charles T., "Co. A. 3rd M.V. Heavy Art.," July 14, 1830. G.R.3.

HUTCHINSON, Elisabeth Williams, d. Benja[min] F. and Mary W., Apr. 24, 1849.

John B., "Sergt Co. E. 4<sup>th</sup> Inft. Mass. Vols." [h. Susanna], —, 1821. G.R.10.

John Henry Holbrook, s. Henry B. and Rebecca, Sept. 13, 1846.

Joseph Wilson, s. John B. and Susannah, Oct. 11, 1848.

Susan Frances, d. John B. and Susannah, Jan. 11, 1845.

Susanna [——], w. John B., —, 1824. G.R.10.

Thomas Albert, s. Henry B. and Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1849.

HYLAND, Olive H. [w. Josiah Richmond], Sept. 25, 1830. P.R.17.

HYSLOP, John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 9, 1841.

Margaret Ellen, d. John and Mary, June 25, 1847.

IBBITSON, Litticca E. [——], w. Wentworth, Feb. 15, 1841. G.R.13.

Wentworth [h. Litticca E.], June 12, 1847. G.R.13.

INGALLS, Nancy S., w. Freeman Foster, Feb. 16, 1809. G.R.1.

IRIS, Benj[amin] R., —, 1849. G.R.9.

JACKMAN, Molly, d. Danel, bp. Feb. —, 1774. C.R.1.

JACKSEN (see Jackson), Mary, d. Edmond and Elisabeth, June 5, 1725. [Jackson, d. Edmund, C.R.1.]

JACKSON (see Jacksen), Andrew, s. Isaac R. and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1845.

- JACKSON, Arthur Edwin, s. Winslow and Irean, Aug. 19, 1845.  
 Claricey, d. Jeremiah and Eleanor, Jan. 3, 1772.  
 Cynthia, d. Jeremiah and Eleanor, Sept. 22, 1769.  
 Deborah, d. Edmund Jr. and Silence, Jan. 10, 1757.  
 Edmond, s. Edmond [s. Edmonde, C.R.I.] and Elisabeth,  
 Feb. 20, 1720-1.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund and Mary, Mar. 28, 1694.  
 Elisabeth, d. Edmond and Silence, June 8, 1744.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Margaret, Jan. 21, 1774.  
 Elizebath, d. Edmund and Mary, Apr. 17, 1701.  
 Elvira Shaw, d. Luther and Sally, Feb. 28, 1837.  
 Francis Edward, s. Winslow and Irean, Aug. 11, 1842.  
 Francis Lewis, s. Luther and Sally, Aug. 7, 1835.  
 George, s. Winslow and Irene, Oct. 14, 1848.  
 Hannah, d. Edmond and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1727.  
 Hannah Alden, d. Isaac R. and Sarah, June 5, 1842.  
 Hannah Alden, d. Isaac R. and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1848.  
 Henry, s. Edmond [s. Edmonde Jr., C.R.I.] and Elizebath,  
 Oct. 15, 1719.  
 Henry, s. Edmond, bp. Nov. 29, 1741. C.R.I.  
 Henry, s. Michael and Thankfull, May 1, 1762.  
 Henry Oscar, s. Winslow and Irean, Feb. 3, 1838.  
 Hephzibah, d. Edmond [d. Edmund, C.R.I.] and Elisabeth,  
 Jan. 19, 1732-3.  
 Hosea, s. Isaac R. and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1844.  
 Jeduthan, s. Jeremiah and Eleanor, Mar. 25, 1768.  
 Jenny, d. Samuel Jr. and Margaret, Jan. 26, 1772.  
 Jeremiah, s. Edmond [s. Edmund, C.R.I.] and Elisabeth,  
 Apr. 12, 1735.  
 Martha (see Matha).  
 Martin Luther, s. Luther and Sally, Oct. 5, 1828.  
 Mary, d. Edmund and Mary, Nov. 30, 1696.  
 Mary, d. Edmund Jr. and Silence, July 8, 1754.  
 Matha, d. Edmund and Mary, Apr. 10, 1713. [Martha, C.R.I.]  
 Mehetebell, [twin] d. Edmond and Silence, Apr. 21, 1748.  
 [Mehitabell, [twin] d. Edmund, C.R.I.]  
 Michael, s. Edmond and Elisabeth, Apr. 29, 1738. [s. Ed-  
 mund, bp. Apr. 21 *sic*, C.R.I.]  
 Molley, d. Samuel Jr. and Margaret, Mar. 7, 1770.  
 Nancy, d. Luther and Sally, Oct. 6, 1826.  
 Nelson Shepard, s. Luther and Sally, June 10, 1834.  
 Olive, d. Edmund Jr. and Silence, July 9, 1750.  
 Ransom, s. Luther and Sally, Sept. 29, 1839.  
 Return, s. Edmund Jr., bp. Jan. 5, 1745-6. C.R.I.



**JACKSON**, Ruth, d. Edmond and Mary, Apr. 12, 1705.  
 Samuel, s. Edmond and Elisabeth, Aug. 13, 1731.  
 Samuel, s. Edmond [Jr., C.R.I.] and Silence, Mar. 3, 1742-3.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Margeret, Sept. 24, 1775.  
 Samuell, s. Edmund and Mary, July 22, 1691.  
 Samuell, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1723.  
 Sarah, d. Edmond and Mary, June 5, 1707.  
 Sarah, d. Michael and Thankfull, Jan. 5, 1760.  
 Sarah, d. Thankfull, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C.R.I.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Luther and Sally, Dec. 5, 1832.  
 Silence, d. Edmund Jr. and Silence, Mar. 8, 1752.  
 Susanah, [twin] d. Edmond and Silence, Apr. 21, 1748. [Susanna, [twin] d. Edmund, C.R.I.]  
 Susanna, d. Edmond [d. Edmund, C.R.I.] and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1729.  
 Tamar, d. Edmond Jr. and Silance, Sept. 29, 1761.  
 Washington, s. Samuel and Margaret, May 5, 1778.  
 William Harrison, s. Winslow and Irean, Mar. 2, 1840.

**JACOB** (see Jacobs), Mary Ann, d. David and Olive, Feb. 1, 1837.

Olive Mandana, d. David and Olive, Feb. 22, 1830.

**JACOBS** (see Jacob), Daniel Webster, s. David and Olive, Aug. 17, 1834.

David [h. Sarah A.], —, 1827. G.R.9.

George [h. Lorinda], —, 1832. G.R.I.

James Hervey, s. David and Olive, Apr. 20, 1832. [[h. Sarah A., h. Rachel M.] G.R.I.]

Lorinda [—], w. George, —, 1837. G.R.I.

Rachel M. [—], w. James H., —, 1837. G.R.I.

Sarah A. [—], w. David, Nov. 20, 1827. G.R.9.

Sarah A. [—], w. James H., —, 1832. G.R.I.

**JAMES**, Ellen F., w. Capt. Joseph E. Kimball, Apr. 18, 1849. G.R.I.

**JENKENS** (see Jenkins, Jenkns, Jinkens, Jinkins), Aaron, s. Lemuel and Clarisa, May 16, 1808.

Almira, d. Merrit and Lydia, May 13, 1801.

Clarisa, d. Ephraim S. and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1805.

Eliza, d. Ephraim Spooner and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1803.

John, s. Joseph and Abigal, Nov. 14, 1798.

Malaca, s. Malaca and Mary, Sept. 25, 1796.

Mary, d. Zenus and Molly, Apr. 24, 1810.

Mehitable Pratt, d. Zenus and Molly, Apr. 29, 1803.

JENKENS, Paul, s. Isaiah Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1806.

Zenus, s. Eph[rai]m Spooner and Elizabeth, July 7, 1807.

Zenus, s. Zenus and Patiance, Aug. 20, 1813. [Zenas Jenkins, G.R.4.]

**JENKINS** (see Jenkins, Jenkns, Jinkens, Jinkins), Alden, s. Nath[anie]l and Eunice, Aug. 30, 1819. [Alden S., G.R.12.]

Betey, d. Isaiah Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1795.

Charles, s. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 10, 1818.

Charles Spooner, s. Ephraim S. and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1821.  
[[h. Lucy E.] G.R.12.]

Charles Spooner, ch. E. S., bp. May 5, 1833. C.R.2.

Cintha, d. David and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1795.

Clarissa, d. Lemuel and Clarissa, Mar. 14, 1810.

Cynthia (see Cintha).

David [h. Sarah (Spooner)], —, 1747. G.R.12.

David, s. David and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1790.

David, ch. David 2d, bp. Oct. 26, 1822. C.R.2.

David S. [h. Susan E.], —, 1840. G.R.13.

Edward, s. Zenas Jr. and Mary R., Feb. 25, 1835.

Edwin Wallace, s. Zenas 2d and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1833.

Elizabath, d. Isaiah and Huldah, Apr. 1, 1781.

Elizabeth [—], w. E. Spooner, —, 1780. G.R.12.

Ephraim Spooner, s. David and Sarah, July 4, 1778.

Florence Amelia, d. George Meritt and Amelia, Mar. 30, 1848.

Frederick Pulling, ch. John Woodbridge, bp. July 2, 1837.

C.R.2.

George Meritt, s. George W. and Nancy J., June 4, 1843.

George Meritt, s. George W. and —, Nov. 17, 1844.

Harriot, d. Lemuel and Clarissa, Jan. 9, 1818.

Henry, —, 1838. G.R.4.

Henry Woodbridge, ch. John Woodbridge, bp. July 2, 1837.

C.R.2.

Hiram H. [h. Mehitable W.], Dec. 25, 1842. G.R.13.

Huldah, d. Isaiah and Huldah, Mar. 10, 1775.

Huldah, d. Zenas and Patia, Jan. 18, 1822.

Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Huldah, Sept. 14, 1771.

Isaiah [dup. *crossed out*, Jenkins], s. Isaiah Jr. and Lydia,  
Jan. 22, 1803.

Isaiah, s. Zenas and Patience, Dec. 13, 1817. [[h. Eleanor J.  
(Winslow), h. Christiana C. (Lane)] G.R.4.]

James [h. Susan], Sept. 15, 1812. G.R.13.

John Hopkins, s. Nath[anie]l and Eunice, Mar. 5, 1815.

Joseph, s. David and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1787.

- JENKINS, Joseph, s. Nath[anie]l and Eunice, June 3, 1827.  
 Lemuel, s. Isaiah and Huldah, Feb. 17, 1783.  
 Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Clarissa, July 8, 1820.  
 Lemuel, s. Zenas and Patience, Oct. 26, 1826. [[h. Mary B.]  
 G.R.3.]  
 Leonard, s. Isaiah Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1796.  
 Lucy, d. Isaiah and Huldah, June 27, 1795.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Martha, July 27, 1819.  
 Lucy E. [———], w. Charles S., ———, 1827. G.R.12.  
 Lydia, d. Isaiah and Huldah, Apr. 25, 1787.  
 Lydia Elisabeth, d. Zenas and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1838.  
 Malachi, s. David, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C.R.1.  
 Martha, d. Isaiah and Huldah, Mar. 22, 1773.  
 Martha, d. Isaiah Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1800.  
 Mary, d. Zenas 2d and Mary R., Sept. 17, 1838.  
 Mary B. [———], w. Lemuel, Feb. 27, 1829. G.R.3.  
 Mary Whitman, d. Nath[anie]l and Eunice, Jan. 19, 1818.  
 Matilda, d. Lemuel and Clarissa, Mar. 12, 1815.  
 Mehitabel, d. Isaiah and Huldah, Sept. 23, 1778.  
 Mehitabel, d. David and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1798.  
 Mehitabel, d. Isaiah Jr. and Lydia, May 10, 1799.  
 Mehitabel, twin d. Nathaniel [and] Eunice, Apr. 18, 1822.  
 [w. Joseph Reed, G.R.12.]  
 Mehitabel W. [———], w. Hiram H., Feb. 19, 1847. G.R.13.  
 Meritt, s. Isaiah and Huldah, Sept. 29, 1776.  
 Molly, d. Malica and Mary, Jan. 24, 1795.  
 Nancy Ellen, d. George W. and ———, Nov. 8, 1847.  
 Nathan Sumner, s. Zenas and Patia, Feb. 14, 1820.  
 Nathaniel, twin s. Nathaniel [and] Eunice, Apr. 18, 1822.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. David and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1784. [Nathaniel  
 [h. Eunice (Whitman)], G.R.12.]  
 Polly, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1793.  
 Polly, d. Isaiah Jr. and Lydia, July 17, 1793.  
 Rebeckah, d. David and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1781.  
 Rebeckah, d. Lemuel and Clarisa, Oct. 18, 1812.  
 Sarah, d. David and Sarah, May 24, 1773.  
 Sarah Maria, d. Isaiah and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1846.  
 Spooner, s. David Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1819.  
 Spooner, ch. David 2d, bp. Oct. 26, 1822. C.R.2.  
 Susan [———], w. James, Mar. 21, 1812. G.R.13.  
 Susan Bourne, d. David and Susan, Dec. 17, 1836.  
 Susan Bourne, ch. David, bp. Sept. 6, 1840. C.R.2.  
 Susan E. [———], w. David S., ———, 1842. G.R.13.  
 William, s. Nathan S. and Betsey, May 20, 1842.  
 Zenas, s. Isaiah and Huldah, Feb. 16, 1785.

**JENKNS** (see Jenkins, Jenkins, Jinkens, Jinkins), David Hearsey, s. Isaiah Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1805.

Labeus, s. Malichi and Polly, Aug. 31, 1800.

Rebecca Chamberlin, d. Zenas and Patience, Aug. 10, 1830.

**JINKENS** (see Jenkins, Jenkins, Jenkns, Jinkins), Abigal, d. Joseph and Abigal, Aug. 12, 1796.

**JINKINS** (see Jenkins, Jenkins, Jenkns, Jinkens), Mehitable, d. Zenus and Molly, Apr. 24, 1810.

**JOHNSON** (see Johnston), Abby Rosalia, d. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1847.

Amy Ernestine, d. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1849.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Eliza, Aug. 25, 1848.

James Blackman, s. Jacob and Abigail P., Mar. 6, 1842.

**JOHNSTON** (see Johnson), James E., May 30, 1831. G.R.9.

**JOICE** (see Joyce), Charles Gill, s. William and ———, Nov. 16, 1846.

Jane Elisabeth, d. William H. and Betsey, Mar. 18, 1843.  
[Joyce, ch. William H. and Elizabeth B., G.R.3.]

Mary Elisabeth, d. William H. and Betsey B., Jan. 20, 1842.  
[Joyce, ch. William H. and Elizabeth B., G.R.3.]

**JONES**, Amelia Bartlett, d. William and Clarissa, Jan. 15, 1848.

Charles, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 7, 1819. [[h. Eleanor E. (Sprague)] ———, 1820, G.R.1.]

Charles C., Maj., ———, 1838. G.R.1.

Charles Henry, s. Charles and Ellen E. [ch. Charles and Eleanor E. (Sprague), G.R.1.], Feb. 14, 1843.

Cloe, d. David Jr. and Esther, Aug. 30, 1743.

David Jr., Feb. 21, 1715-16.

David, s. Dr. David and Esther, Mar. 10, 1748.

Edward Messinger, s. Levi and Betsey, Feb. 20, 1846.

Elias, s. David Jr. and Esther, Sept. 3, 1745.

Ellen Maria, d. Charles and Eleanor, Oct. 7, 1844.

Esther [———], w. Dr. David, July 16, 1722 "O, S.," G.R.1.

Harriet, d. Levi and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1843.

Jesse H., Rev. [h. Clara D. (Dodge)], ———, 1836. G.R.1.

Mary Josselyn, d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 26, 1821.

Orinda Hyde (see Susannah Washburn Jones).

Polly, d. Ebenezer and ———, Jan. 16, 1842.

Samuel, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 31, 1814.

Samuel Waldo, s. William and Clarissa, July 28, 1845.

JONES, Sarah Ann, d. Charles and Ellen, Mar. 2, 1847.  
 Susannah Washburn [Susannah Washburn *written above*  
 Orinda Hyde *crossed out*], d. Levi and Betsey, Apr. 10,  
 1839.

William Alonzo, s. William and Clarissa, May 2, 1843.

———, ch. William and Clarissa, Apr. 27, 1842.

———, d. William and Clarissa, Aug. 27, 1849.

JORDAN, Almira J. [? m.], May 15, 1834. G.R.I.

JORSLEN (see Joshlyn, Joslen, Joslyen, Josselyn, Josslen, Josslyn), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Esther, May 21, 1744. [Joslen, s. Ebenezer and Ester, C.R.I.]

JOSHLYN (see Jorslen, Joslen, Joslyen, Josselyn, Josslen, Josslyn), Rebekah [dup. Rebecah Jorslen], d. Abraham and Rebekah [dup. Rebacah], Aug. 3, 1746. [Rebecca Joslen, C.R.I.]

JOSLEN (see Jorslen, Joshlyn, Joslyen, Josselyn, Josslen, Josslyn), Abraham, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1716. [Jostlen, C.R.I.]

Harriet Jane, d. Cyrus and Jane, Oct. 7, 1812.

Joseph, s. Abraham and Rebacah [Rebecca, C.R.I.], Aug. 18, 1742.

Mary Jane, d. Eleazer and Hannah, May 6, 1809.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Esther, May 8, 1735.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Oct. 24, 1736.

JOSLYEN (see Jorslen, Joshlyn, Joslen, Josselyn, Josslen, Josslyn), Mary, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Sept. 16, 1733. [Joslen, d. Ebenezer and Ester, C.R.I.]

JOSELYN (see Jorslen, Joshlyn, Joslen, Joslyen, Josslen, Josslyn), Ann Warren, d. Henry W. and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1849.

Calista A. [? m.], —, 1841. G.R.I.3.

Charles Sidney, s. Henry E. G. and Minerva, Nov. 20, 1828.

Eliza Josephine, d. Marquis F. and Eliza, Sept. 20, 1839. [ch. Marquis Lafayette, C.R.2.] [w. Aaron A. Healy, G.R.I.3.]

Harriet Newell, d. Henry E. G. and Minerva, May 26, 1832.

James Elliot, s. Marquis F. and Eliza, Aug. 21, 1842.

James Warren, s. Marquis [ch. Marquis Fayette, C.R.2.] and Eliza, Sept. 18, 1833.

Lydia W. [———], w. Waldo E., Jan. 24, 1849. G.R.I.3.

Marquis F., s. Marquis and Eliza, Apr. 6, 1828.



**JOSSELYN**, Marquis Fayette, ch. Marquis Fayette Jr., bp. Sept. 2, 1832. C.R.2.

Minerva Ann, d. Henry E. G. and Minerva, Dec. 23, 1825.

Ralph, s. Henry E. G. and Minerva, July 31, 1824.

Rebecca K., w. Joseph Estes, —, 1806. G.R.1.

Robert, s. Eleazer and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1814.

Waldo Everett, s. Marquis F. and Eliza, Nov. 7, 1846.

William Wallace, s. Marquis and Eliza, Feb. 9, 1831.

William Wallace, ch. Marquis Fayette Jr., bp. Sept. 2, 1832.  
C.R.2.

**JOSSLEN** (see Jorslen, Joshlyn, Joslen, Joslyen, Josselyn, Josslyn), Stephen, s. Eleazer and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1811.

**JOSSLYN** (see Jorslen, Joshlyn, Joslen, Joslyen, Josselyn, Josslen), Daniel Thomas, s. Cyrus and Jane, Jan. 16, 1815.

Harriot Jane, d. Cyrus and Jane, Apr. 1, 1817.

Henry Warren [dup. Josselyn], s. Henry E. G. and Minerva, Jan. 26, 1821.

**JOY**, Benjamin F., —, 1828. G.R.1.

Cyrus [h. Nancy], —, 1793. G.R.1.

Cyrus T., ch. Cyrus and Nancy, —, 1830. G.R.1.

Laura T., ch. Cyrus and Nancy, —, 1826. G.R.1.

Lucinda T., ch. Cyrus and Nancy, —, 1832. G.R.1.

Nancy [—], w. Cyrus, —, 1795. G.R.1.

Nancy Ann, d. Cyrus and Nancy, Nov. 12, 1819. [w. Cyrus M. Wales, —, 1820, G.R.1.]

Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1796.

Zelah, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, May 12, 1793.

**JOYCE** (see Joice), Elizabeth B. [—], w. William H., —, 1815. G.R.3.

Mary Louisa, d. William H. and —, Apr. 20, 1845.

William H. [h. Elizabeth B.], —, 1818. G.R.3.

William W., ch. William H. and Elizabeth B., —, 1839.  
G.R.3.

**KEEN** (see Keene), Betsey R. [—], w. Jarius, Jan. 5, 1825. G.R.1.

Charles Africa, s. Africa and Betsey T., Dec. 11, 1847.

Ellen Maria, d. Lucius and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1846.

Ezra Francis, s. Ezra and Lucy S., July 4, 1841.

Jarius [h. Betsey R.], July 10, 1825. G.R.1.

Lucius Albion, s. Lucius and Abby, June 15, 1849.

Lucy, d. Jarius and Betsey, Oct. 22, 1846.

KEEN, Mary Jane, d. Lucius and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1843.  
Susan Abigail, d. Ezra and Lucy, Dec. 24, 1843.  
William Francis, s. Ezra and Lucy, Sept. 27, 1845.

**KEENE** (see Keen), Arvilla S. [? m.], —, 1819. G.R.I.  
Bradley J., —, 1823. G.R.I.  
Emeline H. [—], w. Charles T., May 2, 1839. G.R.I3.  
Emily J. [? m.], —, 1834. G.R.I.  
George E., —, 1848. G.R.I.  
George R., —, 1818. G.R.I.  
John A. [h. Mary Ellen], Nov. 15, 1840. G.R.I3.  
John F. [h. Mary A.], —, 1829. G.R.9.  
Mary A. [—], w. John F., —, 1831. G.R.9.  
Mary Ellen [—], w. John A., Dec. 26, 1844. G.R.I3.  
Nancy R. Crooker (see Nancy R. Crooker).  
Samuel P. [h. Lydia], June 19, 1826. G.R.I.

**KELLEY** (see Kelly), Albert F. [h. Martha P.], May 17, 1840.  
G.R.9.  
Martha P. [—], w. Albert F., May 12, 1838. G.R.9.  
Mary Jane, d. Michael and Jane, Sept. 8, 1836.

**KELLY** (see Kelley), Thomas, s. Michael and Jane, May 11,  
1835.

**KEMP**, Agnes S. [? m.], —, 1825. G.R.2.  
Josiah, —, 1825. G.R.2.

**KENNEDY** (see Cannada), Elizabeth [—], w. William,  
May 12, 1806. G.R.I3.  
William [h. Elizabeth], Sept. 9, 1815. G.R.I3.

**KENNEY** (see Kinney).

**KIMBALL**, Eben A. [h. Margaret], —, 1835. G.R.I.  
Elizabeth Martha [? m.], Sept. 20, 1827. G.R.I.  
Joseph E., Capt., "1st Mass. Infantry Regt. and 37th & 116  
U. S. Colored Regts." [h. Ellen F. (James), h. Susan  
Dunham], June 12, 1839, in Ipswich. G.R.I.  
Margaret [—], w. Eben A., —, 1839. G.R.I.  
Mary L. R., d. Willard and Amanda, July 11, 1825.  
Susan Dunham [—], w. Capt. Joseph E., May 20, 1848.  
G.R.I.

**KING**, Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1794. [Gen.,  
G.R.I.]  
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1788. [Sept. 26,  
G.R.I.]

- KING**, John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1780.  
 John Avery, s. Joshua and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1822.  
 Joshua, s. John and Hannah, July 14, 1783. [Dea. [h. Hannah (Torrey)], G.R.I.]  
 Joshua Howe, s. Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1816. [Joshua How King, C.R.I.]  
 Josiah Torrey, s. Joshua and Hannah, July 21, 1819. [Rev., G.R.I.]  
 Mary Torrey, d. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1815.  
 Mehitable Torrey, d. Joshua and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1820.  
 Mehitable Torrey, [ch.] Joshua, bp. Nov. 14, 1821. C.R.I.  
 Sally [dup. Saly], d. John and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1787.
- KINGSLEY**, Edward, s. Edward and Mehitable, Sept. 8, 1827. [Sept. 5, 1828, P.R.27.]  
 Luther Jason, s. Luther and Charlotte, Nov. 14, 1824.  
 Samuel Norton, Aug. 2, 1848. P.R.27.
- KINNEY**, Charles Frederick, s. Charles and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1827.
- KNAPP**, Lucy Briggs, d. Otis and Mary, June 5, 1823.
- KNELL**, George H., June 13, 1838. G.R.I.  
 Irene D. [? m.], Apr. 14, 1847. G.R.I.
- KNOWLES**, Elias, s. Daniel and Susan, Nov. 10, 1833.  
 Susan Sears, d. Daniel and Susan, Feb. 11, 1831.
- KNOX**, Eli [h. Lucy M. (Brown)], —, 1833. G.R.9.
- LAEN** (see Lane), Susanah, d. Daniel and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1748.
- LANE** (see Laen), Adaline Reed, d. John and Elizabeth, June 27, 1822.  
 Albert, s. John and Betsey, Mar. 27, 1817.  
 Almira, d. Jenkins and Mehitable P., Apr. 23, 1833.  
 Alonzo [h. Maria Smith], —, 1835. G.R.I.  
 Andrews, s. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1774.  
 Andrews, s. Andrews and Roena, Aug. 6, 1815.  
 Annes Jenks, d. Charles Jr. and Sally, Aug. 20, 1820.  
 Arlettie B. Hatch [? m.], —, 1847. G.R.9.  
 Augusta Ann, d. Isaiah and Charlotte, Dec. 5, 1831.  
 Betsey, d. John and Elisabeth, July 26, 1802.  
 Caleb, s. Daniel and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1763. [Laine, C.R.I.]  
 Charles, s. Daniel and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1766. [[h. Rachel] G.R.4.]

- LANE, Charles, s. Charles and Rachel, Jan. 27, 1793.  
 Charles, s. Charles and Rachel, Nov. 8, 1803.  
 Charles Austin, s. Isaiah and Charlotte, May 13, 1828.  
 Charles Henry, s. Thomas and Olive, Nov. 18, 1844.  
 Charlotte, d. Isaiah and Charlotte, Nov. 28, 1824.  
 Chloe (see Cloe).  
 Christiana Cushing, d. David and Ruth, May 30, 1822. [w.  
   Isaiah Jenkins, G.R.4.]  
 Christiania, d. Daniel and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1760.  
 Chrstiaon, d. Daniel and Bethiah, Sept. 5, 1777.  
 Clarissa, d. Silas and Rachel, Nov. 27, 1814.  
 Cloe, d. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1758.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1777.  
 Daniel, s. Andrew and Loena, July 8, 1810.  
 Daniell, s. Daniell and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1750-1.  
 David, s. Charles and Rachel, Dec. 1, 1788.  
 David, s. Charles and Rachel, July 12, 1791.  
 David, s. David and Ruth, Jan. 19, 1820.  
 Dianthe, d. Isaiah and Charlotte, July 24, 1816.  
 Elbridge, s. John and Betsey, Dec. 24, 1818.  
 Eliza, d. Daniel and Hanah, Apr. 16, 1800.  
 Emeline, d. David and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1831. [w. Edwin S.  
   Tirrell, G.R.4.]  
 Emeline Morse [———], w. Zenas M., —, 1830. G.R.1.  
 Emily M., —, 1841. G.R.4.  
 Emily Watson, d. Silas Jr. and Joann, Nov. 29, 1842.  
 Everett, s. Jenkins and Mehitable, June 23, 1836.  
 George Edward, s. Isaih and Charlotte, June 8, 1836.  
 George Emery, s. Silas Jr. and Joann, Apr. 17, 1838.  
 George Vernon, s. Richmond J. and Sarah A., Mar. 14, 1846.  
 Gustavus Edward, s. Silas Jr. and Joann, Mar. 31, 1836.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, May 2, 1779.  
 Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1804.  
 Hannah Augusta, d. Albert and Louise, July 3, 1842.  
 Harriet Frances, d. Warren and Harriet [Harriet N., G.R.9.],  
   Nov. 14, 1848.  
 Harriet N. [———], w. Warren, Jan. 16, 1832. G.R.9.  
 Harriot Atwood, d. John and Betsy, Jan. 19, 1814.  
 Henry Fayette, s. Charles Jr. and Sally, Mar. 13, 1825.  
 Henry Martin, s. David and Ruth [Ruth L., G.R.4.], Mar. 31,  
   1828.  
 Isaiah, s. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1789.  
 Jenkins, s. Charles and Rachel, Aug. 24, 1802.  
 Joanna Shaw, d. John and Betsey, Feb. 23, 1806.

- LANE, John, s. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1781.  
 John, s. John and Betsey, Jan. 19, 1812.  
 Josephine, d. John Jr. and Avis, Oct. 11, 1836.  
 Josiah Warren, s. Warren and Harriet, Sept. 24, 1845.  
 Lavinia (see Lovinia).  
 Louisa Augusta, d. Isaiah and Charlotte, Dec. 28, 1826.  
 Lovinia, d. David and Mary N., May 8, 1844.  
 Lucy, d. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1793.  
 Lucy, d. John and Betsey, Sept. 9, 1829.  
 Lydia, d. Charles and Rachel, Nov. 8, 1803.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1812. [w. Elias Pool, G.R.9.]  
 Maria, d. Isaiah and Charlotte, Feb. 20, 1820.  
 Maria Jane, d. Jenkins and Mehitable, Sept. 28, 1839.  
 Maria Lincoln, d. Charles Jr. and Sally, Oct. 7, 1822. [w. Leander Curtis, G.R.9.]  
 Marshall, s. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1786.  
 Marshall [h. Ruth G. (Winslow)], —, 1816. G.R.4.  
 Martha, d. Charles and Joanna, May 7, 1798.  
 Mary, d. John and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1809.  
 Mary Dean, d. Daniel Jr. and Lydia, May 3, 1814.  
 Mary Roxalina, d. Silas and Naomi O. R., Sept. 24, 1840.  
 Mary Simmons, d. David and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1824.  
 Mehitabel P. [——] [w. Jenkins], —, 1805. G.R.1.  
 Mehitable, d. Jenkins and Mehitable, May 9, 1831.  
 Miranda, d. Andrews and Roena, Oct. 4, 1805.  
 Nabby, d. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1768. [Nabbey, C.R.1.]  
 Nabby Smith, d. Silas and Rachel, Feb. 15, 1808.  
 Nancy, d. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1796.  
 Nancy, d. Silas and Nancy, June 13, 1836.  
 Olive, d. Daniel and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1754.  
 Olive, d. Daniel and Bethia, Aug. 23, 1775.  
 Olive C. Truette [? m.], —, 1821. G.R.9.  
 Rachel, d. Charles and Rachel, Sept. 14, 1797.  
 Rachel, d. Silas and Rachel, Nov. 8, 1809.  
 Rachel Jenkins, d. Charles Jr. and Sally, Nov. 29, 1816.  
 Rachel Smith, d. Warren and Harriet, Mar. 25, 1847.  
 Ralph Sidney, s. Silas and Naomi O. R., Aug. 14, 1837.  
 Richmond, s. Charles and Rachal, Oct. 13, 1799.  
 Richmond Jenkins, s. Jenkins and Mehitable, Oct. 6, 1826.  
 Roina, d. Andrews and Roina, Dec. 4, 1803.  
 Rosina, d. David and Mary, May 17, 1846.  
 Rowena (see Roina).  
 Rufus Andrews, s. Theron and Emily Jane, Aug. 15, 1845.



LANE, Ruth, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 27, 1756.  
 Ruth Lincoln, d. David and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1817.  
 Sally Pulling, d. Charles Jr. and Sally, Apr. 12, 1818.  
 Sarah A., w. Isaac R. Jackson, Oct. 28, 1809, in Norton.

G.R.17.

Sarah Bell Cordelia, d. Silas and Naomi O. R., Nov. 13, 1838.  
 Sarah Ella, d. Richmond J. and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1847.  
 Sarah Louisa, d. Albert and Louisa, Jan. 23, 1845.  
 Silas, s. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1784.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Rachel, Dec. 11, 1815.  
 Susan, d. Silas and Rachel, Dec. 7, 1811.  
 Theron, s. Silas and Rachel, Aug. 24, 1820.

Thomas, s. Isaiah and Charlotte, June 23, 1822. [—, 1823,  
 G.R.9.]

Warren, s. Silas and Reachel, Mar. 19, 1823. [[h. Harriet N.]  
 G.R.9.]

William, s. Isaiah and Charlotte, Nov. 4, 1814.

Zenas Meriet, s. Jenkins and Mehitable, Oct. 22, 1828. [[h.  
 Emeline Morse] G.R.1.]

——, ch. John Jr., Feb. or Mar. —, 1834. P.R.48.

——, s. Theron and Emily Jane, Mar. 4, 1849.

LAPHAM, Olive Coy [——], w. Melzar, —, 1829. G.R.1.  
 Melzar [h. Olive Coy], —, 1831. G.R.1.

LATHAM, Mahalah D. [——], w. Rev. Sumner, June 24,  
 1807. G.R.13.

Sumner, Rev. [h. Mahalah D.], May 31, 1822, in Winsor.  
 G.R.13.

LAWRENCE, Franklin N. [h. Ruth S. (Sampson)], Sept. 17,  
 1836. G.R.9.

George R. [h. Sarah F. (Terry)], Aug. 13, 1846. G.R.9.

LAZEL (see Lazell), Daniel, s. Luther and Sarah, Apr. 29,  
 1785.

Susanah, d. Luther and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1778.

LAZELL (see Lazel), Caleb Gannett, ch. Marston, bp. Oct. 30,  
 1825. C.R.2.

LEACH, Ellen Davis, d. Aaron D. and Sophia, Dec. 4, 1849.  
 George, s. Nathan and Mehitable, Oct. 7, 1830.

LEAVETT (see Leavitt), Israel, s. Israel and Elizebeth,  
 July 22, 1751.

Kinsman, s. Israel and Elizebeth, June —, 1760.

**LEAVITT** (see Leavett), Charles I., "Co. E. 23d Regt. M.V.M.," Apr. 3, 1845. G.R.I.

Mehitable [? m.], —, 1814. G.R.I3.

Winslow, —, 1811. G.R.I3.

**LEIGHTON**, Susan Parkis [—], w. Algernon, —, 1834. G.R.I.

**LEONARD**, Eliza [—], w. Rev. W[illia]m, —, 1810. G.R.I.

Henry Augustus, s. Eben A. and Betsey, May 27, 1837. [Henery Augustus, C.R.I.]

W[illia]m, Rev. [h. Eliza], —, 1810. G.R.I.

William Shed, ch. Eben A., bp. Sept. —, 1839. C.R.I.

**LEWIS**, George Howard, s. George and Mehitable, Aug. 10, 1846.

Henry Martin, s. George and Mehitable, Jan. 16, 1848.

Lydia K. [Lewis] [h. Hiram Poole], Feb. 10, 1830. P.R.40.

Sarah [w. William D. Poole], Nov. 4, 1837. P.R.40.

Willard W., July 29, 1849. G.R.4.

**LICKHORN** (see Lincoln, Lincolne, Linkcoln), Prudence, d. Joseph and Kezia, Feb. 9, 1718-19. [Lincoln, C.R.I.]

**LINCOLN** (see Lickhorn, Lincolne, Linkcoln), Desire, d. Joseph and Mary, July 27, 1773.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Rachel, Oct. 14, 1742. [Lincolne, C.R.I.]

Elisha, s. Ezekiel and Miriam, Sept. 22, 1759.

Ephraim, s. Joseph and w., Apr. 16, 1782.

Evelyn Rosalia, d. Edwin and Lauraann, Nov. 17, 1847.

Gideon, s. Ezekiel and Miriam, Dec. 2, 1760. [Gedion, C.R.I.]

Harriet N. [? m.], —, 1818. G.R.I.

Isaac King, s. Joseph and w., Oct. 7, 1783.

Isrial, s. Ezekiel and Marriam, May 13, 1774.

Luce, d. Joseph and w., June 16, 1788.

Lydea, d. Joseph and w., Sept. 19, 1775.

Joseph, s. Elisha and Rachel, Jan. 24, 1724.

Joseph, s. Elisha, bp. Jan. 14, 1732-3. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. Elisha and Rachel, June 5, 1739.

Martha, d. Joseph and w., July 6, 1785.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 9, 1771.

Mehitable, d. Joseph and w., Feb. 18, 1793.

Miriam, d. Ezekiel and Meriam, June 21, 1766. [Mirriam, C.R.I.]

Nehemiah, s. Ezekiel and Meriam, Oct. 22, 1764.

- LINCOLN, Prudence, d. Elisha, bp. Feb. 15, 1735-6. C.R.I.  
 Rachel, d. Elishu and Rachel, Jan. 23, 1721-2. [Rachell  
 Lincolne, d. Elisha, C.R.I.]  
 Rachel, d. Ezekiel and Miriam, Aug. 6, 1762.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 27, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and w., Dec. 10, 1778.  
 Susanna, d. Joseph and w., May 3, 1791.  
 William W., —, 1844. G.R.I.
- LINCOLNE (see Lickhorn, Lincoln, Linkcoln), Ezekiel, s.  
 Elisha, bp. June 22, 1729. C.R.I.  
 Gideon, s. Elisha, bp. June 16, 1745. C.R.I.  
 Nehemiah, s. Elisha and Rachel, May 25, 1727.
- LINDSAY, Horace Marion, s. Levi and Mary, Apr. 4, 1843.  
 Isabella White, d. Levi and Mary R., Dec. 11, 1849.  
 Mary Eliza Etta, d. Levi and Mary, Jan. 15, 1845.
- LINKCOLN (see Lickhorn, Lincoln, Lincolne), Jonathan, s.  
 Joseph and Kezia, Apr. 29, 1723.
- LINNELL, Josiah [h. Phebe F. (Foster)], —, 1811, in Orleans.
- LISCOM (see Luscombe), Robert, s. Richard, bp. Jan. 28,  
 1748-9. C.R.I.
- LITCHFIELD, Lucy [? m.], —, 1821. G.R.9.
- LITTLE, Harriet Hobart, d. Will[ia]m and Judith, Feb. 19,  
 1817.  
 James, s. Will[ia]m and Judah, Apr. 22, 1804.  
 Jane Wilson, d. Will[ia]m and Judah, May 21, 1807.  
 Margaret, d. James and Judith, Dec. 20, 1812.  
 William, s. Will[ia]m and Judah, June 14, 1810.
- LITTLEFIELD, Henry M., Apr. 24, 1824. G.R.I.  
 Horace, —, 1833. G.R.13.
- LLOYD (see Loyd).
- LOCKE, Mary Burrell, d. Parmenas and Susan, July 27, 1847.  
 [Mary Burrill Locke, ch. Parmenas and Susan P. (Burrill),  
 G.R.I.]  
 Morrill, ch. Parmenas and Susan P. (Burrill), —, 1844.  
 G.R.I.  
 Parmenas [h. Susan P. (Burrill)], —, 1818. G.R.I.
- LOOBY, Jeremiah, June 6, 1840. G.R.2.  
 Lydia Burrell [? m.], Jan. 19, 1844. G.R.2.

**LORING**, Morton M., Oct. 18, 1842. G.R.13.

**LOUD**, Alden Bradford, s. Alden S. and Dianthe, Sept. 25, 1836.

Almeda, d. Alden S. and Dianthe, Apr. 24, 1842.

Anna Maria, d. Samuel D. and Harriet, Dec. 17, 1839.

Betsey W. [? m.], —, 1819. G.R.1.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Polly, Dec. 26, 1812.

Charles Henry, s. Sam[ue]l D. and Harriet, Nov. 17, 1840.

Charles Southworth, s. Bezaleel and Abiah, Sept. 25, 1820.

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1815.

Esau, s. Horatio and Sally, Feb. 20, 1815.

Eugene Frances [*sic*], s. Reuben and Betsey, Mar. 12, 1847.

Georgeana Spencer, d. Reuben and Betsey, Feb. 13, 1842.

Harriet Jane, d. Bezaleel and Abiah, July 29, 1825.

Hermon Meritt, s. Samuel V. and Rebecca, June 2, 1847.

Isabel Frances, d. Joshua B. and Lillis B., Apr. 7, 1839.

Jacob Pratt, s. Caleb and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1823.

John, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1808.

John Murray, s. Joshua B. and Lillis B., Feb. 3, 1841.

Lemuel, s. Samuel V. and Rebecah, May 28, 1842.

Lucinda, d. Daniel and Charity, July 22, 1807.

Lydia Augusta, d. Bezeleel and Abiah, July 19, 1831.

Marcus Morton, s. Reuben and Betsey, Dec. 2, 1839.

Mary, d. Horatio and Sally, Feb. 13, 1810.

Mary Dexter, d. Sam[ue]l D. and Harriet, Oct. 17, 1848.

Mary Lovell, d. Caleb and Lydia, July 2, 1825.

Mary Pratt, d. Caleb and Mary, Feb. 6, 1816.

Milton, s. Samuel V. and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1836.

Nancy, d. Alden S. and Dianthe, Aug. 27, 1837.

Olive, d. Alden S. and Dianthe, May 13, 1841.

Rebecca, d. Samuel V. and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1833.

Reuben, —, 1808. G.R.1.

Rienzi, d. Reuben and Betsey, Sept. 20, 1837.

Samuel Jenkins, s. Samuel V. and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1831.

Samuel Milton, s. Samuel V. and Rebecca, July 19, 1845.

Sarah Elisabeth, d. Samuel D. and Harriet, Jan. 20, 1843.

Susannah Snell, d. Bezaleel and Abiah, Apr. 16, 1823.

Thomas Remington, s. Bezaleel and Abiah, Mar. 20, 1829.

William, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1810.

William Tyler [h. Cynthia Jane (Young)], —, 1832. G.R.1.

**LOVEL** (see Lovell, Lovewell, Lovwell), Betsey, d. Caleb and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1790.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Ruth, Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1798.

LOVEL, Elener, d. David and Mary, Aug. 7, 1730. [Elleanor Lovell, C.R.I.]

Jacob, s. Jacob dec'd and Polly, Apr. 8, 1798.

Jacob, s. Caleb and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1802.

Matilda, d. Caleb and Ruth, Nov. 24, 1795.

Polly, d. Jacob and Polly, June 4, 1796.

Rachel, d. Caleb and Ruth, Dec. 19, 1787.

Ruth, d. Caleb and Ruth, May 19, 1792.

Sally, d. Jacob and Polly, May 1, 1794.

Solomon, s. David and Mary, June 1, 1732. [Lovell, C.R.I.]

**LOVELL** (see Lovel, Lovewell, Lovwell), Aaron, s. Jacob and Ruth, July 24, 1836.

Betty, d. Obadiah and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1770.

Caleb, s. Obadiah and Ruth, Oct. 21, 1759.

Caroline Augusta, d. Samuel D. and Harriet, Nov. 3, 1846.

Clarissa, d. Caleb and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1785.

Emily, d. Jacob and Ruth, Oct. 25, 1833.

Hannah, d. Obadiah and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1773.

Harriet, d. Jacob and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1828.

Henry, s. Jacob and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1831.

Jacob, s. Obadiah and Ruth, Apr. 20, 1764.

Job, s. James, bp. Feb. 22, 1735-6. C.R.I.

Josiah, s. Obadiah and Ruth, Oct. 26, 1757.

Julia Ann, d. Jacob and Ruth, June 14, 1827.

Martin Van, s. Jacob and Ruth, Aug. 14, 1840.

Mary, d. Obadiah and Ruth, July 13, 1766.

Mary, d. Jacob and Ruth, Mar. 12, 1830.

Massena, s. Jacob and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1838.

Noah, s. Obadiah and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1775.

Ruth, d. Obadiah and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1762.

Sarah Beal, d. Jacob and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1842.

Walter Scott, s. Jacob and Ruth, July 17, 1844.

**LOVEWELL** (see Lovel, Lovell, Lovwell), Elisabeth Adams, d. George and Michal, Sept. 25, 1833.

George Bardon, s. George and Rachel, Jan. 8, 1837.

Ruth Turner, d. George and Michal, Apr. 21, 1835.

**LOVWELL** (see Lovel, Lovell, Lovewell), Rachel, d. Obadiah and Ruth, July 13, 1768.

**LOWELL**, Josiah, s. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1778.

**LOYD**, Sarah Jane, d. William and Margaret, July 12, 1849.



**LUCAS**, John Shaw, "Corporal Co. E. 23 Mass. Vols." [h. Martha Amelia], —, 1834. G.R.12.

Louisa Rebecca, d. Levi and Louisa R., May 11, 1829.

Martha Amelia [——], w. John Shaw, —, 1840. G.R.12.

**LUFKIN**, Albert, "Co. K. 7th Regt. M. V. M.," July 8, 1834. G.R.1.

**LUSCOMBE** (see Liscom), Bathsheba, d. Richard and Martha, Sept. 17, 1750.

Experience, d. Richard and Martha, Dec. 14, 1752.

Robert, s. Richard and Martha, Jan. 24, 1749.

**LUZARDER**, Clarissa H. [——], w. George E., —, 1828. G.R.13.

George E. [h. Clarissa H.], —, 1825. G.R.13.

**LYON** (see Lyons), Charles Francis, s. Frederic and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1844.

Cordelia Augusta, d. John P. and Salome, Oct. 1, 1841.

Elisabeth Frances, d. Frederic and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1841.

Ella Florence, d. Frederic and Elisabeth, Oct. 21, 1849.

Ellen A. [——], w. John, —, 1849. G.R.1.

John Murray, s. John P. and Salome H., Sept. 7, 1844.

John P., "Co. H. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. M. V. M." [h. Salome (Tyrrell)], —, 1815. G.R.1.

Melisa, d. John P. and Salome H., Sept. 16, 1836.

William Edward, s. John P. and Salome H., May 12, 1839. [h. Ellen P. (Hebbard)] G.R.1.]

**LYONS** (see Lyon), Catharine, d. Henry and Nancy, Mar. —, 1841, in Ireland.

Martin, s. Henry and Nancy, Jan. —, 1845, in Ireland.

Mary, d. Henry and Nancy, July —, 1843, in Ireland.

Patrick, d. Henry and Nancy, Feb. —, 1849, in Ireland.

**MacDONALD**, Alexander J., "Co. E. 18<sup>th</sup> Mass. Vol. Inf.," Mar. 17, 1833. G.R.13.

**MALLOY**, John [h. Sarah D. Rogers], —, 1821. G.R.13.

Sarah D. Rogers [——], w. John, —, 1825. G.R.13.

Sarah Maria, d. John and Sarah D. Rogers, —, 1846. G.R.13.

**MANFIELD** (see Mansfield), Hannah, d. Thomas and Marey, Oct. 3, 1730. [Mansfield, C.R.1.]

Thomas, s. Thomas and Marey, Sept. 10, 1732. [Mansfield, C.R.1.]

**MANN**, John, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1849.

———, s. Geo[rge] and ———, Apr. 17, 1849.

**MANSFIELD** (see Manfield), Calvin, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C.R.I.

John, s. Thomas, bp. May 15, 1737. C.R.I.

Rachell, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 30, 1734. C.R.I.

**MANSUR**, Morrill, ———, 1835. G.R.I.

**MASON**, Darius B., "Co. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.," ———, 1836. G.R.I3.

**MATTESON**, David, Sept. 12, 1828. G.R.I3.

**MATTHEWS**, Clarinda Ann, d. Joseph and Jane, May 1, 1833.

Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Jane, Sept. 12, 1841.

Lurania, d. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 29, 1837.

Mary J., d. Joseph and Jane, June 25, 1831.

Nancy Jane, d. Joseph and Jane, June 25, 1831.

Samuel Worcester, s. George and Alatheia, July 6, 1831.

Sarah F., d. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 15, 1844.

Susan E., d. Joseph and Jane, May 7, 1848.

**MAXIM**, Lucy [———], w. William, ———, 1784. G.R.I.

**MAXWELL**, Deborah F. [———], w. Charles F., Feb. 7, 1847.  
G.R.I3.

**McCONIHE** (see McConnie), Catherine Priscilla, d. James and Sylvia, Oct. 25, 1848.

Henrietta, d. James and Sylvia, Sept. 28, 1846.

James Francis, s. James and ———, Jan. 15, 1842.

John Camel, s. Sam[ue]l and Jerusha M., Feb. 2, 1837.

John Franklin, s. James and Sylvia, Jan. 16, 1844.

Levina, twin d. James and Sylvia, Feb. 26, 1834.

Lucretia, twin d. James and Sylvia, Feb. 26, 1834.

Susan Aldana, d. James and Sylvia [*sic*], Feb. 20, 1836.

**McCONNIE** (see McConihe), Louisa Augusta, d. James and Sylvia, June 26, 1832.

Sylvia Maria, d. James and Sylvia, May 25, 1831.

**McILVENE**, Andrew, ———, 1824. G.R.9.

Annie [? m.], ———, 1830. G.R.9.

**McKENNEY**, Augustus Adelbert, s. Samuel and Phebe S., June 18, 1849.

Charlotte B. [———], w. Moses H., Sept. 20, 1826. G.R.I.

**McKENNEY**, Jeremy, —, 1824. G.R.I.

Samuel H., June 28, 1822. G.R.I.

Sylvanus, Mar. 5, 1822. G.R.I.

**McKENSIE** (see McKenzie), Daniel Byron, s. Daniel and Relief, Aug. 25, 1835.

John, s. Daniel and Relief, Aug. 19, 1833.

**McKENZIE** (see McKensie), Betsey Porter, d. Daniel and Rileaf, Aug. 25, 1837.

**McMACKINS**, George Newton, s. John and Emeline, Feb. 14, 1845.

Rosilla Jane, d. John and Emeline, Jan. 14, 1843.

**McPHEE**, James A. [h. Susan R.], —, 1830. G.R.I.

Susan R. [———], w. James A., —, 1828. G.R.I.

**McQUINN**, John, —, 1829. G.R.I.

Susan A. [? m.], —, 1833. G.R.I.

**McRAITH**, Mary Caroline, d. James and Ellen, Sept. 3, 1849.

**MELLEFONT**, Robert, —, 1838. G.R.9.

**MELVILLE**, Charlotte, w. Benjamin Beal, Jan. 29, 1797, [in Boston. G.R.I.

**MERILL** (see Merrill), Elisabeth Ellen, d. George B. and Eleanor, Sept. 8, 1848. [Elizabeth E. Merrill, G.R.I.]

**MERITT** (see Merritt), James Ira, s. Ira and Sarah Jane, Nov. 24, 1841.

Mary Jane, d. Ira and Mary Ann, Dec. 30, 1845.

**MERRICK**, Lelia [? m.], —, 1846. G.R.I.3.

**MERRILL** (see Merill), Eleanor W. [? m.], Dec. 16, 1824. G.R.I.

George Henry, s. George B. and Eleanor, Sept. 1, 1849.

**MERRITT** (see Meritt), Edward [dup. Meritt], s. Ira and Mary A. [dup. Ann], Oct. 7, 1847. [Merritt, G.R.I.]

Emma Kay [———], w. Whitman B., —, 1837. G.R.I.

Joseph B., —, 1830. G.R.9.

Sophia E. [———], w. Whitman B., —, 1830. G.R.I.

Whitman B. [h. Sophia E., h. Emma Kay], —, 1824. G.R.I.

**MERROW**, Nancy V. [———], w. William, Nov. 5, 1822, in Spencer, N. Y. G.R.I.3.

- MERRY**, Hannah D., w. James Roarty, —, 1824. G.R.9.
- MESERVE**, Alonzo, s. Charles [dup. shoemaker] and Susan,  
Feb. 21, 1844.  
Charles [h. Susanna (Blanchard)], Jan. 17, 1808, in Dresden,  
Me. G.R.1.
- Ellen Augusta, d. Robert and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1841.  
Francis Marion, s. Charles and Susan, Nov. 23, 1834.  
Justin, s. Charles and Susan, Dec. 11, 1840.  
Lydia Jerusha, d. Robert and Lydia, May 22, 1838.  
Robert [h. Lydia Allen (Cushing)], Aug. 15, 1812. G.R.1.  
Robert Cushing, s. Robert and Lydia A., Feb. 24, 1834.  
Solomon, s. Charles and Susan, Oct. 5, 1838.
- MICHELL** (see Mitchell), Cordelia Washburn, d. Charles P.  
and Mary, Apr. 7, 1836.
- MILES**, Nancy J. [—], w. T. K., —, 1836. G.R.12.
- MILLET** (see Millett), Rebecca Cushman, d. Francis and  
Sarah, Jan. 2, 1842.
- MILLETT** (see Millett), Francis [h. Sarah E.], Jan. 1, 1816.  
G.R.10.  
Herbert Lafantine, s. Benja[min] and Eliza, Feb. 20, 1847.  
Ozias, s. Francis G. and Sarah, July 2, 1839.  
Sarah E. [—], w. Francis, Oct. 24, 1813. G.R.10.
- MILLS**, Margaret L., w. Fred H. Redding, —, 1845.  
G.R.13.
- MITCHELL** (see Michell), Charles P. [h. Mary W.], —,  
1808. G.R.9.  
Charles Williams, s. Charles P. and Mary, Aug. 24, 1833.  
Charlotte Eveline, d. Tho[ma]s C. and Zeviah, Nov. 2, 1848.  
Deloris, s. Tho[ma]s C. and Zeviah, Aug. 31, 1834.  
Emmor Jane, d. Thomas C. and Zeviah, July 2, 1846.  
John Brister, s. Thomas C. and Zeviah, Apr. 17, 1841.  
Lydia Antonio, d. Thomas C. and Zeviah, Oct. 21, 1843.  
Mary Holbrook, d. Charles P. and —, Oct. 6, 1844.  
Mary W. [—], w. Charles P., —, 1815. G.R.9.  
Melinda, d. Thomas C. and Zeviah, Apr. 11, 1836.  
Sylvia Orr, d. Charles P. and —, —, 1849.  
Thomas Cole, s. Tho[ma]s C. and Zeviah, Nov. 17, 1838.  
Zenas Minot, s. Charles P. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1842.  
—, s. Charles P. and Mary, May 4, 1848.
- MOFFETT**, M. Lizzie [? m.], —, 1844. G.R.1.

**MONROE** (see Munroe), Abbie S. [? m.], Feb. 23, 1847.

G.R.9.

George M., —, 1845. G.R.I.

James A., —, 1844. G.R.9.

**MOORE**, John Jr., Sept. 15, 1826. G.R.4.

Samuel D., Mar. 24, 1832. G.R.9.

**MOREY**, George V., —, 1840. G.R.I.

**MORRIS**, Betsey Leach [—], w. Elijah G., Mar. 17, 1839.

G.R.I.

Elijah G. [h. Lydia (Noyes), h. Betsey Leach], May 17, 1823.

G.R.I.

Helen Lucretia, d. Elijah G. and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1847.

**MORSE**, Edward Cushing [h. Mercie Freeman], —, 1825.

G.R.I.

Ezra, —, 1821. G.R.I.3.

George A., —, 1830. G.R.I.3.

John W., h. Mehitable N., —, 1830. G.R.I.

Martha A. [—], w. Frank H. G., June 13, 1839. G.R.I.

Mehitable N. [—], w. John W., —, 1833. G.R.I.

Mercie Freeman [—], w. Edward Cushing, —, 1825.

G.R.I.

**MOULTON**, Henry S. [h. Sarah J. (Torrey)], —, 1834.

G.R.9.

**MUDGETT**, Sylvia K., Dr., w. Dana N. Moore, May 14, 1816.

G.R.I.

**MUNROE** (see Monroe), Selden, —, 1818. G.R.9.

**MURDOCK**, Catherine E. [—], w. William P., Dec. 16,

1831. G.R.I.

**MURRAY**, Mary A. Beal [? m.], —, 1833. G.R.I.

**NASH**, Abigaile, d. James, bp. —, 1714. C.R.I.

Albert Merritt, s. Ira and Mehitable, Dec. 4, 1841. [—, 1840, G.R.I.]

Alburt [dup. Albut], s. Peter Jr. and Unity, Sept. 7, 1801 [dup. 1802].

Alexander, s. Mathew and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1777. [[h. Olive] G.R.I.3.]

Almeda A. [? m.], —, 1842. G.R.I.

Ann, d. Simeon and Ann, Jan. 30, 1721-2. [Anne, C.R.I.]



- NASH, Ann Maria, d. Ira and Mehitabel, Mar. 28, 1823.  
 Ann Maria, d. Minot and Mary, May 3, 1840.  
 Anna Hammond [—], w. Joshua L., July 26, 1827. G.R.I.  
 Anne, d. Peter Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1764.  
 Annis [—], w. E. Dexter, Dec. 7, 1817. G.R.I.  
 Asa, s. Peter Jr. and Sarah, July 11, 1762.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1799.  
 Bela Thaxter, s. Micah and Sarah [(Thaxter) P.R.22.], July 18, 1821.  
 Bela Thaxter, ch. Capt. Micah, bp. Dec. 28, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Benjamin Lincoln, s. Micah and Sarah [(Thaxter) P.R.22.], Sept. 14, 1831.  
 Betsey, d. Nath[aniel] and Moranda, July 12, 1796.  
 Betsey, d. Peter Jr. and Unity, Jan. 8, 1804.  
 Calista [—], w. Micah Jr., Aug. 25, 1826. G.R.I.  
 Charles, s. Luke Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1818.  
 Charles, s. Eleazer Dexter and Annis R., Dec. 4, 1843.  
 Charlotte [—], w. Jacob B., —, 1834. G.R.I.  
 Charlotte Brown, d. Micah and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1826. [ch. Capt. Micah, C.R.I.] [ch. Micah and Sarah (Thaxter), P.R.22.]  
 Clarasa, d. Daniel and Rosanda, Nov. 11, 1802.  
 Clarissa Alden, d. Alexander and Olive, Sept. 9, 1817.  
 Celia, d. Luke and Abigal, Jan. 29, 1797.  
 Cyrus, s. Luke and Nabby, May 8, 1780.  
 Daniel, s. Peter, bp. Oct. 9, 1743. C.R.I.  
 Daniel, ch. James dec'd, bp. June 19, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Susanah, Nov. 27, 1775.  
 Danniell, s. Peter and Mary, Sept. 31, 1742.  
 David, s. Peter and Mary, Aug. 10, 1751.  
 David, s. Daniel and Susannah, Dec. 9, 1777.  
 David, s. Daniel and Susanah, Aug. 4, 1784.  
 David, s. Jacob and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1789.  
 Deborah Otis, d. James O. and Fanny, Jan. 19, 1836.  
 Dorothea Brown, d. James and Sarah, July 8, 1805.  
 Edward Everett, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Jan. 8, 1843. ["Co. C. 38th Regt. M. V. M.," G.R.I.]  
 Eleazer Dexter, s. James and Mary, Jan. 23, 1821. [[h. Annis] G.R.I.]  
 Eleazer Dexter, ch. James, bp. Sept. 3, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Elias, s. Luke and Abigal, Mar. 13, 1789.  
 Eliza, d. Luke Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 10, 1816.  
 Eliza Frances, d. Richmond and Mary, Jan. 6, 1842.  
 Eliza Francis, ch. Richmond, bp. —, 1844. C.R.2.

- NASH, Elizabeth Baylies, ch. Capt. Micah, bp. Dec. 28, 1826.  
 C.R.I. [ch. Micah and Sarah (Thaxter), b. Feb. 19, 1819,  
 G.R.I.] [Elizabeth Bayles Nash, ch. Micah and Sarah  
 (Thaxter), b. Feb. 9, 1819, P.R.22.]
- Elmer Hewitt, s. James C. and Fanny, Feb. 22, 1840.
- Erastus Maltby, s. Ira and Mehitable, Jan. 5, 1826.
- Fanny [——], w. James O., Mar. 4, 1810. G.R.I.
- Francis Alvares, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Sally, Apr. 19, 1834.  
 ["Lieut Co. 8. F. 38<sup>th</sup> M. V" [h. Keziah Lincoln], G.R.I.]
- Francis Henry, s. Ira and Mehitable, Oct. 28, 1833.
- George Francis, s. Eliazer D. and Annis [ch. E. Dexter and  
 Annis, G.R.I.], Feb. 15, 1848.
- Gridley Thaxter, ch. Micah and Sarah (Thaxter), Mar. 10,  
 1828. P.R.22.
- Hannah, d. James and Mary, June 19, 1736.
- Hannah, d. Peter and Mary, June 27, 1746.
- Hannah, d. Peter Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1769.
- Hannah, d. Asa and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1798.
- Hannah E., d. Alexander and Olive, —, 1806. G.R.13.
- Harret, d. Daniel and Rosandy, Aug. 6, 1795.
- Henrietta Waterman, d. Richmond and Mary, Mar. 15, 1847.
- Henry Augustus, s. Erastus M. and Almira, Jan. 29, 1848.
- Hitta [dup. *crossed out*, Hitty], d. Daniel and Rosanda, Jan. 29,  
 1800.
- Hitty, d. Peter Jr. and Unity, Mar. 28, 1801. [Mehitable P.,  
 G.R.I.]
- Ira, s. James and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1791.
- Jacob, s. James, bp. —, 1714. C.R.I.
- Jacob, s. Peter and Mary, Sept. 14, 1736.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1781.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Rachel, Oct. 22, 1809.
- Jacob Bicknell, s. William and Nancy, June 10, 1830. [[h.  
 Charlotte] G.R.I.]
- James, s. James and Mary, Aug. 29, 1737.
- James, s. James and Thamer, Sept. 10, 1762.
- James, ch. James dec'd, bp. June 19, 1774. C.R.I.
- James, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1785.
- James (see James Dyer).
- James D. [h. Mary B.], —, 1805. G.R.I.
- James Edward, s. Micah and Sarah [(Thaxter) P.R.22.],  
 Sept. 26, 1833.
- James Emery, s. James O. and Fanny M., Jan. 8, 1838.
- James Otis, s. James and Mary, Feb. 2, 1813. [[h. Fanny]  
 G.R.I.]

NASH, James Otis, ch. James, bp. Sept. 3, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Jarud Whitman, s. Elexander and Olive, Sept. 18, 1810.  
 John, s. Peter and Mary, Mar. 6, 1747-8.  
 John, s. John and Mary, July 18, 1790.  
 John Lucre, s. Alexander and Olive, Aug. 30, 1821.  
 Jonathan, s. Peter and Mary, Feb. 7, 1754.  
 Joseph, s. Simeon and Ann, Jan. 6, 1723-4.  
 Joseph, s. Peter and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1781.  
 Joseph, twin s. Asa and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1805.  
 Joshua Huntington, s. Joshua L. and Abby, Feb. 10, 1848.  
 Joshua Leonard, s. Leonard and Betsey, Mar. 4, 1820.  
 Joshua Leonard, s. Leonard, bp. Aug. 18, 1833. C.R.I.  
 Keziah Lincoln [———], w. Capt. Francis Alvarez, —, 1836.

G.R.I.

L. Augusta [? m.], —, 1833. G.R.I.  
 Leonard, s. Luke and Abigal, Jan. 26, 1791.  
 Lewis Augustus, s. Minot and Mary, Dec. 21, 1826. [[h.  
 Nancy A.] G.R.I.]

Loring, s. Daniel and Rosanda, July 18, 1796.  
 Louis Augustine, ch. Minot, bp. Sept. 16, 1832. C.R.I.  
 Louisa M. [? m.], Jan. 10, 1838. G.R.I.  
 Luke, s. Samuell and Abigall, Oct. 16, 1757.  
 Luke, s. Luke and Abigal, Mar. 26, 1793.  
 Lydia [? m.], sister of Martha (w. William Ripley), Dec. —,  
 1754. P.R.48.

Lydia, d. Luke and Nabby, Sept. 8, 1781.  
 Lydia, d. Nath[anie]l and Miranda, Sept. 2, 1791.  
 Lydia Eveline, d. Richmond and Mary H., Mar. 6, 1840.  
 Lydia Eveline, ch. Richmond, bp. —, 1844. C.R.2.  
 Lysander Barnard, s. Levi and Sarah Lambert, Mar. 22, 1822.  
 M. Ferdinand, —, 1847. G.R.I.  
 Mary, d. James and Mary, Oct. 17, 1733.  
 Mary, d. Peter and Mary, Apr. 19, 1741.  
 Mary, d. Peter Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1771.  
 Mary, d. John and Molly, Sept. 17, 1802.  
 Mary, twin d. Asa and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1805.  
 Mary Ann, d. James and Mary, Nov. 4, 1817.  
 Mary Ann, ch. James, bp. Sept. 3, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Mary B. [———], w. James D., —, 1813. G.R.I.  
 Mary Emeline, d. Minot and Mary, Oct. 28, 1830.  
 Mary Emeline, ch. Minot, bp. Sept. 16, 1832. C.R.I.  
 Mary Frances [———], w. Sylvanus, July 25, 1829. G.R.I.  
 Mary Howland, d. Richmond and Mary H., Sept. 15, 1837.  
 Mary Lucinda, d. William and Nancy, Apr. 26, 1832.

- NASH, Mary Thaxter, d. Micah and Sally, Sept. 20, 1816. [w. Hervey Reed, G.R.I.] [ch. Micah and Sarah (Thaxter), P.R.22.]
- Mary Thaxter, ch. Capt. Micah, bp. Dec. 28, 1826. C.R.I.
- Matthew, s. Samuel and Abigall, Nov. 29, 1747.
- Mehitable, d. Peter and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1773.
- Mehitable (see Hitta, Hitty).
- Mehitable Whitman, d. Alexander and Olive, Oct. 25, 1812.
- Merit, s. James and Mary, Oct. 10, 1815. [Meritt [h. Betsey (Shaw)], G.R.I.]
- Meritt Ferdinand, s. Meritt and Betsey, Mar. 29, 1847.
- Merritt, ch. James, bp. Sept. 3, 1826. C.R.I.
- Micah, ch. James dec'd, bp. June 19, 1774. C.R.I.
- Micah, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1788. [[h. Sarah (Thaxter)] G.R.I. P.R.22.]
- Micah, s. Micah and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1824. [Micah Jr. [h. Calista], G.R.I.] [Micah, ch. Micah and Sarah (Thaxter), P.R.22.]
- Micah, ch. Capt. Micah, bp. Dec. 28, 1826. C.R.I.
- Miranda (see Myrandah).
- Molly, d. Samuel and Abigall, July 19, 1762. [Molle, C.R.I.]
- Myrandah, d. Nathaniel and Myrandah, Apr. 29, 1799.
- Nabby Smith, d. Luke and Nabby, Mar. 7, 1799.
- Nancy A. [———], w. Lewis A., Sept. 21, 1833. G.R.I.
- Nancy Maria, d. William and Nancy, Dec. 23, 1835.
- Nath[aniel], ch. James dec'd, bp. June 19, 1774. C.R.I.
- Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Miranda, Sept. 2, 1807.
- Nathaniel Everett, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Oct. 25, 1838.
- Nathaniel Wilson, s. Nathaniel and Sally, July 25, 1847.
- Olive [———], w. Alexander, —, 1782. G.R.I.3.
- Olive, d. Alexander and Olive, Aug. 3, 1819.
- Peter, s. Peter and Mary, July 20, 1738.
- Polly, d. James and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1794.
- Polly, d. Luke and Abigal, Apr. 11, 1795.
- Polly Bardwell, d. Luke Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 14, 1820.
- Porter, s. Perter and Sarrah, June 7, 1778.
- Rachel, d. Jacob Jr. and Sophia, Sept. 15, 1832.
- Richmond, s. Luke Jr. and Ruth, Dec. 21, 1813. [[h. Mary H. (Bates)] G.R.I.3.]
- Rowena, d. Luke and Abigal, Mar. 11, 1787.
- S. Frances [———], w. Gridley T., Dec. 5, 1834. G.R.I.
- Salley, d. Luke and Abigal, Sept. 14, 1785.
- Sam[u]el, s. Sam[u]el Jr., bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C.R.I.
- Samuell, s. James and Experincs, Aug. 2, 1721.

- NASH, Samuell, s. Samuell and Abigall, Aug. 4, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. James and Experans, Mar. 2, 1719.  
 Sarah, d. Simeon, bp. Mar. 27, 1726. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. James and Mary, Mar. 23, 1746.  
 Sarah, d. Samuell [d. Samuel, C.R.I.] and Abigall, Dec. 10, 1749.  
 Sarah, d. Peter Jr. and Sarah, July 21, 1767.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Susannah, July 3, 1782.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Susanah, Oct. 6, 1786.  
 Sarah, d. Peter Jr. and Unity, Feb. 7, 1807.  
 Sarah Lincoln, d. Micah and Sarah [(Thaxter) P.R.22.], Sept. 30, 1814.  
 Sarah Lincoln, ch. Capt. Micah, bp. Dec. 28, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Selina Huntingdon, d. Ira and Mehitable, Oct. 4, 1837.  
 Selina Huntington (see Surlina Huntington Nash).  
 Silence, d. James and Experience, bp. Apr. 24, 1726. C.R.I.  
 [w. W[illia]m Reed, b. Apr. 19, P.R.19.]  
 Silvanus (see Sylvanus).  
 Silvanus Merritt (see Sylvanus Meritt Nash).  
 Simeon, s. Simeon and Ann, Sept. 6, 1718.  
 Simeon, s. Simeon, bp. Feb. 25, 1721. C.R.I.  
 Solomon, s. Peter and Mary, Sept. 2, 1750.  
 Solomon, s. Samuel and Abigall, Apr. 16, 1753.  
 Sophia Elisabeth, d. Jacob Jr. and Sophia, July 13, 1830.  
 Surlina Huntington, d. James and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1796.  
 Susan, d. Luke Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1812.  
 Susannah, d. Daniel and Susanah, Aug. 15, 1774.  
 Susannah, d. Daniel and Susannah, June 25, 1780.  
 Susannah, d. Luke and Abigal, Dec. 20, 1783.  
 Sylvanus, s. James and Mary, Sept. 14, 1819. [[h. Mary Frances] G.R.I.]  
 Sylvanus, ch. James, bp. Sept. 3, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Sylvanus Meritt, s. James O. and Fanny, Feb. 26, 1842. [[h. Anna W.] Mar. 26, G.R.I.]  
 Sylvia Augusta, d. Jacob Jr. and Sophia, Sept. 15, 1838.  
 Tamer, d. Nath[anie]l and Moranda [dup. *crossed out*, Miranda], Feb. 2, 1793.  
 Thankful Jenkins, d. Nath[anie]l and Miranda, Nov. 24, 1804.  
 William, s. Asa and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1802.  
 William Henry, s. William and Nancy, June 17, 1842.  
 William Howard, s. Eleazer D. and Annis R., Jan. 30, 1846.  
 ———, ch. Ira and Mehitable, Jan. 12, 1822.  
 ———, ch. Nathaniel and Sally, Aug. 20, 1837.



**NASON**, Mary Elizabeth [? m.], —, 1844. G.R.9.  
William Plummer, —, 1840. G.R.9.

**NELSON**, Jesse, Feb. 18, 1828, in Dumfries, Va. G.R.9.

**NESMITH**, Thomas, —, 1822. G.R.9.

**NEWELL**, Britinna A. [? m.], —, 1826. G.R.9.  
Josephine Augusta, d. Samuel and Brittania, Feb. 3, 1849.

**NICHOLS**, Rufus, Mar. 1, 1841. G.R.9.  
Sarah Ann, d. Samuel and Priscilla, Dec. 25, 1834.

**NICKERSON**, Abbie B. [—], w. Winsor, Oct. 26, 1842.  
G.R.13.  
Winsor [h. Abbie B.], June 9, 1842. G.R.13.

**NILES**, Clarisa, d. Rev. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1780.  
Elisabeth, d. Rev. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 30, 1781.  
Laura, d. Rev. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 8, 1794.  
Mary Dodge, d. Rev. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1775.  
Mehitable, d. Rev. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 6, 1783.  
Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 11, 1773.  
Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Mary, July 17, 1791.  
Sarah, d. Rev. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 27, 1777. [bp. Jan. 25  
sic, C.R.1.] [w. Jacob Dyer, G.R.13.]

**NORRIS**, Michael, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 14, 1845.

**NORTEN** (see Norton), Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth,  
Sept. 20, 1743.  
Hannah, d. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1745. [Norton,  
C.R.1.]  
Mary, d. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1747. [Norton,  
C.R.1.]  
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1749. [Norton,  
C.R.1.]

**NORTON** (see Norten), Almeda, d. Benj[ami]n Jr. and Me-  
hitable, May 23, 1822.  
Almeda, ch. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 16, 1832. C.R.1.  
Angeline Mariah, ch. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 16, 1832. C.R.1.  
Bela, s. Samuel Esq. [and] w., July 21, 1765.  
Benjamin, [twin] s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1761.  
Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Caty, Mar. 29, 1796.  
Benjamin Francis, s. Benj[ami]n and Esther, Sept. 4, 1848.  
Catherine, d. Benja[mi]n Jr. and Mehitable, Aug. 14, 1820.

- NORTON, Catherine, ch. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 16, 1832. C.R.I.  
 Caty Blanchard, d. Benj[ami]n and Caty, Nov. 16, 1803.  
 Clarissa, d. Samuel and Silance, June 26, 1798.  
 Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m and w., bp. Aug. 4, 1745. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1786.  
 Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Selence, Apr. 11, 1790.  
 Elizabeth, d. Noah and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1807.  
 Elizebeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 8, 1759.  
 Esther F. [? m.], Sept. 8, 1807. G.R.I.  
 Gilbert Franklin, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mehitable, Apr. 16, 1833.  
 Gilbert Franklin, ch. Benj[ami]n, bp. Sept. 28, 1834. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel Esq. and Mary, Feb. 13, 1767.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Silance, Mar. 13, 1788.  
 Jacob, s. Samuel Esq. and Mary, Sept. 26, 1762.  
 Jacob, s. Samuel Esq. and Mary, Feb. 12, 1764.  
 John, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1755.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1787.  
 Lucy Quincy, d. Sam[ue]l and Silance, Sept. 1, 1800. [Lucy Quinzey Norton, P.R.27.]  
 Lucy Quincy, d. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Mehitable [Mehitable R., G.R.13.], Mar. 6, 1825.  
 Lucy Quincy, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Nov. 30, 1837.  
 Maria, d. Noah and Sarah, May 17, 1809.  
 Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 7, 1752.  
 Mary, d. Samuel Esq. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1777. [Oct. 17, P.R.27.]  
 Mary, d. John and Sarah, June 22, 1782.  
 Mary Harrison, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Mar. 26, 1840.  
 Mary Porter, d. Sam[ue]lle and Selince, Dec. 6, 1793.  
 Mehitable, d. Sam[ue]l and Selance, Nov. 5, 1791.  
 Mehitable Porter, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Nov. 7, 1826.  
 Mehitable R. [—], w. Samuel, —, 1804. G.R.13.  
 Noah, s. Samuel Esq. and Mary, Mar. 7, 1775.  
 Olive, d. William and Elizebeth, Mar. 31, 1751.  
 Olive, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1788.  
 Royal, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mehitable, May 28, 1824.  
 Royal, ch. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 16, 1832. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, [twin] s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1761. [[h. Silance (Hersey)] P.R.27.]  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Silance, Jan. 18, 1796. [[h. Mehitable R.] G.R.13.]  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mehitable, July 17, 1829. [Samuel Jr., G.R.13.]

- NORTON, Sarah, d. William and Elizebeth, Mar. 14, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, June 14, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1777.  
 Sarah, d. Noah and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1804.  
 Sophia, d. Sam[ue]l and Silance, Sept. 22, 1802.  
 Thaxter, s. John and Sarah, May 8, 1784.  
 Tho[ma]s Blanchard, s. Benj[ami]n and Caty, June 10, 1809.  
 Will[ia]m, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1776.  
 Will[ia]m, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1779.
- NOYES** (see Noys, Noyse), Abby Augusta, d. Eliab M. and Polly [Polly W. (Poole), P.R.13. P.R.40.], Sept. 24, 1834.  
 Abigail, d. Samuel [d. Sam[ue]ll, C.R.1.] and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1723-4.  
 Abigail, d. John and w., bp. July 7, 1728. C.R.1.  
 Abigail, d. Moses and Lucy E., w. Jonathan Arnold, Aug. 3, 1823. G.R.1.  
 Abigal, d. Matthew and Abi, Apr. 21, 1786.  
 Alfred, s. John N. and Betsey, Mar. 2, 1845.  
 Alfred, s. John N., bp. Aug. 23, 1846. C.R.1.  
 Almira Cushing, d. Isaiah and Betsey, Oct. 7, 1832.  
 Alva, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1799.  
 Amelia Frances, d. Henry A. and Hannah A., Nov. 26, 1846.  
 Ann Elisabeth, d. John Jr. and Rebecca H., Apr. 23, 1833.  
 Ann Maria, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1829.  
 Anna Emorey, d. Eliab and Polly, Sept. 9, 1819.  
 Anne, d. Samuel 3d and Lois, Mar. 3, 1764.  
 Anne, d. Jacob and Anne, Oct. 15, 1769. [Ann, C.R.1.]  
 Annis Maria, d. Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1844.  
 Asa, s. Daniel and Mercey, Feb. 14, 1758. [Noyce, C.R.1.]  
 Augustus Ellingwood, s. Spencer W. and Mary, Mar. 9, 1845.  
 Augustus Ellingwood, ch. Spencer W., bp. July 12, 1846. C.R.1.  
 Avery, s. Jacob 2d and Polly, Jan. 20, 1828.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuell and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1721.  
 Benjamin, s. Daniel and Mercy, May 27, 1759. [Noyce, C.R.1.]  
 Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1762. [Noyce, C.R.1.]  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mercy, Apr. 2, 1797.  
 Betsey [——], w. Isaiah, —, 1802. G.R.1.  
 Betsey Ann, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1818.  
 Bettey, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1737. [Betty, C.R.1.]  
 Betty, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 11, 1768.  
 Cephas Dwight, s. Cephas and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1830.

- NOYES, Charlotte, d. Benj[ami]n and Mercy, Nov. 4, 1800.  
 Clarissa, d. Benj[ami]n and Mercy, Sept. 27, 1814.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Mercey, June 13, 1752.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Mercy, Sept. 2, 1754.  
 Daniel, s. Capt. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 12, 1772.  
 Daniel, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1791.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Hulday, Aug. 17, 1800.  
 Daniel Hermon, s. Spencer W. and Mary, Mar. 27, 1846.  
 Daniel Leonard, s. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1824.  
 David, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1761. [Noyce, C.R.I.]  
 David, s. David and Hanah, Nov. 16, 1787.  
 Deborah, d. Daniel and Mercy, July 29, 1762. [Noyce, C.R.I.]  
 Ebeneze, s. Benj[ami]n and Mercey, July 4, 1795.  
 Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1729.  
 Edmund, s. Spencer W. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1842.  
 Edward, ch. Spencer W., bp. June 19, 1842. C.R.I.  
 Edward Webster, s. Moses and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1832.  
 Eecabort, s. Samuel Jr. and Melason, Jan. 31, 1776.  
 Eliab, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1744.  
 Eliab Madison, s. Eliab and Mary, Nov. 23, 1809. [h. Polly W. (Poole), Nov. 23, 1801, P.R.13.] [[h. Polly W. (Poole)] Nov. 23, 1809, P.R.40.]  
 Eliab Madison, s. Eliab M. and Polly, Aug. 13, 1837. [ch. Eliab M. and Polly W. (Poole), P.R.13.] [Eliab M. Jr., ch. Eliab M. and Polly W. (Poole), P.R.40.]  
 Eliot Newell, s. Cephas and Eliza, Feb. 14, 1838.  
 Elipha White, s. Moses and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1830.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1746.  
 Eliza R. [? m.], Aug. 6, 1831. G.R.I.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth, Elizebeth).  
 Elizabeth, d. Benj[ami]n and w., Feb. 6, 1811. [Feb. 7, G.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Reachel, Aug. 1, 1821.  
 Elizabeth Ann, d. David Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1824.  
 Elizabeth Lincoln, ch. John, bp. Sept. 22, 1822. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth Meriet, d. Josiah and Elizabeth [d. Isaiah and Betsey, G.R.I.], Aug. 26, 1824.  
 Elizebeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Bethiah, Oct. 24, 1774.  
 Ellen, d. Isaiah and Betsey, Sept. 27, 1840. [w. Lucian W. Farrar, G.R.I.]  
 Ellen Louisa, d. Cephas and Eliza, Jan. 25, 1844.  
 Ellis Bradford, s. John N. and Betsey B., Aug. 12, 1848.  
 Enoch, s. Benjamin and Marcy, Apr. 3, 1799.  
 Ephraim, s. Daniel and Mercy, Feb. 20, 1757. [Ephram Noyce, C.R.I.]

- NOYES, Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, July 15, 1786.  
 Francis Ingersol, s. Moses and Lucy, Dec. 23, 1818.  
 Hanah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 22, 1778.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, July 17, 1744.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Mercey, June 26, 1761. [Noyce, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah, d. Samuel Jr. and Bethiah, Oct. 30, 1763.  
 Hannah, d. Eliab and Mary, Dec. 14, 1807.  
 Hannah Amelia [———], w. Henry A., ———, 1822. G.R.I.  
 Henry, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1838.  
 Henry Augustus, s. Jacob and Olive, Sept. 28, 1820. [[h. Hannah Amelia] G.R.I.]  
 Henry Dexter, s. James and Hannah, June 15, 1835.  
 Holland Weeks, s. John and Rachel, Mar. 20, 1816.  
 Holland Weeks, ch. Capt. John and Rachel, bp. May 18, 1817.  
 C.R.I.  
 Huldah, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 3, 1746. [Hulda, C.R.I.]  
 Huldah, d. Eliab Jr. and Mary, Oct. 26, 1811.  
 Huldah, d. Samuel Jr. and Bethiah, Dec. 10 [torn].  
 Huldah Jenkins, d. Daniel and Huldah, July —, 1807.  
 Ichabod (see Eecabort).  
 Ira, s. Daniel and Huldah, Dec. 15, 1805.  
 Ira Dexter, s. Ira and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1833.  
 Isaiah, s. Daniel and Huldah, Oct. 29, 1801. [[h. Betsey] G.R.I.]  
 Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Betsey, ———, 1828. G.R.I.  
 Jacob, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1726.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Ann, Apr. 27, 1755.  
 Jacob, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1795.  
 Jane, d. John and Elisabeth, July 23, 1739. [Jean, C.R.I.]  
 Jerusha, d. John Sr., bp. ——— [1730]. C.R.I.  
 John, s. Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1720.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1754.  
 John, s. Daniel and Mercy, Sept. 30, 1764.  
 John, s. Eliab and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1776.  
 John, s. John and Rachel, Sept. 5, 1808.  
 John, ch. Capt. John and Rachel, bp. May 18, 1817. C.R.I.  
 John Newton, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1820.  
 John Newton, ch. Daniel, bp. July 4, 1824. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1746.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuel 3d and Lois, May 3, 1766.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Sept. 4, 1742.  
 Joshua, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. [s. Sam[ue]l 3d, C.R.I.] and Bethiah, Jan. 7, 1772.  
 Joshua, s. Samuel and Bethiah, July 22, 1778.



- NOYES, Josiah Emery, s. Eliab and Mary, May 16, 1814.  
 Josiah Hunt, s. Ira and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1825.  
 Josiah Hunt, s. Ira and Lucy, Mar. 13, 1826.  
 Josiah Torrey, s. Eliab and Huldah, July 29, 1791.  
 Josiah Torrey, s. John and Reachel, Aug. 13, 1829.  
 Josiah Torrey, s. Luke B. and Susan N., June 18, 1839.  
 Josiah Torrey, ch. Luke, bp. Nov. 6, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Judith, d. John and Elisabeth, June 5, 1741.  
 Levi Washington, s. David Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1816.  
 Lewis Ellingwood, s. Jacob and Olive, July 3, 1823. [[h.  
     Lucy Ann] G.R.1.]  
 Lorenzo Draper, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1826.  
 Louis Ellingwood, s. Jacob, bp. May 20, 1825. C.R.1.  
 Lucius Gilbert, s. Luke B. and Susan, Aug. 6, 1835.  
 Lucius Gilbert, ch. Luke, bp. Nov. 6, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Lucy Ann [———], w. L. E., Aug. 10, 1828. G.R.1.  
 Lucy Morton, d. Isaih and Betsey, Oct. 15, 1834.  
 Luke Bicknell, s. John and Rachel, Feb. 10, 1811. [[h. Susan  
     Nash (Cox)] G.R.10.]  
 Luke Bicknell, ch. Capt. John and Rachel, bp. May 18, 1817.  
     C.R.1.  
 Luke Bicknell, s. Luke B. and Susan, May 13, 1837.  
 Luke Bicknell, ch. Luke, bp. Nov. 6, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Lurana Pool, d. Eliab M. and Polly W. [(Poole) P.R.13.  
     P.R.40.], Mar. 30, 1844.  
 Lurana Pool, d. Eliab M. and Polly W. [(Poole) P.R.13.  
     P.R.40.], Aug. 22, 1846.  
 Luther, s. David and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1809.  
 Lydia, d. David and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1785.  
 Lydia, w. Elijah G. Morris, Sept. 29, 1825. G.R.1.  
 Maria Frances, d. John Jr. and Rebecca H., Mar. 3, 1837.  
 Maria Frances, d. John Jr. and Rebecca, June 17, 1842.  
 Mary, d. Samuell and Hanah, July 10, 1718.  
 Mary, d. Samuel 3d and Lois, Feb. 7, 1762.  
 Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1763. C.R.1.  
 Mary (see Mercy).  
 Mary, w. David Torrey, —, 1801. G.R.9.  
 Mary, d. Isaiah and Betsey, July 27, 1838.  
 Mary Ann Ayer, d. Cephas and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1841.  
 Mary Jane, d. Luther and Mary, June 7, 1840.  
 Mathew, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1758. [Noyce,  
     C.R.1.]  
 Mehitabel, d. Samuel Jr. and Bethiah, Oct. 22, 1767. [Me-  
     hitabel, C.R.1.]

- NOYES, Mehitable, d. Sam[ue]l and Mehitable, Nov. 20, 1795.  
 Mehitable, d. Daniel and Huldah, Sept. 17, 1803.  
 Mehitable Bicknell, d. John and Rachel, Sept. 23, 1806.  
 Mehitable Bicknell, ch. Capt. John and Rachel, bp. May 18,  
 1817. C.R.I.  
 Mercy, d. Daniel and Mercy, June 2, 1753.  
 Mercy, d. Capt. Daniel and Mary, July 29, 1774. [Mariey,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Meriet, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1822.  
 Merit, s. Daniel and Huldah, Nov. 21, 1796.  
 Meritt, s. John N. and Betsey, Aug. 15, 1842.  
 Merritt, ch. John N., bp. Sept. 14, 1844. C.R.I.  
 Moley, d. John and Elisabeth, July 12, 1735. [Molly, C.R.I.]  
 Molley, d. Eliab and Abigall, Dec. 1, 1770.  
 Molly, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 20, 1766.  
 Moses, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1748.  
 Moses, s. Dea. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1755.  
 Moses, s. Matthew and Abi, May 20, 1791.  
 Naomi, d. John Sr., bp. Mar. 18, 1733. C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Dec. 24, 1747.  
 Nathaniel, s. Samuel [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.I.] and Rebakah, Mar. 6,  
 1738.  
 Nathaniel, s. [Capt., C.R.I.] John and Rachel, June 27, 1824.  
 Nehemiah, s. Samuel Jr. and Bethiah, Feb. 22, 1757.  
 Octavia Bicknell, d. Holland W. and Deborah, Oct. 18, 1845.  
 Olive, d. John and Elizebeth, June 1, 1750.  
 Olive, d. Samuel Jr. and Bethiah, Sept. 30, 1759. [Noyce,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Olive, d. Eliab Jr. and Mary, Mar. 16, 1817.  
 Polly, d. Daniel and Huldah, Apr. 16, 1798.  
 Polly, d. Jacob 2d and Polly, May 16, 1826.  
 Rachel Bicknell, d. John Jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 18, 1835.  
 Rebecca Harlow, d. John Jr. and Rebecca, July 5, 1839.  
 Rebeckah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, July 1, 1789.  
 Rebekah Derby, d. John and Rachel, Nov. 13, 1818. [Re-  
 beckah Derby Noyes, C.R.I.]  
 Ruth, d. Matthew and Abi, Nov. 3, 1783.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. —, 1714. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebakah, Jan. 30, 1739-40.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Melason, July 29, 1774. [Sam,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Samuel, s. David Jr. and Lydia, July 4, 1814.  
 Samuel Dexter, s. Cephas and Eliza, Oct. 9, 1834.  
 Samuell, s. John and Elizebeth, Dec. 6, 1731.

NOYES, Sarah, d. John [Jr., C.R.I.] and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1733.

Sarah, d. Benj[amin], bp. Feb. 28, 1747-8. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Mercy, Oct. 22, 1755. [Noyce, C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. John Jr. and Sarah, May 18, 1756. [Noyce, C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Samuel Jr. and Bethiah, Aug. 19, 1761. [Noyce, C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1764. [Noyce, C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Eliab and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1784.

Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1784.

Sarah, d. Matthaw and Abi, Jan. 31, 1789.

Sarah Edwards, d. John and Rachel, Oct. 24, 1813.

Sarah Edwards, ch. Capt. John and Rachel, bp. May 18, 1817. C.R.I.

Silas G., —, 1828. G.R.I.

Sybil Porter, d. Ichabod and Sybil, Mar. 16, 1821.

Sybil Porter, ch. Ichabod, bp. June 2, 1822. C.R.I.

Spencer Williams, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1817.

Spencer Williams, ch. Daniel, bp. July 4, 1824. C.R.I.

Susan Elizabeth, d. Cephas and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1839.

Susan Gannett, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 11, 1827. C.R.2.  
[d. Ebenezer and Mary G., b. Aug. 5, 1826, G.R.I.]

Susan Maria, d. Luke B. and Susan, June 23, 1846.

Susan Pratt, d. Isaiah and Betsey, Mar. 3, 1826.

Susanna Pratt, d. Eliab and Polly, Oct. 31, 1824.

Susannah, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 18, 1750.

Wallace, s. Moses and Lucy, Dec. 11, 1837.

Wallace, ch. Moses, bp. Aug. 4, 1839. C.R.I.

Walter, s. Nathaniel and Mary H., Oct. 22, 1848.

William Emery, ch. John, bp. Aug. 12, 1832. C.R.I.

William Emory, s. John and Rachel, Feb. 20, 1828.

——, ch. Luke B. and Susan, June 30, 1834.

**NOYS** (see Noyes, Noyse), Daniael, s. Samuell and Hanah, Oct. 7, 1716. [Dan[ie]ll Noyes, C.R.I.]

John, s. John and Elisebeth, Feb. 8, 1728-9. [Noyes, s. John Jr. and w., C.R.I.]

Samull, s. Samuel and Hanah, Sept. 19, 1715.

**NOYSE** (see Noyes, Noys), Eliab, s. Eliab and Abigiall, Feb. 12, 1778.

**NYE**, George Wallis Carlton, s. George W. and Louisa, June 14, 1847.

**Mehitable** Cushing, d. John Jr. and —, June 23, 1846.

O'BRIEN, ———, s. W[illia]m, July 18, 1848.

OLIVER, Susannah, d. Jonathan and Silence, May 15, 1776.

ORCUT (see Orcutt, Orkut), David, s. Elijah and Prudence, July 18, 1772.

Diantha, d. Emerson and Mehitable, Dec. 4, 1807.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Prudence, Feb. 20, 1788.

Elisha Vining, s. Emerson and Mehitable, Mar. 17, 1808.

Emerson, s. Elijah and Prudence, Sept. 23, 1779.

Emerson, s. Emerson and Mehitable, Apr. 14, 1806.

Hannah, d. Elijah and Prudence, Apr. 22, 1777.

Janey, d. Elijah and w., Oct. 17, 1791.

Mahitable, d. Elijah and Prudence, Sept. 29, 1785.

Marcey, d. Elijah and Prudence, Mar. 4, 1775.

Mary, d. Elijah and Prudence, Oct. 11, 1770.

Mehitable (see Mahitable).

Mercy (see Marcey).

ORCUTT (see Orcut, Orkut), Abial, s. David and Relief, May 9, 1802, in Plainfield.

Abiel Newton, s. Abiel and Betsey, Mar. 8, 1830.

Albert Lewis, s. Lewis and Mary, Jan. 23, 1835.

Bela Franklin, s. David and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1832.

Calvin Snow, s. Abial and Betsey, Sept. 10, 1846. [Calvin White Orcutt, s. Abiel and Betsey, C.R.4.]

Carsandia, d. David and Relief, May 23, 1818.

Cyrus, s. Abiel and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1826.

David, s. Emerson and Mary, May 16, 1752.

Dianthe, d. Elesha and Mary, May 30, 1816.

Dianthe Baukum, d. Elisha V. and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1834.

Elisabeth Johnson, twin d. Otis and Jerusha P., Apr. 25, 1832.

Elisha Franklin, s. Elisha V. and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1846.

Eliza Bispham, twin d. Otis and Jerusha P., Apr. 25, 1832.

Elizabeth Johnson (see Elisabeth Johnson Orcutt).

Ellen Frances, d. Orren and Mary J., July 15, 1842.

Esther Rowena, d. W[illia]m and Anna S., Nov. 20, 1839, in Hanover.

George Brooks, s. Elisha V. and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1836.

George Otis, s. Otis and Jerusha P., Oct. 14, 1833.

Harriot Atwood, d. Elisha and Mary, June 15, 1821.

Henry, s. Abiel and Betsey, Aug. 22, 1828.

Janey, d. Emerson and Mary, Mar. 25, 1749.

Jerusha Maria, d. David and Relief, Sept. 4, 1815.

John Tirrill Gorham, s. Galen and Nancy, Sept. 13, 1816.

- ORCUTT, Lowell Wilbur, s. Lewis and Mary, Nov. 26, 1836.  
 Marilla Jacobs, d. Elisha V. and Ruth T. J. C., Sept. 25, 1827.  
 Mary, d. Emerson and Mary, Feb. 12, 1756.  
 Mary J. [? m.], —, 1829. G.R.I.  
 Mary Williams, d. Orren and Mary J., Aug. 13, 1844.  
 Myra Eleanor, d. Abial and Betsey, Sept. 1, 1836.  
 Nelson Ford Vining, s. Elisha V. and Ruth, July 5, 1830.  
 Orren, s. Emerson and Mehitable, Aug. 7, 1819.  
 Webster Jackson, s. Elisha V. and Ruth J., June 5, 1832.  
 William, s. Emerson and Mihetable, Apr. 4, 1817.  
 W[illia]m Edwin, s. W[illia]m and Anna, Oct. 4, 1841, in Hanover.  
 Wilson Field, s. Lewis and Mary C., May 4, 1841.
- ORKUT** (see Orcut, Orcutt), Leuis, s. Emerson and Mehitable, Mar. 20, 1812.
- OSBORN** (see Osborne), Herbert Loring, s. James and —, Oct. 3, 1847. [Osborne, ch. James Wade and Mary Ewell (Howe), Nov. 3, P.R.14.]  
 James Albert, s. James W. and Mary, July 18, 1842. [Osborne, ch. James Wade and Mary Ewell (Howe), P.R.14.]  
 James William, s. John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1830.  
 Mary Emma, d. Absalom and Mary B., Mar. 6, 1846.  
 Orinda Hyde, ch. Absalom, bp. Sept. 4, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Susanna Wilder, d. John W. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1828.  
 —, s. Absalom and Mary B., July 2, 1843.  
 —, d. George W. and —, July 7, 1848.
- OSBORNE** (see Osborn), James Wade [h. Mary Ewell (Howe)], Feb. 21, 1814. P.R.14.  
 Orinda Hyde, d. Absalom and Mary B., Mar. 15, 1839.
- PACKARD**, Abigail, d. Luther and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1788.  
 Abigail White, d. Zibeon and Mehitable, May 4, 1823. [Abigail, C.R.1.]  
 Charles H., —, 1837. G.R.I.  
 Charles William, s. Harrison and Louisa, Sept. 18, 1846.  
 Dan, s. Dan and Patta, Oct. 27, 1806.  
 Dan, Jan. 25, 1830. G.R.13.  
 Hannah B. [—], w. Zibeon, Apr. 12, 1826. G.R.I.  
 Henry, s. Dan and Martha, Mar. 3, 1826.  
 Henry Franklin, s. Jonas and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1848.  
 Joseph, July 6, 1827. G.R.9.  
 Keziah, d. Luther and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1791.  
 Lewis, s. Dan and Martha, Oct. 12, 1823.



- PACKARD, Lucius, s. Zibeon and Mehitable, July 2, 1833.  
 Lucius, ch. Z., bp. Aug. 3, 1834. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, Jan. 27, 1844, in Madison, Me. P.R.27.  
 Luther, s. Luther and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1789.  
 Lydia Williams, d. Williams and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1848.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Harrison and Louisa, Mar. 10 [dup.  
 Mar. 18], 1849.  
 Mary Quinzey Norton, Jan. 14, 1846, in Cornville, Me.  
 P.R.27.  
 Mehitable [———], w. Zibeon, Sept. 17, 1803. G.R.I.  
 Mehitable Bicknell, d. Zibeon and Mehitable, July 1, 1826.  
 Noah Thomas, s. Luther and Abigal, June 28, 1793.  
 Perez [h. Mercy B. (Sherman)], —, 1822. G.R.4.  
 Rebecca [w. Seth Gurney], Sept. 25, 1767. P.R.2. P.R.7.  
 Reuma S., d. Dan and Martha, Apr. 26, 1817.  
 Samuel Norton [h. Pamela (Blanchard)], July 14, 1824.  
 P.R.27.  
 Sarah Elisabeth, d. Jonas and Sarah, May 11, 1846.  
 Weston, Sept. 10, 1822. P.R.27.  
 William Ames, Mar. 8, 1821. P.R.27.  
 Williams, s. Dan and Patta, Nov. 1, 1804.  
 Zibeon [h. Mehitable], Sept. 30, 1795. G.R.I.
- PAIN** (see Payn, Payne), Bethany, d. Stephen Jr. and Rebeckah, Mar. 8, 1763.
- Deborah, d. Zebulon and Rebekah, Aug. 24, 1769.  
 Ebenezer, s. Stephen Jr. and Rebeckah, May 9, 1767.  
 Ebenezer, s. Zebulen Jr. and Hannah, May 29, 1791.  
 Elias, s. Zebulon Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1798.  
 Elizebeth, d. Zebulon and Rebeckah, Feb. 3, 1767.  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 Ezra, s. Zebulan and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1796.  
 Lemuel, s. Zebulen Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1785.  
 Nancy, d. Zebulon Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1806.  
 Nathaniel, s. Zebulen Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1793.  
 Perez, s. Zebulon Jr. and w., Feb. 19, 1804.  
 Polly, d. Zebulen Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1788.  
 Rebeckah, d. Stephen Jr. and Rebeckah, Aug. 1, 1761.  
 Sally, d. Zebulen Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1794.  
 Silas, s. Tho[ma]s and Experance, Sept. 8, 1787.  
 Stephen, s. Zebulon and w., Apr. 6, 1781.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Betsey, Feb. 9, 1806.  
 Thomas, s. Zebulon Jr. and Hannah, May 21, 1800.  
 Unice, d. Zebulan and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1786.  
 ———[*torn*], d. Stephen Jr. and Rebecka[h], Dec. —, 1765.

**PARKER**, Eliza M., w. John Avery, May 2, 1838. G.R.9.

**PARKMAN** (see Perkman), Betty Delis [dup. Dillis], d.  
Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1770 [dup. 1771].

Daniel, s. Gideon and Mary, Sept. 7, 1743.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1783.

David, s. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1775.

Gedion, s. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1777.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1781.

John, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 8, 1785.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1788.

Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1773.

Noah, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1769.

Rhode, d. Gideon and Mary, Feb. 7, 1745-6. [Rhoda, C.R.1.]

**PARKS** (see Parkis), William Henry, s. Jacob F. and Sarah,  
Dec. 16, 1847.

**PARLIN**, Sarah [———], formerly w. Simeon Thompson,  
June 1, 1824. G.R.1.

**PARMENTER**, Harriet [———], w. John, May 8, 1822. G.R.9.  
John [h. Harriet], Aug. 10, 1829. G.R.9.

**PARRIS**, Benjamin F. H. [h. Eliza], Apr. 3, 1824. G.R.1.  
Eliza [———], w. B. F. H., Jan. 27, 1827. G.R.1.

**PARRY**, John T., —, 1809. G.R.9.

**PARSONS**, Hannah M. [———], w. John, Aug. 12, 1828.  
G.R.1.

Joseph E. [h. Lucy A.], —, 1840. G.R.1.

Lucy A. [———], w. Joseph E., —, 1837. G.R.1.

**PARTRIDGE**, A. Judson, s. I. A. and D., Aug. 27, 1830.  
G.R.13.

Alden Wakefield, s. Ichabod A. and Deborah, Mar. 27, 1845.  
[Mar. 28, G.R.13.]

Deborah [———], w. Ichabod A., Feb. 23, 1804. G.R.13.

Deborah Ann, d. Ichabod A. and Deborah, Feb. 2, 1836.

Hannah Soule, d. Ichabod A. and Deborah, Aug. 9, 1838.

Ichabod A. [h. Deborah], May 1, 1798. G.R.13.

Mehitable Isabel, d. Ichabod and Mehitable, Nov. 1, 1841.  
[Isabel M., ch. Ichabod A. and Deborah, G.R.13.]

——, ch. Ichabod and Deborah, May 10, 1825. [s. Ichabod A. and Deborah, May 13, G.R.13.]

——, ch. Ichabod and Deborah, Mar. 7, 1826. [d. Ichabod A. and Deborah, Mar. 6, G.R.13.]

**PAYN** (see Pain, Payne), Benjamin Franklin, s. Stephen Jr. and Deborah, Mar. 2, 1833.

Elbridge, s. Stephen Jr. and Deborah, Dec. 23, 1835.

Elizabeth Smith, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1814.

Ezekiel, s. Stephen and Elezibeth, Nov. 20, 1816.

Josiah, s. Stephen and Elezabeth, Aug. 19, 1820.

**PAYNE** (see Pain, Payn), Hannah, d. Zebulon J[r]. and Hannah, June 6, 1802.

**PEARSON**, Alfred, Dec. 28, 1844. G.R.13.

George H., July 1, 1838. G.R.13.

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Charlotte B. [? m.], Mar. 16, 1831.  
G.R.1.

William H., Oct. 15, 1827. G.R.1.

**PENNAMAN** (see Pennamen, Pennamin, Penneman, Penniman), Prince, s. Prunce and Patience, Oct. 13, 1803.

**PENNAMEN** (see Pennaman, Pennamin, Penneman, Penniman), Silance, d. Princ and Patiance, Nov. 6, 1805.

**PENNAMIN** (see Pennaman, Pennamen, Penneman, Penniman), George, s. Prince and Patience, Sept. 29, 1810.

Lavina Shaw, d. Huldah, Oct. 2, 1810.

Salla Pirkens, d. Prince and Patiance, May 8, 1808.

**PENNEMAN** (see Pennaman, Pennamen, Pennamin, Penniman), Sophia [dup. Pennamen], d. Bethuel and Sophia, Mar. 12 [dup. Aug. 18], 1810.

**PENNIMAN** (see Pennaman, Pennamen, Pennamin, Penneman), Bethuel, s. Bethuel Jr. and Sophia, Feb. 11, 1819.

Cornelia Frances, d. George and Nancy Ann, Apr. 17, 1848.

Cornelius, Nov. 7, 1817. G.R.12.

Eliza, d. Bethuel J[r]. and Sophia, Jan. 9, 1817.

Harriet, d. Prince and Patia, May 28, 1822.

Harvey [h. Olive H. (Gurney)], —, 1813. G.R.12.

Harvey Franklin, s. Harvey and —, Apr. 17, 1848.

Helen Maria, d. George and Nancy Ann, Feb. 15, 1841.

Henry, s. Prince and Patience, Mar. 28, 1813.

James Morton, s. Harvey and Olive, June 1, 1844.

Jephthah, s. Enoch and Katharine, Sept. 15, 1815.

John M., "Sergt. Co. G. 39<sup>th</sup> Mass. Vol. Inf.," Oct. 21, 1842.

G.R.13.

Judith, d. Prince and Patience, Mar. 16, 1825.

**PENNIMAN**, Leander Perkins, s. Prince Jr. and Jane L., Feb. 26, 1832.

Lewis Baxter, s. Lewis B. and Susan, July 8, 1837.

Lewis Prescott, s. Lewis B. and Susan, July 9, 1840.

Mary, d. Bethuel Jr. and Sophia, Dec. 11, 1814.

Mary White, d. Prince and Patience, — 26, 1820.

Mary White, d. Prince Jr. and Virtue, Aug. 9, 1843.

Nancy Ann, d. George and Nancy Ann, Feb. 27, 1839.

Prince Edward, s. Prince Jr. and Jane L., Feb. 24, 1829.

Susan Abigail, d. Lewis B. and Susan, May 5, 1844.

Susan Ward, d. Harvey and Olive H., Dec. 7, 1840.

William Edward, s. George and Nancy Ann, Apr. 19, 1844.

——, ch. George and Nancy Ann B., Dec. 6, 1837.

**PERKMAN** (see Parkman), Mary, d. Gideon and Mary, Apr. 20, 1751.

**PERRY**, Abby Ann, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Dec. 4, 1848.

Alonzo W., s. W[illia]m G. and Charlotte B., Jan. 1, 1849, in Hanover.

Caroline, d. Daniel and Thankful, Aug. 31, 1830.

Charlotte B. [? m.], —, 1829. G.R.9.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Thankful, Apr. 27, 1820. [Daniel Jr., G.R.13.]

Frances [*sic*], d. Daniel and Thankful, Apr. 2, 1818. [Frances, C.R.2.]

Jane Ellen, d. Jonathan and Ruth L., May 10, 1843.

Lucetta Maria, d. John and Ruth, July 24, 1838.

Maria, d. Daniel and Thankfull, Apr. 1, 1815.

Maria Louisa, d. Daniel and Thankful, Apr. 1, 1833.

Priscilla Williams, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1840.

Ruth Eliza, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1836.

Thomas Hobart, s. Daniel and Thankful, Aug. 20, 1813.

William C., —, 1825. G.R.9.

——, d. Daniel and Thankful, Feb. 2, 1826.

**PERTERSON** (see Peterson), Edward Bates, s. Asaph T. and Betty, Sept. 4, 1818. [Peterson, C.R.2.] [Peterson [ch. Asaph Torrey and Betty (Bates)], P.R.26.]

**PETERS**, Frances L., ch. John and Susannah, July 2, 1836. P.R.12.

John A., ch. John and Susannah, Apr. 7, 1839. P.R.12.

Susan E., ch. John and Susannah, Apr. 19, 1835. P.R.12.

**PETERSON** (see Perterson), Algernon Asaph, s. Asaph and Mehitable, Aug. 10, 1832.

- PETERSON, Alma Amelia, d. Edward and ———, Apr. 22, 1846.  
 Almira Stetson, d. Franklin and Almira, May 25, 1834.  
 Almira Stetson, d. Franklin and Almira, Jan. 23, 1842.  
 Andrew H., ———, 1848. G.R.13.  
 Asaph, s. Asaph Torrey and Bette [Betty (Bates), P.R.26.],  
 Apr. 14, 1808.  
 Asaph, ch. Asaph T., bp. June 27, 1813. C.R.2.  
 Asaph Torrey [h. Betty (Bates)], Mar. 22, 1779. P.R.26.  
 Benjamin, s. Asaph Torrey and Betty [(Bates) P.R.26.],  
 July 11, 1804.  
 Benjamin, ch. Asaph T., bp. June 27, 1813. C.R.2.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Franklin and Almira, ———, 1836.  
 Betsey Bates, d. Asaph and Mehitable, May 12, 1841.  
 Elbridge, s. Asaph T. and Betty [ch. Asaph Torrey and Betty  
 (Bates), P.R.26.], Apr. 1, 1816.  
 Elisabeth Amelia, d. Washington and Emily, Feb. 4, 1848.  
 Elizabeth, d. Washington and Emily, Sept. 30, 1836.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Washington, bp. Sept. 4, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Ellen Mehitable, d. Asaph and Mehitable, Aug. 6, 1839.  
 Emily Bates, d. Washington and Emily, Mar. 16, 1834.  
 Emily Bates, ch. Washington, bp. Sept. 4, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Eveline Bates, d. Luther and Wealthy, Apr. 17, 1840.  
 Franken, [twin] s. Asoph T. and Betty, Mar. 12, 1811.  
 [Franklin, [twin] ch. Asaph Torrey and Betty (Bates),  
 P.R.26.]  
 Franklin, ch. Asaph T., bp. June 27, 1813. C.R.2.  
 George Edward, s. Edward and Anna E., Apr. 7, 1843.  
 Harriet Augustus, d. Luther and Wealthy, May 4, 1838.  
 Herbert A., ———, 1843. G.R.13.  
 Herbert Austin, s. Luther and Wealthy, Aug. 13, 1849.  
 Jabez Porter, s. Jabez and Mary, Feb. 12, 1838.  
 James Bates, s. Asaph and Cynthe, July 14, 1843.  
 James Bates, ch. Asaph, bp. July 6, 1845. C.R.2.  
 Julia Ann, d. Edward and Anna, Dec. 17, 1840.  
 Luther, s. Asaph T. and Betty [ch. Asaph Torrey and Betty  
 (Bates), P.R.26.], Dec. 9, 1813.  
 Lydia Howland, d. Luther and Wealthy, Dec. 25, 1837.  
 Mehitable Weston, d. Jabez and Mary, Dec. 19, 1840.  
 Sally, d. Asaph T. and Betty [ch. Asaph Torrey and Betty  
 (Bates), P.R.26.], June 27, 1822.  
 Sarah Oldham, d. Franklin and Almira, Dec. 6, 1846.  
 Silas Noyes, s. Asaph and Mehitable, May 29, 1837.  
 Warren, s. Luther and Wealthy, Mar. 31, 1845.  
 Washington, [twin] s. Asoph T. and Betty [[twin] ch. Asaph  
 Torrey and Betty (Bates), P.R.26.], Mar. 12, 1811.



PETERSON, Washington, ch. Asaph T., bp. June 27, 1813.  
C.R.2.

———, ch. Esaias and Ruth, Apr. —, 1842.

**PETINGELL** (see Petinggill, Petingill, Pettingal, Pettingale, Pettingel, Pettingell), Joannah, d. Obadiah and Marther, Nov. 18, 1735. [Joanna Pettingale, C.R.1.]

Joseph, s. Daniael and Ester, May 28, 1717. [Pettingale, s. Dan[ie]ll, C.R.1.]

**PETINGGILL** (see Petingell, Petingill, Pettingal, Pettingale, Pettingel, Pettingell), Daniel, s. Obadiah and Marther, Dec. 25, 1732. [Pettingale, C.R.1.]

**PETINGILL** (see Petingell, Petinggill, Pettingal, Pettingale, Pettingel, Pettingell), Edmond, s. Samuel and Marthar, Nov. 26, 1739. [Edmonde, s. Sam[u]el and Martha, C.R.1.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Marther, Oct. 31, 1733. [Pettingal, C.R.1.]

Samuel, s. Obadiah and Marther, Aug. 24, 1739. [Pettingall, C.R.1.]

**PETTEE**, Benjamin, s. Rev. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 26, 1839.  
John, s. Rev. [Rev. *written in pencil*] Joseph and Mary, Jan. 16, 1841.

Joseph, Rev., Minister of the New Jerusalem Church [h. Mary], —, 1809. G.R.1.

Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 2, 1845.

Lemuel, s. Rev. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 24, 1843.

Mary [———], w. Rev. Joseph, —, 1807. G.R.1.

**PETTINGAL** (see Petingell, Petinggill, Petingill, Pettingale, Pettingel, Pettingell), Phobe, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 2, 1745-6. C.R.1.

**PETTINGALE** (see Petingell, Petinggill, Petingill, Pettingal, Pettingel, Pettingell), John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 9, 1736. C.R.1.

Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 25, 1747. C.R.1.

**PETTINGEL** (see Petingell, Petinggill, Petingill, Pettingal, Pettingale, Pettingell), Easter, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 6, 1748-9. C.R.1.

**PETTINGELL** (see Petingell, Petinggill, Petingill, Pettingal, Pettingale, Pettingel), Benjamin, s. Danill and Ester, Feb. 10, 1719-20. [Pettingale, s. Dan[ie]ll, C.R.1.]

**PETTINGELL**, Joanna, d. Danill and Ester, Nov. 10, 1722.  
[Pettingale, d. Dan[i]el, C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Daniel and Esther, Feb. 23, 1724-5. [Pettingale, d. Dan[ie]ll, C.R.I.]

**PHILLIPS**, Abigail Mann, d. Gideon B. and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1835.

Albert [h. Martha S.], Apr. 4, 1826. G.R.2.

George John, s. George D. and Cynthe, Aug. 13, 1837.

Gideon Barker, s. Gideon B. and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1842.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Anna, May 11, 1771.

Lydia Gill, d. Gideon B. and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1838.

Martha Alice, d. Nathaniel and Martha [(Vining) G.R.I.],  
Aug. 26, 1846.

Mary M., w. George A. West, Mar. 7, 1842. G.R.I.

Molley, d. Joshua and Anne, Feb. 23, 1769. [Molle, C.R.I.]

Nathaniel, "Member Co. C. 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. M. V." [h. Martha  
(Vining)], Feb. 4, 1822. G.R.2.

Noah, s. Joshua and Anna, July 17, 1767.

**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Abigail, w. Davis Smith, —, 1811.  
G.R.4.

Eleanor Everett [———], w. Rev. Willard, —, 1805. G.R.I.

Ellen Ware, w. John A. King, —, 1827. G.R.I.

John Metcalf, s. Rev. Willard and Eleanor W. [Eleanor W. E.,  
C.R.4.], Aug. 22, 1842.

Mary Ella, d. Martin B. and Mary E., Oct. 1, 1846.

Willard, Rev. [h. Eleanor Everett], —, 1790. G.R.I.

**PILESBURY** (see Pilesbury, Pillsbery, Pilsbury), Elisabeth,  
d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1732. [Pilsbury, C.R.I.]

**PILESBURY** (see Pilesbery, Pillsbery, Pilsbury), Mary, d.  
Jacob (Pilesbery) and Elisabeth, May 29, 1744. [Pils-  
bury, C.R.I.]

**PILLSBERRY** (see Pilesbery, Pilesbury, Pilsbury), Sarah, d.  
Jacob and Elisabeth, May 13, 1735. [Pilsbury, C.R.I.]

**PILSBURY** (see Pilesbery, Pilesbury, Pillsbery), Anne, d.  
Jacob and Anne, July 14, 1759. [Anna, C.R.I.]

**PINKHAY**, Julia D. [———], w. Thomas B., Sept. 9, 1828.  
G.R.13.

**POCORNYY**, Augustine Parker, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 22,  
1835.

- POOL (see Poole, Pooll), Abigail Studley, d. Charles A. and Rosamond, Dec. 12, 1847.
- Abigail Studley, d. David and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1816.
- Abijah, s. Samuel and Rebakah [dup. s. Dea. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah], Sept. 28, 1749 [dup. 1750]. [s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 11, 1749-50, C.R.I.]
- Abijah, s. Dea. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah, Mar. 26, 1753.
- Achish (see Akish).
- Achish (see ——— Pool).
- Adeline, d. James and Sarah, June 13, 1808.
- Akish, s. Samuel and Rebakah, Nov. 16, 1746. [Achish, s. Sam[u]el and Rebecca, C.R.I.]
- Alathea, [twin] d. Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1761. [Alithea, C.R.I.]
- Albert, twin s. John and Lydia, May 13, 1814.
- Alethea (see Alathea).
- Alethea [dup. Alathea], d. Jacob and Rachell [dup. Rachel], Mar. 23, 1774. [Alathea, C.R.I.]
- Alford, s. Micah and Naby, May 5, 1799. [Alfred Poole [h. Lucy A.], —, 1800, G.R.9.]
- Alfred Hallet, s. Alfred and Lucy Ann, Dec. 2, 1838.
- Almira, d. Noah and Sally, Dec. 13, 1825. [Poole, P.R.40.]
- Angelina, d. Micah and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1800.
- Anne, [twin] d. Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1761. [Anna, C.R.I.]
- Anne, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 4, 1768.
- Asa, s. Samuel and Rebakah, Jan. 15, 1745.
- Asa, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 22, 1764.
- Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 6, 1765.
- Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Olive, July 7, 1789.
- Benjamin Franklin, s. Franklin and Ann, June 13, 1842. [Poole, C.R.I.]
- Betsey, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1782.
- Betsey, d. Warren and Grace, Feb. 15, 1807.
- Betsey, d. Micah and Nabby, Mar. 15, 1820.
- Betsey, d. Granville C. and Betsey, Feb. 4, 1825.
- Betsey Pratt, d. Samuel C. and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1842.
- Betty, d. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 15, 1767.
- Betty, d. Asa and Betty, Jan. 1, 1795.
- Carlton Augustus, s. William and Polly K., Apr. 22, 1845.
- Caroline Sargent, d. Franklin and Ann, July 26, 1837.
- Catharine Benner, d. Granville C. and Betsey, Mar. 17, 1829.
- Charles, s. John H. and Reuma, Aug. 8, 1846.
- Charles Augustus, s. David and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1822. [[h. Rosamond S. (Gardner)] G.R.9.]

- Pool, Charles Follen, s. Franklin and Ann, Sept. 13, 1839.  
 Charles Henry [Pool], —, 1822. G.R.9.  
 Charlotte Hersey, d. Spencer and Ruth H., May 18, 1845.  
 [Poole, ch. Spencer and Ruth H. (Dyer), P.R.40.]  
 Clarissa, twin d. John and Sarah, May 7, 1788.  
 Clarissa, d. Samuel C. and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1838.  
 Cyrus, s. Micah and Nabby, Nov. 27, 1815.  
 David, s. John and Sarah, May 7, 1779. [Poole [h. Abigail (Studley)], G.R.5.]  
 David Henry, s. David S. and Emily, Sept. 9, 1830. [Poole, ch. David S. and Emily (Whiting), G.R.9.]  
 David Studley, s. David and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1808. [Poole [h. Emily (Whiting)], G.R.9.]  
 Deborah, d. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. June 15, 1772. C.R.1.  
 Ebenezer, s. Binj[ami]n and Olive, July 15, 1804.  
 Edwin, s. Micah and Nabby, Oct. 16, 1797.  
 Elbridge Gerry, s. Waldo and —, June 12, 1841.  
 Elias, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1781.  
 Elias, s. David and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1810.  
 Elias Augustus, s. Elias and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1832.  
 Elias Clark, s. Granville C. and Betsey, Sept. 1, 1822.  
 Elihu, s. Asa and Betty, July 19, 1799.  
 Eliza Ellen, d. Ludo and Mary J., Mar. 4, 1842.  
 Elizabeth Waldo, d. Waldo and Elizabeth, July 2, 1837.  
 Ella Maria, d. Nathaniel and Charlotte, Mar. 23, 1845.  
 [Poole, w. Henry Stanton Curtis, G.R.9.]  
 Ellen, d. Micah H. and Sally, June 11, 1835.  
 Ellery Clifford, s. John H. and Reuma, Nov. 23, 1847.  
 Ellery Clifford, s. John H. and Reuma, June 4, 1849.  
 Emily (see Emmala).  
 Emily Alfretta, d. Nathaniel and Charlotte, Sept. 6, 1848.  
 Emily Augusta, d. David S. and Emily, Jan. 27, 1846.  
 Emma Gertrude, d. Elias and Lydia, July 14, 1847. [Poole, d. Elias and Lydia (Lane), w. Lewis G. Lane, G.R.9.]  
 Emmala, d. James Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1810 [dup. *crossed out*, 1808].  
 Eugene Clifford, s. Waldo and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1844.  
 Florilla, d. Samuel C. and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1840.  
 Florilla, d. Samuel C. and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1844.  
 Francis Wendell, s. Daniel S. and Emily, Apr. 29, 1840.  
 [Poole [h. Emma F.], G.R.9.]  
 Franklin, s. Micah and Nabby, Sept. 29, 1811. [Franklin Poole [h. Ann (Sargent)], G.R.9.]  
 Frederic, s. William and Polly K., Feb. 18, 1849.

- Pool, Granville Church, s. David and Abigail, June 17, 1802.  
 [Poole [h. Betsey (Benner)], G.R.5.]
- Gridley Thaxter, s. Perez and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1815.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Nov. 17, 1738. C.R.1.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1738.
- Hannah, d. Jacob and Rachel, Aug. 18, 1770.
- Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, May 12, 1810.
- Harriet Josephine, d. Luther L. and Martha J., Mar. 6, 1849.
- Hehitable, d. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 12, 1816.
- Henry, s. Asa Jr. and Susan, Dec. 24, 1826.
- Henry Ellsworth, s. John H. and Reuma, Apr. 25, 1843.  
 [Poole, "U. S. Signal Corps," G.R.1.]
- Henry Warren, s. Ludo and Mary Jane, May 18, 1832.
- Hiram, s. James and Unice, June 3, 1790.
- Hiram, s. Noah and Sally, Nov. 22, 1823. [Poole [h. Lydia K.], G.R.13.] [Poole [h. Lydia K. (Lewis)], P.R.40.]
- Hitta, d. Seth and Mehitable, July 18, 1797.
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 18, 1819.
- Isaac Francis, s. Isaac and Lydia A., Aug. 27, 1842.
- Jacob, s. Samuel and Rebakah, Nov. 11, 1740. [s. Samuel and Rebecca, C.R.1.] [Dea. Jacob, s. Dea. Sam[ue]l Sr., P.R.48.]
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Rachel, Feb. 2, 1768.
- Jacob, s. James and Unice, Mar. 2, 1797.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 8, 1823.
- James, s. James and Unice, July 26, 1788.
- James Monroe, s. Jacob 2d and Mary, Nov. 12, 1820. [[h. Eliza A.] G.R.12.]
- Jephthah, s. Dea. Samuel and Rebeckah, Aug. 15, 1756.
- Jeremiah, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 28, 1773. C.R.1.
- Jeremiah, s. Jacob and Rachel, Mar. 25, 1780.
- Jerome Bacon, s. Franklin and ———, Dec. 14, 1844.
- John, s. Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1769.
- John, s. Samuel Jr. and Ruth, May 11, 1770.
- John, s. John and Sarah, June 17, 1776. [Poole, C.R.1.]
- John, twin s. John and Sarah, May 7, 1788.
- John, s. W[illia]m [and] Unice, Aug. 30, 1812.
- John, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1812.
- John Clark, s. David and Abigail, July 16, 1813.
- Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 11, 1738-9. C.R.1.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 24, 1767.
- Joseph, s. Periz and Lydia, June 9, 1807.
- Joseph, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 11, 1816.
- Joshua, s. Samuel [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.1.] and Rebecah, July 15, 1734.



- POOL, Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 10, 1758.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 18, 1761. [Pooll, C.R.1.]  
 Julian, s. James M. and ———, June 2, 1847.  
 Leonard, s. William and Sally, Mar. 22, 1816.  
 Lorenzo, s. David S. and Emily, Jan. 9, 1843.  
 Lorreine Vernon, s. Granville C. and Betsey, Feb. 28, 1838.  
 Louisa, d. David and Abigal, May 20, 1806.  
 Lucinda, d. Joshua Jr. and Lucinda, Jan. 19, 1784.  
 Ludo, s. Micah and Nabby, Dec. 2, 1803. [Poole [h. Mary J.],  
 G.R.9.]  
 Lurana, d. Noah and Polly, Apr. 18, 1812. [Poole [w. Ezra  
 Whitmarsh], P.R.40.]  
 Luther Lazell, s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 20, 1826.  
 Lydia, d. Benj[ami]n and Olive, Apr. 20, 1791.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1827.  
 Lydia Amelia, d. Elias and Lydia [Lydia L., G.R.9.], Apr. 3,  
 1834.  
 Lydia E. [? m.], ———, 1837. G.R.8.  
 Lydia Elisabeth, d. Samuel C. and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1836.  
 Lydia Maria, d. John Jr. and Lydia J., May 18, 1836.  
 Lydia Torrey, d. Periz and Lydia, May 22, 1805.  
 Lysander, s. John and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1829. [Poole, Oct. 12,  
 G.R.9.]  
 Maria Louisa, d. Elias and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1841. [Maria  
 Louise, Aug. 20, G.R.9.]  
 Marshall Lincoln, s. Waldo and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1839.  
 Martha, twin d. William and Polly K., Dec. 17, 1847.  
 Martha Louisa, d. John H. and Ruma S., Jan. 25, 1841.  
 Mary, d. Micah H. and Sally, Oct. 3, 1837.  
 Mary, twin d. William and Polly K., Dec. 17, 1847.  
 Mary Augusta, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1818.  
 Mary Beal, d. Isaac and Mary, June 18, 1823. [w. Samuel  
 Colson, G.R.1.]  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. John H. and Reuma, Apr. 23, 1845.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Spencer and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1848. [Poole,  
 ch. Spencer and Ruth H. (Dyer), P.R.40.]  
 Mary Frances Gore, d. Samuel and Maria, Oct. 24, 1838.  
 Mary How, d. Micah and Nabby, Jan. 20, 1806.  
 Mary Jane, d. Ludo and Mary Jane, Nov. 8, 1835.  
 Mehitable, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 1, 1777.  
 Mehitable (see Hehitable, Hitta).  
 Melvin, s. Joshua Jr. and Lucinda, Apr. 26, 1785.  
 Micah, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1772. [Micah Esq. [h.  
 Nabby], G.R.5.]  
 Micah, s. John, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C.R.1.

- POOL, Micah Holbrook, s. Micah and Nabby, Jan. 15, 1808.  
 Molley, d. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 7, 1756. [Molle, C.R.1.]  
 Molly, d. Benjamin and Olive, Feb. 1, 1787.  
 Nabby, d. Jacob and Rachel, Jan. 20, 1777.  
 Nahum, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 7, 1830.  
 Nancy Porter, d. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 6, 1826. [w. George  
 B. Sampson, G.R.13.]  
 Nathaniel, twin s. John and Lydia, May 13, 1814.  
 Nathaniel, s. Micah and Nabby, June 26, 1818. [Poole,  
 Jan. 25, G.R.9.]  
 Nath[aniel] Albert, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1823.  
 Noah, s. Jacob and Rachel, Dec. 20, 1785. [[h. Polly White,  
 h. Sally Pratt] G.R.13.] [Poole [h. Polly, h. Sally (Crane)],  
 P.R.40.]  
 Noah, s. Noah and Polly, Oct. 5, 1808. [Poole Jr. [h. Susan  
 (Appleton)], P.R.40.]  
 Olive, d. Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 8, 1768.  
 Olive, d. Benj[ami]n and Olive, July 24, 1795.  
 Oliver, s. Samuel and Rebakah, June 5, 1748.  
 Orlando, s. David S. and Emily, Feb. 2, 1838. [Poole, ch.  
 David S. and Emily (Whiting), G.R.9.]  
 Orlando, s. David S. and Emily, Apr. 14, 1840.  
 Perez, s. Joseph Jr. and Mehitabel, Dec. 20, 1780.  
 Periz, s. Periz and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1812.  
 Polly, d. Isaac and Mary, June 20, 1807.  
 Polly White [———], w. Noah, —, 1787. G.R.13. [Poole,  
 Apr. 15, P.R.40.]  
 Polly White, d. Noah and Polly, Apr. 20, 1810. [Poole, w.  
 Eliab M. Noyes, P.R.13. P.R.40.]  
 Rebakah, d. Samuel and Rebakah, Apr. 14, 1743. [Rebecca,  
 d. Sam[u]el and Rebecca, C.R.1.]  
 Rebecca [? m.], —, 1818. G.R.9.  
 Rebeckah, d. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 23, 1766. [Rebecca,  
 C.R.1.]  
 Rosina, d. Noah and Polly, Oct. 5, 1814. [Rozina Poole,  
 P.R.40.]  
 Rosina, d. Noah and Sally, June 1, 1820. [Rozina Poole  
 [w. Davis H. Cook], P.R.40.]  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1736.  
 Ruth, d. Sam Jr., bp. July —, 1774. C.R.1.  
 Sally, d. Micah and Naby, May 27, 1809.  
 Sally Pratt [———], w. Noah, —, 1789. G.R.13.  
 Sally Pratt, d. Noah and Sally, Oct. 21, 1828. [Sallie Pratt  
 Pool, w. Henry Gurney, G.R.13.] [Sally P. Poole [w. Henry  
 Gurney], P.R.40.]

- Pool, Saloma, d. Seth and Mehitabel, Mar. 30, 1800.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. [*torn*], 1736. C.R.1.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecah, Dec. 21, 1738.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1764.  
 Samuel, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, July 15, 1803.  
 Samuel Austin, s. Samuel C. and Elisabeth, May 29, 1834.  
 Samuel Austin, s. Samuel C. and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1846.  
 Samuel Colbourn, s. Micah and Nabby, Sept. 21, 1813.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 22, 1797.  
 Sarah, d. Dea. Samuel and Rebeckah, Feb. 10, 1752.  
 Sarah, d. Dea. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah, May 9, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 25, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1771.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C.R.1.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Micah H. and Sally, May 19, 1830. [Poole, w. Richmond J. Lane, May 19, 1831, G.R.1.]  
 Sarah Clark, d. David S. and Emily, Dec. 8, 1835.  
 Sarah Porter, d. Benj[ami]n and Polly, Sept. 30, 1802.  
 Serena, d. Ludo and Mary J., May 22, 1845.  
 Seth, s. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 21, 1771.  
 Seth, s. Joshua and Mary, June 9, 1774.  
 Silvenas, s. James and Eunice, Nov. 21, 1786.  
 Spencer, s. Noah and Sally, Oct. 14, 1821. [Poole [h. Ruth H. (Dyer)], P.R.40.]  
 Susannah, d. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 15, 1769.  
 Thaxter, s. Asa and Betsey [Betsey *written in pencil*], Feb. 1, 1797.  
 Thomas, s. Joshua Jr. and Lucinda, Mar. 19, 1787.  
 Tho[ma]s Foster, s. Acish and Susannah, Nov. 4, 1800.  
 Waldo, s. David and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1804.  
 Waldo, s. David S. and Emily, Sept. 12, 1833.  
 Wallis, s. James M. and Eliza Ann, Feb. 2, 1849. [Wallace Poole, G.R.12.]  
 Warren, s. Joseph and Mehitabel, Sept. 2, 1784.  
 Watson, s. Benj[ami]n and Olive, Sept. 4, 1798.  
 Willard, s. Will[ia]m and Unice, Oct. 15, 1805.  
 William, s. Samuel Jr., bp. July 7, 1777. C.R.1.  
 William, s. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 12 [dup. Jan. 21], 1821. [Poole, Jan. 12, G.R.1.]  
 William Dexter, s. Noah and Sally, July 25, 1832. [Poole [h. Sarah (Lewis)], P.R.40.]  
 William Wallis, s. William and Polly K., Aug. 2, 1843. [Poole [h. Emma], G.R.1.]  
 William Wirt, s. John and Lydia, June 20, 1832.

POOL, ———[*torn*], s. Jacob and Rachel, Nov. 25, 1765.  
 ———, sixth s. Joshua, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C.R.I.  
 ———, [ch.] Joseph, bp. July —, 1774. C.R.I.  
 ———, s. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 27, 1776. [Achish, C.R.I.]  
 ———, s. John H. and Reuma, Aug. 6, 1837.  
 ———, ch. Cyrus and Clarissa B., Nov. 8, 1841.

POOLE (see Pool, Pooll), Anna D. [? m.], ———, 1816. G.R.I.  
 Charles C., ———, 1841. G.R.I.  
 Emma F. [———], w. Francis W., ———, 1846. G.R.9.  
 Ferdinand H., ———, 1843. G.R.9.  
 Harriet E. [? m.], ———, 1845. G.R.I.  
 Hiram, ch. Noah and Polly, July 29, 1816. P.R.40.  
 John S. [h. Susan J.], ———, 1833. G.R.9.  
 Joseph W. [h. Emma (Hobart)], ———, 1839. G.R.2.  
 Lucy A. [———], w. Alfred, ———, 1811. G.R.9.  
 Lydia D. [———], w. Noah A., ———, 1847. G.R.13.  
 Lydia K. [———], w. Hiram, ———, 1830. G.R.13.  
 Mary J. [———], w. Ludo, ———, 1809. G.R.9.  
 Samuel R. [h. Mary L.], ———, 1821. G.R.12.  
 Susan J. [———], w. John S., ———, 1837. G.R.9.  
 William Earle, Sept. 20, 1840. G.R.I.

POOLL (see Pool, Poole), Joseph, s. Samuel and Sara, Feb. 11, 1716. [Pool, s. Sam[ue]ll, C.R.I.]  
 Sameuwel, s. Sameuwel and Sara, Sept. 18, 1713.  
 Sara, d. Samual and Sara, Feb. 11, 1717-18. [Sarah Pool, d. Sam[ue]ll, C.R.I.]

PORTER, Abigail, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 7, 1743.  
 Abigail, d. Jacob and Esther, Mar. 15, 1747.  
 Abigaill, d. Samuell and Mary, June 23, 1719. [Abigail, C.R.I.]  
 Abigall, d. Jacob Jr. and Rachell, Apr. 3, 1768. [Abigal, d. Jacob and Rachel, C.R.I.]  
 Abijah, s. Abner and Jane, Nov. 18, 1764.  
 Abner, s. Nicholas [s. Nicolas, C.R.I.] and Bathshaba, Nov. 27, 1718.  
 Abner, s. Abner and Jane, Aug. 8, 1757.  
 Adam, s. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1734-5.  
 Adam, s. Jacob and Esther [Ester, C.R.I.], Nov. 6, 1742.  
 Allice, d. Sam[u]el, bp. June 21, 1747. C.R.I.  
 Asa, s. Jacob Jr. and Rachel, Jan. 25, 1771.  
 Bathsheba (see Bershabe, Bersheba).  
 Beatrice (see Beteris).  
 Bershabe, d. Nicolas and Bershabe, Sept. 17, 1707.  
 Bersheba, d. Abner and Jaen, June 28, 1746.

- PORTER, Beteris, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1737. [Bea-  
tress, d. Sam[ue]ll, C.R.1.]  
 Betty, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Betty, Oct. 17, 1792. [Betsey [w.  
Christopher Dyer], P.R.18.]  
 Carrie A. [———], w. Cha[rle]s W., —, 1842. G.R.13.  
 Catharine, d. ———, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C.R.1.  
 Cephas Allen, ch. Allen Marshall, bp. May 1, 1825. C.R.2.  
 Cha[rle]s W. [h. Carrie A.], —, 1828. G.R.13.  
 Clefford, s. Abner and Jane, Apr. 6, 1762.  
 Daniel, s. Nickcolas and Barshabe, June 15, 1708.  
 Daniel, s. Jacob Jr. and Rachel, Apr. 20, 1775.  
 David, s. Abner and Jane, Apr. 2, 1753.  
 David, s. John and Deborah, Jan. 22, 1773.  
 Deliverance, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 19, 1742.  
 Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1731.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer (s. Samuel), May 8, 1769. P.R.19.  
 Edward, s. Abner and Jaen, June 11, 1748.  
 Elias, s. John and Deborah, June 26, 1770.  
 Eliza Leach, ch. Allen Marshall, bp. July 26, 1818. C.R.2.  
 Ester, d. Nicholas [d. Nicolas, C.R.1.] and Bathsheba, June 20,  
 1716.  
 Esther, [twin] d. Jacob and Esther, Oct. 6, 1732.  
 Esther, d. Jacob and Esther, Nov. 19, 1733. [Ester, C.R.1.]  
 Hanna, d. Sameuwel and Marey, Dec. 16, 1712.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1735-6.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Esther, Oct. 17, 1748.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob Jr. and Rachel, Jan. 18, 1773.  
 Jacob, [twin] s. Jacob and Esther, Oct. 6, 1732.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Esther, July 23, 1737.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob Jr. and Rachel, Oct. 28, 1763.  
 Jacob, s. Seth and Mary, Dec. 30, 1783.  
 James, s. John and Deborah, Oct. 11, 1768.  
 Jane, d. Abner and Jane, Apr. 15, 1749.  
 Job, s. Nickcolas [s. Nicolas, C.R.1.] and Barshabe, June 6, 1713.  
 John, s. Samuell and Marey, Feb. 2, 1716.  
 John, s. Jacob and Esther [Ester, C.R.1.], Apr. 24, 1740.  
 John, s. John and Deborah, July 26, 1767.  
 John Avery, s. Avery and Sarah W. [Sarah W. *written in  
pencil over Rosina crossed out*], July 11, 1845.  
 John Beal, ch. Allen Marshall, bp. May 1, 1825. C.R.2.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1741.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1729-30.  
 Louisa M., w. Charles O. Bates, —, 1849. G.R.13.  
 Lydia, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Betty, Feb. 15, 1800.



- PORTER, Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1724-5.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 11, 1726.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1733.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Esther, Aug. 27, 1735.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Rachel, June 5, 1777.  
 Mary, d. John and Debarah, Sept. 24, 1780.  
 Mary, d. David and Molly, Jan. 21, 1802.  
 Mary, d. Mary, wid., Jan. 17, 1809. [w. Joseph Brown, G.R.1.]  
 Matthew, s. Abner and Jane, May 20, 1755.  
 Mehitable, d. Sam[ue]l and Mehitable, May 6, 1804.  
 Nancy, d. Eben[eze]r and Bathseba, Apr. 9, 1784.  
 Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1723-4.  
 Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Bershabe, Oct. 26, 1700.  
 Nicolas, s. Nicolas and w., bp. May 1, 1726. C.R.1.  
 Noah, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 13, 1740.  
 Noah, s. Jacob and Esther, Aug. 16, 1744.  
 Noah, s. Noah and Mary, Apr. 17, 1767.  
 Noah, s. John and Deborah, Jan. 11, 1775.  
 Noah, s. David and Molly, Dec. 29, 1803. [Feb. —, 1804,  
 P.R.48.]  
 Rachel, d. Jacob Jr. [and] w., Nov. 17, 1765.  
 Ruth, d. Nicolas and Ruth, bp. May 12, 1728. C.R.1.  
 Ruth, d. Abner and Jaen, Apr. 21, 1745.  
 Ruth, w. Lt. James Reed, —, 1766. G.R.12.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Dec. 24, 1810.  
 Sally, d. David and Mary, Sept. 7, 1806.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1727.  
 Sarah, d. Nicholas [d. Nicolas, C.R.1.] and Bashaba, Apr. 3,  
 1722.  
 Sarah, d. Samuell Jr. and Sarah, May 26, 1723.  
 Sarah, d. Bashsheba, July 9, 1774.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Betty, Apr. 28, 1803.  
 Seth, s. Jacob and Esther, Nov. 24, 1752.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Mary, June 27, 1785.  
 Silva, d. Jane, July 6, 1793.  
 Sophi, d. Jane, May 11, 1788.  
 Susanah, d. Nickcolas and Barshbe, Mar. 20, 1711.  
 Sylvia (see Silva).  
 Tabitha, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 8, 1744. [bp. July 7 *sic*,  
 C.R.1.]  
 William, s. Nicolas and Bershabe, Aug. 19, 1702.  
 William, s. Abner and Jane, Sept. 27, 1750.  
 Will[ia]m, s. William and Mary, Dec. 6, 1779.  
 [torn]ah, d. John and Deborah, Dec. 6, 1765.  
 —, s. Avery and Sarah W., June 19, 1843.

**POWARS** (see Powers), Harvey Alphonso, s. Harvey and Sarah A., Apr. 27, 1843.

**POWERS** (see Powars), Daniel Weston, s. Gardner and Dianthe, Oct. 5, 1840.

Edward Gardner, s. Gardner and Dianthe, Mar. 26, 1848.

Henry Webster, s. Enoch and Clarissa, Sept. 8, 1837.

Julius Leroy, s. Harvey and Sarah A., Feb. 11, 1849.

Rodman Tyler, s. Gardner and Dianthe, Mar. 27, 1843.

Rodman Tyler, s. Gardner and Dianthe, Mar. 27, 1845.

Samuel Anger, s. Gardner and Dianthe, Feb. 6, 1846.

**PRATT**, Adaline, d. David and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1822.

Adison, s. David and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1812, "not born in this Town." [*This entry crossed out.*]

Betsey Stetson, d. James and Polly, Aug. 13, 1826.

Chloe (see Cloa, Cloe).

Clifford Brown [dup. omits Brown], s. Henry J. and Mary [dup. adds N.], July 27, 1846.

Cloa, d. Tho[ma]s and Susanah, Nov. 26, 1779.

Cloa, d. Tho[ma]s and Susannah, Sept. 26, 1780.

Cloe, d. Whitcombe and Betty, Aug. 19, 1758.

Cynthe Ann, d. George W. and Harriet, Apr. 23, 1843.

Daniel, s. Micah and Elizebeth, Oct. 7, 1762.

Daniel, s. Philip and Rebekah [dup. Rebeckah], Dec. 7, 1796. [[h. Marcia] G.R.1.]

Daniel Lincoln, s. Whitcomb and Betty, Mar. 17, 1766.

E. Baxter, —, 1842. G.R.8.

Edwin Wilson, s. Isaac and Lucinda, Oct. 23, 1839.

Elisabeth, d. Whitcom [Whitcomb, C.R.1.] and Bettey, Nov. 7, 1748.

Elisabeth Brown, d. Phillip and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1832.

Elisabeth Brown, ch. Phillip, bp. Mar. 3, 1844. C.R.2.

Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Susannah, Sept. 14, 1773.

Elizebeth, d. Micah [and] w., May 31, 1765. [Elisabeth, C.R.1.]

George Augustus s. George W. and Harriet, Apr. 10, 1838.

George Washing[ton], s. Cyrus and Cynthia, May 27, 1809.

Hannah, d. Joshua and Experience, Aug. 13, 1737.

Harriet Emily, d. George W. and Harriet, May 28, 1836.

Henrietta Brown, d. Henry J. and Mary, Oct. 21, 1848.

Henry Jones, s. Seth and Martha, Sept. 8, 1821. [[h. Mary Noyes (Brown)] G.R.1.]

Horace Greeley, s. Addison and Eliza Ann, Sept. 26, 1844.

Huldah, d. Philip and Rebeckah, Feb. 5, 1790.

- PRATT, Isaac Reed, s. Seth and Martha, Feb. 3, 1824.  
 James, s. Noah and Elce, May 15, 1795.  
 James Monroe, s. James and Polly, July 10, 1828.  
 Jane, d. Philip and Rebeckah, May 22, 1792.  
 Jane Bicknell, d. Seth and Martha P., Apr. 7, 1826.  
 Jones, s. Seth Jones and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1785.  
 Joseph, s. Micah and Elizebeth, Oct. 23, 1758.  
 Leander, s. Phinehas and Louisa, May 30, 1823.  
 Louisa Gurney, d. Phinehas and Louisa, June 6, 1826.  
 Lydia, d. Nath[anie]l and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1797.  
 Lydia [? m.], July 5, 1801. G.R.1.  
 Lydia A. [———], w. Oliver, —, 1825. G.R.12.  
 Lydia Maria, d. Phillip and Lydia, May 31, 1845.  
 Marcia [———], w. Daniel, June 30, 1814. G.R.1.  
 Marilla, d. Cyrus and Cynthia, Nov. 30, 1819. [w. Worthy  
 C. Dunham, G.R.1.]  
 Martha Ann, d. Seth and Martha, Feb. 3, 1834.  
 Martha Emeline, d. Isaac R. and —, Oct. 5, 1846.  
 Martin Luther, s. James and Polly, Oct. 1, 1832.  
 Mary, d. Micah, bp. —, 1718. C.R.1.  
 Mary, d. Philip and Rebeckah, Oct. 15, 1794.  
 Mary Helen, d. George W. and Harriet, Dec. 2, 1846.  
 Mary Jane, ch. Phillip, bp. Mar. 3, 1844. C.R.2.  
 Mary Jenkins, d. Cyrus and Cynthia, Nov. 15, 1813.  
 Mary Porter, d. James and Polly, Nov. 3, 1818.  
 Mary Porter, d. James and Polly, May 1, 1822.  
 Matthew, s. Joshua and Experience, July 3, 1729.  
 Mehitable, d. Robart and Jane, Jan. 28, 1781.  
 Molley, d. Noah and Elee, Jan. 13, 1781.  
 Molly, d. Noah and Mary, Sept. 29, 1755. [Molle, C.R.1.]  
 Molly, d. Robart and Jane, Mar. 21, 1786.  
 Nathanael, s. Nathanael and Grace, Mar. 28, 1775.  
 Nathaniel, s. Whitcombe and Bettey, Nov. 17, 1750.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1800.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Tho[ma]s and Susannah, Jan. 25, 1783.  
 Noah, s. Noah and Mary, July 20, 1758.  
 Olive, d. Whitcombe and Betty, July 25, 1755.  
 Olive I. B., w. Joseph F. French, —, 1825. G.R.1.  
 Oliver [h. Lydia A.], —, 1816. G.R.12.  
 Pheneus, s. Noah and Elce, May 25, 1798.  
 Phillip, s. Phillip and Rebeckah, Sept. 1, 1801.  
 Phillip Watson, s. Phillip and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1836.  
 Phillip Watson, ch. Phillip, bp. Mar. 3, 1844. C.R.2.  
 Phineas (see Pheneus).

- PRATT, Rebekah, d. Philip and Rebekah [dup. Rebeckah],  
Oct. 2, 1786.
- Robart, s. Noah and Elce, July 18, 1792.
- Robert, s. Noah and Mary, Dec. 18, 1753.
- Sarah, d. Joshua and Experience, June 20, 1734.
- Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Susannah, Nov. 29, 1775.
- Sarah, d. Philip and Rebecah [dup. Rebeckah], Mar. 11 [dup.  
Mar. 12], 1799.
- Sarah Jane, d. Philip Jr. and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1829.
- Sarah W. [? m.], —, 1826. G.R.1.
- Seth, s. Robart and Jane, Apr. 17, 1783.
- Seth, s. Robart and Jane, Apr. 17, 1786. [*This entry crossed  
out.*]
- Seth Jones, s. Noah and Mary, June 28, 1762.
- Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
- Susanah, d. Philip and Rebekah, June 10, 1788.
- Sylvanus, s. John and Mary, Jan. 1, 1750.
- Thomas, s. Whitcombe and Bettey, Feb. 1, 1752.
- Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Susanah, Dec. 12, 1790.
- Whitcombe, s. Whitcombe and Bettey, Mar. 23, 1761. [Whit-  
comb, C.R.1.]
- William, s. Phillip and Rebeckah, Jan. 21, 1804.
- , d. Cyrus and Cynthia, July 12, 1811. G.R.1.
- PRINCE**, Mary S. [? m.], —, 1835. G.R.1.
- PROUTY**, Charles S., s. Harris G. and Lavina, Apr. 13, 1833.
- Emily Atwood, d. Harris G. and Levina, Sept. 29, 1841.
- Emma Ann Frances, d. Harris G. and Lavina, Apr. 8, 1839.
- Francis Sylvester, s. Jesse and Betsey, Jan. 12, 1845.
- Henry Hersey, s. Harris and Lavina, Aug. 27, 1830.
- Isaac C. [h. Matilda P.], —, 1818. G.R.2.
- Jesse, s. Jesse and Betsey, Dec. 26, 1847.
- Joseph Luther, s. Harris G. [*G. written in pencil*] and Levina,  
Nov. 21, 1844.
- Lavinia, d. Harris G. and Lavina, Dec. 7, 1828.
- Lucy Lapham, d. Elijah D. and Cybil, Dec. 28, 1825. [Lusy,  
Dec. 28, 1826, P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann Hobart, s. Elijah D. and Sybil, Nov. 27, 1823.  
[Ma<sup>y</sup> Hobert Prouty, Nov. 27, 1824, P.R.38.]
- Matilda P. [——], w. Isaac C., —, 1824. G.R.2.
- William Harrison, s. Harris G. and Levina, May 9, 1836.
- PUFFER**, Abigail Studley, d. John Jr. and Abigail, June 2,  
1823.
- Diana, d. John and Silance, Dec. 26, 1784.

**PUFFER**, Hugh, s. John and Seley, Mar. 13, 1781.

John, s. John and Silance, Feb. 7, 1798.

Mehetebel, d. John and Seley, Aug. 17, 1778.

Olive, d. John and Seley, Sept. 16, 1776.

Silance, d. John and Selance, Aug. 8, 1791.

**PULLIN**, Martha, d. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Joanna, Sept. 8, 1802.

**PURCELL**, Donnett, July 12, 1830. G.R.9.

**QUINDLEY**, John, June 21, 1811. G.R.9.

Welthea W. [? m.], Dec. 23, 1822. G.R.9.

**RAMSDAL** (see Ramsdale, Ramsdel, Ramsdell), Edward  
Cushing, s. Noah and Mehitable, Mar. 10, 1810.

Gideon [dup. Gedeon], s. Noah and Mehitable, May 19, 1800.

[Capt. Gideon Ramsdell [h. Thankful J.], G.R.1.]

Hannah, d. Noah and Mehitable, July 30, 1803.

Mehitable, d. Noah and Mihitable, Sept. 19, 1790.

Noah, s. Noah and Mehitable, Apr. 11, 1795.

Sarah Whitmash, d. Noah and Meh[ita]ble, June 16, 1812.

**RAMSDALE** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdel, Ramsdell), Content, d.  
Gideon and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1741.

David, s. Gideon and Sarah, May 11, 1746.

Gideon, s. Gideon and Sarah, May 5, 1744.

Jacob, s. Noah and Hitty, Sept. 8, 1806.

Job, s. Gideon and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1748. [Ramsdell, C.R.1.]

John, s. Gideon and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1738.

Micah, s. Gideon and Sarah, June 7, 1751.

Molly, d. Micah and Nabby, Jan. 24, 1775.

Salley, d. Micah and Nabbey, Dec. 19, 1776.

**RAMSDEL** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdale, Ramsdell), Deborah, d.  
Gedion and Ruth, June 18, 1767.

Marey [dup. Polly Ramsdale], d. Noah and Hitty [dup. Me-  
hitable], July 27, 1797.

Noah, s. Gedion and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1770.

Polly (see Marey).

Ruth, d. Noah and Mehitable, Jan. 10, 1793.

**RAMSDELL** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdale, Ramsdel), Abba  
Lazell, d. Martin and Bethia, Sept. 21, 1833.

Benjamin, s. Martin and Bethia, July 21, 1843.

David, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1721.

Fanny Kingman, d. Martin and Bethia, Jan. 12, 1837.



**RAMSDELL**, Gilbert Jenkins, s. Gideon and Thankful J., Sept. 8, 1831. [[h. N. Maria] G.R.I.]

Hannah Sherman [———], w. Cornelius, —, 1835. G.R.13.

Helen Mar, d. Zophar D. and Almeda, Sept. 27, 1844.

Henry Augustus, s. Gideon and Thankful J., Aug. 29, 1824.

Henry Augustus, s. Gideon and Thankful J., Nov. 9, 1828.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. May 3, 1812. C.R.2.

Martin, s. Martin and Bethia A., Dec. 10, 1825.

Mary, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. May 3, 1812. C.R.2.

Mary Allen, d. Noah Jr. and Betsey, Dec. 12, 1818.

Myra Elisabeth, d. Gideon and Thankful, Jan. 25, 1836.

N. Maria [———], w. Gilbert J., —, 1835. G.R.I.

Osiel Ames, s. Martin and Bethia, July 11, 1840.

Thankful J. [———], w. Capt. Gideon, —, 1804. G.R.I.

**RANDALL**, Abraham [h. Emeline M. (White)], July 30, 1821.  
G.R.I.

Ellen Augusta, d. Joseph and Mary Ann, Aug. 29, 1844.

John S., s. Joseph and Mary Ann, May 19, 1846.

Joseph [h. Mary A. (Daniels)], —, 1812. G.R.I.

Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Mary Ann, Sept. 12, 1841.

Mary Ann Moriah Franklin, d. Joseph and Mary A., Apr. 23, 1840.

Nellie F. [? m.], Jan. 19, 1845. G.R.12.

Sarah Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Mary Ann, Feb. 6, 1843.

Stephen, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 10, 1848.

**RAPSON**, James F., Rev., —, 1847. G.R.13.

**RAYMOND**, Alice May, d. Lewis and —, Nov. 7, 1844.

Elijah Orcutt, s. Nath[anie]l and Jane, Sept. 2, 1822.

Elizabeth Jane, d. Nath[anie]l and Jane, Feb. 29, 1824.

Flora Almira, d. Benja[min] L. and Almira, May 18, 1843.

Harriet Brown, d. Lewis and Clarissa, Mar. 8, 1843.

Herbert Wilson, s. Lewis and Clarissa, Jan. 13 [dup. Feb. 14], 1849.

Samuel Dexter, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 14, 1835.

Walton Alden, s. Lewis and —, Dec. 1, 1846.

**RAYN**, Caroline, [twin] d. Robert and Mary, Apr. 16, 1842.

William, s. Robert and Mary, Feb. 10, 1844.

William Ellis, [twin] s. Robert and Mary, Apr. 16, 1842.

**READ** (see Reed), Aaron, bp. Sept. 24, 1758. C.R.I.

Hitty, d. Bela and Mehitabel, Sept. 1, 1797.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 21, 1719.

READ, Mehitable (see Hitty).

Ruth, d. Stephen and Mary, Oct. 30, 1719.

——, ch. Ez[r]a, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C.R.1.

**RECHEARDS** (see Richards, Richerds, Ritchards), Daniel,  
s. Joseph and Mercy, Feb. 19, 1730-1. [Richards, C.R.1.]

**REDDING**, Fred H. [h. Margaret L. (Mills)], —, 1846.  
G.R.13.

**REED** (see Read), Aabiah, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 22,  
1773. [Abiah, C.R.1.]

Aaron, s. Moses and Phebe, June 30, 1754.

Aaron [h. Hannah R.], —, 1811. G.R.13. [Aug. 2, P.R.9.]

Aaron Alden, s. Aaron and Hannah R., Apr. 25, 1839.

Abigail Frances, d. Theodore and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1843.

Abby Adelaide, d. Harvey and Mary T., May 14, 1847.

Abel, s. James and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1754.

Abel, s. James and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1780.

Abel Richman, s. Obediah Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1791.

Abiah (see Aabiah).

Abiah, s. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Mary, May 18, 1792  
[dup. May 19, 1793].

Abiah, s. Abiah and Jane, Sept. 11, 1815.

Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1745.

Abigail, ch. David and Mercy, June 4, 1765.

Abigail Frances (see Abigail Frances).

Abigail Jacobs [——], w. Theodore, May 6, 1810. G.R.4.

Abigal, d. Micah and Deborah, Nov. 13, 1784.

Abigall, [twin] d. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 23, 1721. [Abigail,  
C.R.1.]

Abijah, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 14, 1744.

Abijah, s. Abijah and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1776.

Abijah, s. Abijah and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1777.

Adalina, d. Tho[ma]s Jr. [and] Joanah, Apr. 28, 1806.

Adam, s. James [Sr., C.R.1.] and Abigall, Aug. 19, 1745.

Adam, s. Paul and Mercey, Aug. 28, 1793.

Alas, d. William and Alas, Apr. 4, 1711.

Albert Lorrein, s. Albert 3d and Almira, Aug. 5, 1834.

Albert Lorrin, ch. Albert, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.2.

Alburt, s. Joel and Ruth, May 5, 1803.

Alburt, s. Jeramiah and Rebeckah, Aug. 23, —.

Alice (see Alas).

Alice, d. Obadiah, bp. June 30, 1745. C.R.1.

Alice (see Ellis).

Allice, d. William and Allice, Apr. 19, 1725.

- REED, Allice, d. Obadiah, bp. July 13, 1746. C.R.1.  
 Almira Augusta, d. Albert 2d and Almira, June 6, 1847.  
 Alonzo Havington, s. Albert 2d and Polly, Nov. 3, 1829.  
 Alvin Clarence [Reed], —, 1846. G.R.13.  
 Alvin Porter [Reed], —, 1825. G.R.13.  
 Amelia (see Melea).  
 Amos, s. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Joanna, May 22, 1804.  
 Amos Newton, s. Amos S. and Huldah, May 21, 1829.  
 Andrew, s. David and Mercey, June 25, 1771.  
 Ann Merrill, d. Seth and Sally, Nov. 15, 1829.  
 Anna, d. Daniel Jr. and Anna, Jan. 10, 1795.  
 Anna, d. Obediah and Betty, Feb. 29, 1808.  
 Anna, d. Samuel and Serissa, Nov. 30, 1844. [Nov. 13, P.R.36.]  
 Anna Jenks, d. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1811.  
 Annis, d. Isaac and Nancy, Sept. 3, 1828. [ch. Dea. Isaac, C.R.2.] [w. Charles H. Cook, G.R.13.]  
 Anson, s. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1814.  
 Augustine, inf. John Jr., bp. May 27, 1827. C.R.2.  
 Barnabas, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1748.  
 Barnabas, s. Banabas and Silance, May 22, 1780.  
 Bela, s. Bela and Mehitabel, Oct. 13, 1800.  
 Bela, s. Jacob and Nancy, Dec. 2, 1803.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Marey, Apr. 8, 1730.  
 Bethana C. [? m.], —, 1812. G.R.1.  
 Betey, d. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1734. [Betty, C.R.1.]  
 Betsey M. [———], w. Nathaniel, Mar. 28, 1811. G.R.13.  
 Betsy Gannett, d. Isaac and Sally, Aug. 25, 1807.  
 Betty, d. Will[ia]m and Silance, Feb. 23, 1760. [Betty, C.R.1.]  
 [Betty, d. W[illia]m and Silence (Nash), P.R.19.]  
 Betty, d. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1731.  
 Beza, s. Cynthia, May 16, 1812.  
 Calvin Payson, ch. Oakes, bp. May 4, 1845. C.R.2.  
 Caroline Frances, d. Noah and Mary, June 13, 1834.  
 Catherine E., d. Dexter and Catherine, Sept. 3, 1844.  
 Caty, d. Daniel Jr. and Anna, Apr. 10, 1802.  
 Celina [? m.], May 17, 1814. G.R.13.  
 Charles, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Oct. 2, 1802.  
 Charles, s. Ezekiel and Cephisa, July 19, 1847.  
 Charles Goddard, s. Goddard and Marcia, Jan. 18, 1823.  
 Charles Spooner, s. Jeremiah and Rebeca, Oct. 12, 1816.  
 Charles Wallis, s. Charles S. and Clarissa, Nov. 20, 1848.  
 Charles Warren, s. Phillip Jr. and Sophia [Saphira (Howland), P.R.15.], Feb. 2, 1842.

- REED, Charlot, d. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1812.  
 Charlotte [———], w. Joseph, —, 1788. G.R.12. [Apr. 24,  
 P.R.9.]  
 Charlotte Brown, d. Jonath[a]n L. and Charlotte, May 28,  
 1821.  
 Charlotte Tirrell, ch. Joseph and Charlotte, —, 1814.  
 G.R.12. [Sept. 14, P.R.9.]  
 Cintha, d. Hannah, Sept. 9, 1794.  
 Cleora, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1816.  
 Clifford Wayland, s. Turner and Sarah H., Dec. 3, 1849.  
 Clinton Witherell, s. Nahum and Maria, Sept. 4, 1842.  
 Cordelia, d. Lorenzo and Sarah P., Nov. 6, 1841, in Nassau,  
 N. Y.  
 Cynthia (see Cintha).  
 Cyrus, s. James Jr. and Ruth, July 23, 1800. [[h. Mary]  
 G.R.13.]  
 Cyrus, s. Cyrus and Mary, Dec. 16, 1834. ["Co E. 4<sup>th</sup> Mass.  
 Vols," G.R.13.]  
 Danieal, s. William and Alas, Dec. 6, 1713.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1729.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel 3d and Mary, July 11, 1759. [Read, C.R.1.]  
 Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Anna, Dec. 18, 1784.  
 Daniel, June 18, 1820. P.R.9.  
 Daniel, [twin] ch. David and Eliza A., Mar. 7, 1843. G.R.13.  
 Daniel Edwards, s. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1813.  
 David, [twin] s. E[b]enezer and Hannah, July 9, 1740.  
 David, s. David and Mercy, May 3, 1767.  
 David, s. Daniel Jr. and Anna, Mar. 27, 1790.  
 David, s. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1800.  
 David, s. Jeremiah and Rebeckah, July 2, 1812.  
 David, [twin] ch. David and Eliza A., Mar. 7, 1843. G.R.13.  
 David Porter, ch. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 17, 1809. C.R.2.  
 Dean, s. Daniel Jr. and Anna, May 28, 1787.  
 Dean Elbridge, s. Dean and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1813.  
 Deborah, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1762.  
 Deborah, d. Samuel and Mary, July 25, 1768. [Read, C.R.1.]  
 Deborah, d. Calven and Hannah, Feb. —, 1810. [Deborah T.,  
 G.R.1.]  
 Deborah Tirrell, ch. Calvin, bp. Nov. 8, 1812. C.R.2.  
 Deborah W. [———], w. William L., —, 1826. G.R.13.  
 Dexter, s. Samuel and Polly, Nov. 10, 1816.  
 Diana, d. Goddard and Marcia, Feb. 27, 1817.  
 Diana, d. Abiah and Jane, Jan. 12, 1839.  
 Dorcus, d. Samuel and Marther, Nov. 9, 1734. [Dorias,  
 C.R.1.]

- REED, Dulcina B., —, 1847. G.R.13.  
 Ebenezer (see Ebnezer).  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1733.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1751.  
 Ebenezer, s. David and Mercey, Mar. 27, 1769.  
 Ebenezer, s. Tho[ma]s and Joanna, July 6, 1790.  
 Ebenezer [h. Patience], —, 1801. G.R.13.  
 Ebenezer Franklin, s. Ebenezer 2d and Patience, Nov. 23, 1829. [Frank E., G.R.13.]  
 Ebnezer, s. William and Alas, July 13, 1709.  
 Edward Franklin, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, May 24, 1838. [s. Nathaniel and Betsey M., —, 1837, G.R.13.]  
 Edward Payson, s. Amos and Rachel, Sept. 21, 1836.  
 Edward Richmond, s. Israel and Louisa, Aug. 19, 1839.  
 Edward Stanley, s. Walter and Sophronia, Feb. 25, 1847.  
 Edward Thomas, ch. Theodore and Abigail Jacobs, Apr. 5, 1842. G.R.4.  
 Edwin Harris, s. Silas and Mahala, Aug. 30, 1821. [[h. Mary P.] G.R.12.]  
 Egbert, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, June 10, 1821.  
 Elijah, s. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1727-8.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1758. [Read, C.R.1.]  
 Elisabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 5, 1743. [Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 6 *sic*, C.R.1.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]l and Betsey, Dec. 23, 1843.  
 Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, Dec. 23, 1844.  
 Elisabeth Richmond, d. Bela and Joann, Oct. 8, 1835.  
 Elisabeth Thaxter, d. Ebenezer 2d and Patience, Dec. 4, 1834.  
 Elisabeth Waldo, d. Amos S. and Rachel, Aug. 4, 1839.  
 Eliza, ch. Phillip and Mary Ewell, bp. May 7, 1809. C.R.2.  
 Eliza Johnson, d. Jesse Jr. and Eliza E., Nov. 1, 1846.  
 Eliza Shaw, d. Isaac Jr. and Eliza, Apr. 2, 1836, in Bridgewater.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth [dup. Betty], d. Thomas Jr. and Joanna [dup. Joannah], Mar. 13, 1784.  
 Elizabeth, d. Barnabas and Selence, Dec. 23, 1785.  
 Elizabeth, d. Obediah Jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1797.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth M., d. Nathaniel and Betsey M., July 1, 1831. G.R.13.  
 Elizabeth Norton, Feb. 26, 1824. P.R.27.  
 Elizabeth Richmond (see Elisabeth Richmond Reed).  
 Elizabeth Thaxter (see Elisabeth Thaxter Reed).  
 Elizabeth Waldo (see Elisabeth Waldo Reed).



- REED, Ellen Maria, d. Isaac Jr. and Eliza, Dec. 2, 1840.  
 Ellis, d. Jacob Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1787.  
 Elvira Kimbal, d. Daniel and Eliza, June 4, 1827.  
 Emeline Frances, d. Ebenezer 2d and Patience, Sept. 29, 1837.  
 Emily (see Emmala).  
 Emily Cephisa, d. Ezekiel and Cephisa, Apr. 29, 1832.  
 Emma Lurana, d. Horace and Lurana H., Dec. 28, 1845.  
     [Emma Lurana, w. G. H. Barrows, G.R.13.]  
 Emmala, d. Obediah and Betta, Oct. 26, 1808.  
 Enoch, s. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1747.  
 Enoch, s. Micah and Debarah, Feb. 11, 1773.  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 Evander, s. Silas and Mahala, May 27, 1827.  
 Experience, d. James and Abigall [Abigail, C.R.1.], Oct. 23, 1741.  
 Ezekiel, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. Mar. 11, 1722. C.R.1.  
 Ezekiel, s. John and Marey, Nov. 14, 1722.  
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Hannah [Hanna, C.R.1.], Mar. 3, 1744.  
 Ezekiel, s. Jacob and Nancy, Oct. 14, 1810.  
 Ezra A. [ch. Nahum and Maria], Oct. 18, 1847. P.R.29.  
 Fidelia Amanda, d. Matthew and Thirza, Dec. 17, 1838.  
 Florence Augusta, d. George W. and Lucy Ann, Apr. 9, 1849.  
 Florence Loretta, d. Lucius and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1849.  
 Francis Baylies, s. Harvey and Mary T., Dec. 30, 1844.  
 Frank E. (see Ebenezer Franklin Reed).  
 Frederic, s. Dexter and Catherine, Feb. 11, 1841.  
 George Augustus, s. Ebenezer 2d and Patience, Oct. 3, 1831.  
 George Bancroft, s. George W. and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1847.  
 George Fearing, s. Ezekiel and Sophia, May 31, 1834.  
 George Washington, s. Joel and Jane, Feb. 21, 1827.  
 George Williams, s. Philip Jr. and Saphira, Sept. 29, 1826.  
     [George William Reed, ch. Phillip Jr. and Saphira (Howland), P.R.15.]  
 Godard, s. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Joanna, May 23, 1788. [Godard [h. Marcia], May 22, G.R.4.]  
 Gridley, s. Daniel Jr. and Anna, Sept. 6, 1804.  
 Hanah, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 28, —.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1722-3.  
 Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1746.  
 Hannah, d. Elijah and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1756. [Read, C.R.1.]  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 24, 1759. [Read, C.R.1.]  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 8, 1764. [Read, C.R.1.]  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 13, 1764.  
 Hannah, d. Abijah and Sarah, June 17, 1774.

- REED, Hannah, d. James and Ruth, Mar. 12, 1786.  
 Hannah, d. Abijah and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1790.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 25, 1795.  
 Hannah, d. Goddard and Marcia, Feb. 18, 1816.  
 Hannah Perkins, d. Abiah and Jane, July 6, 1827.  
 Hannah R. [———], w. Aaron, —, 1808. G.R.13.  
 Hannah Shaw, d. Isaac and w., Sept. 12, 1848.  
 Hannah W. [? m.], Dec. 14, 1806. G.R.13.  
 Harriet, d. Anna Corthell, Mar. 14, 1819.  
 Harriet Brown, ch. John Jr., bp. Apr. 13, 1828. C.R.2. [b.  
     May —, 1823, P.R.48.]  
 Harvey, s. Joel and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1806.  
 Harvey Turner, s. Harvey and Mary T., Mar. 9, 1840.  
 Helen Augusta, d. Horace and Lurana H., Aug. 19, 1842.  
 Helen Augusta, ch. Horace, bp. July 6, 1845. C.R.2.  
 Helen Lucretia [? m.], —, 1847. G.R.1.  
 Helen M. [———], w. Marshall, Feb. 15, 1841. G.R.13.  
 Helen Maria, d. Lucius and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1833.  
 Henry, s. Lucius 2d and Selina, Feb. 4, 1842.  
 Henry Harrison, s. Washington and Harriet R., Aug. 12, 1840.  
 Henry Lendal, s. Matthew and Thirza, Mar. 28, 1842.  
 Henry Wallis, s. Isaac Jr. and Eliza, Jan. 13, 1843.  
 Henry Williams [Harvey *written in pencil above* Henry], s.  
     Matthew and Thirza, Feb. 14, 1831.  
 Hezekiah, s. James Jr., bp. Feb. 26, 1743-4. C.R.1.  
 Hezekiah, s. James and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1744-5.  
 Hezekiah, s. Calven [ch. Calvin, C.R.2.] and Hannah, July 1,  
     1812.  
 Hiram, s. Matthew and Thriza, Apr. 10, 1833. [Hiram F.  
     [h. Selina H.], G.R.1.]  
 Homan Thaxter, s. Thaxter and Mehitable, Aug. 5, 1833.  
 Horace, s. Isaac and Nancy, Nov. 26, 1820. [[h. Lurana  
     Howland] G.R.13.]  
 Huldah, d. James and Abigall, Apr. 25, 1751.  
 Huldah, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 27, 1768.  
 Ichabod, s. David and Mercy, Nov. 25, 1763.  
 Ichobod, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1738. [Ichabod,  
     C.R.1.]  
 Isaac, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 4, 1770.  
 Isaac, s. Obediah and Betty, June —, 1801.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1806.  
 Isaac Bradford, s. Albert 2d and Polly, Nov. 4, 1833.  
 Isaac Thaxter, s. Isaac Jr. and Elza, Mar. 15, 1834, in Roxbury.  
     [[h. Lurane Jones] Mar. 14, G.R.13.]

- REED, Israel, s. Obediah and Betty, Aug. 10, 1806.  
 Issachar, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1759. [Read, C.R.I.]  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, July 7, 1720.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob Jr. and Alice, May 6, 1757. [Read, C.R.I.]  
 Jacob, s. Daniel 3d and Mary, Sept. 12, 1762. [Read, C.R.I.]  
 Jacob, s. Elijah and Sarah, June 25, 1771.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob Jr. and Sarah, June 30, 1791.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob 3d and Nacy, Mar. 7, 1801.  
 Jacob, s. Bela and Joanna, Apr. 5, 1827.  
 James, s. William and Alas, Mar. 3, 1716.  
 James, s. John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1716.  
 James, s. James [Jr., C.R.I.] and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1742.  
 James, s. James and Abigail, June 24, 1758. [Read, C.R.I.]  
 James, s. Will[ia]m and Silance, Oct. 6, 1764. [Read, C.R.I.]  
 [Lt. James Reed [h. Ruth (Porter)], G.R.12.]  
 James, s. James and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1788.  
 James, s. Marcus and Mehetable, Feb. 26, 1831.  
 James Austin, twin s. Noah and Mary, Oct. 6, 1841.  
 James Madison, s. Joel and Ruth, May 25, 1815.  
 Jane, d. Will[ia]m and Silance, June 23, 1757. [Read, C.R.I.]  
 Jane, d. James and Ruth, June 10, 1791.  
 Jane, ch. Phillip and Mary Ewell, bp. May 7, 1809. C.R.2.  
 Jane Gurney, d. Abiah and Jane, Sept. 8, 1817.  
 Jenette Augusta, d. Marcus Jr. and Jenette, Oct. 22, 1849.  
 Jeremiah, s. James Sr., bp. Oct. 6, 1745. C.R.1.  
 Jeremiah, s. James [Jr., C.R.I.] and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1746.  
 Jeremiah, s. James and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1747.  
 Jesse, s. Daniell Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1745-6.  
 Jesse, s. Ezekiel, bp. July 25, 1779. C.R.1.  
 Jesse, s. Daniel Jr. and Anna, June 20, 1792.  
 Jesse, s. Jesse and Lucy, June 27, 1819.  
 Jesse, ch. Jesse, bp. Aug. 18, 1833. C.R.1.  
 Joanah, d. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Joanah, Dec. 13, 1795.  
 Joanna, d. Peter and Lucey, Sept. 8, 1763.  
 Joanna, d. Washington and Harriet, May 7, 1846.  
 Joel, s. Obadiah and Elezebeth, Oct. 26, 1771.  
 Joel, s. Joel and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1794. [Joel Jr., G.R.1.]  
 John, s. John and Sara, Aug. 10, 1713.  
 John, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1741.  
 John, s. John and Lucey, May 22, 1760. [Read, C.R.I.]  
 John, s. Daniel 3d and Anne, Aug. 27, 1769. [Read, C.R.I.]  
 John, s. John and Dorothey, Feb. 15, 1795.  
 John Gurney, s. Daniel and Hannah, July 11, 1817.  
 John Porter, s. John P. and Polly, July 29, 1819.

- REED, John Pullen, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1795.  
 John Quincy, twin s. Noah and Mary, Oct. 6, 1841.  
 Jonathan, [twin] s. E[b]enezzer and Hannah, July 9, 1740.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 2, 1767.  
 Joseph, s. John and Mary, Feb. 13, 1717-18.  
 Joseph, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. Mar. 11, 1722. C.R.I.  
 Joseph [h. Charlotte], —, 1782. G.R.12. [Oct. 18, P.R.9.]  
 Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Oct. 29, 1798.  
 Joseph [h. Mehitabel (Jenkins)], Sept. 19, 1817. G.R.12.  
 [Joseph Jr., Sept. 12, P.R.9.]  
 Josephine, d. Silas R. and Josephine (Bailey) [w. ——— Lewis],  
 Apr. 18, 1840. [*Corrected entry, by deposition.*]  
 Joshua, s. Elijah and Sarah, July 25, 1768.  
 Joshua, s. Barnabas and Silance, Mar. 6, 1788.  
 Josiah, s. Daniel Jr. and Anna, July 28, 1797.  
 Katy (see Caty).  
 Levi, s. Sam[ue]l and Polly, Dec. 31, 1814. [Hon. Levi, G.R.4.]  
 Lewis, s. Dexter and Catherine, Oct. 26, 1842.  
 Lloyd Watson, s. John P. and Polly, Jan. 7, 1822.  
 Lorenzo, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, May 26, 1818.  
 Louisa Maria, d. Levi and Louisa, Jan. 10, 1838.  
 Louise [———], w. Israel, Oct. 20, 1815. G.R.1.  
 Lucia Eleanor, d. Matthew and Thirza, Aug. 24, 1840 [dup.  
*crossed out*, Mar. 19, 1841]. [w. Joseph Willard (s. Joseph  
 and Mary), —, 1840, G.R.1.]  
 Lucinda, d. Abiah and Jane, Sept. 21, 1832.  
 Lucinda Franklin, d. Matthew and Thirza, June 17, 1835.  
 Lucius, June 7, 1808. G.R.13. P.R.9.  
 Lucius, s. Joel and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1808.  
 Lucius Alston, s. Lucius and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1847. [[h. Emma  
 Lincoln] G.R.1.]  
 Lucius Franklin, s. Lucius 2d and Celina, May 6, 1840.  
 Lucrecha, d. Jacob Jr. and Sarah, June 1, 1789.  
 Lucretia Adelade, d. Lucius and Lydia, May 24, 1843.  
 Lucy, d. Seth and Katharine, July 20, 1802.  
 Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, July 2, 1827.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Jesse and Lucy J., Feb. 9, 1829.  
 Lucy Ann, ch. Jesse, bp. Aug. 18, 1833. C.R.I.  
 Lucy Catherine, d. Noah and Mary, Sept. 23, 1831.  
 Lucy Harrison, d. David and Eliza Ann, Dec. 23, 1840.  
 Lucy Johnson, d. Isaac and Sarah, May 29, 1800.  
 Lucy Loring, d. Jona[than] L. and Lucy S., Aug. 5, 1830.  
 Lucy White, d. Phillip Jr. and Sophira [Saphira (Howland)],  
 P.R.15., May 24, 1833.

- REED, Lucy White, ch. Phillip Jr., bp. June 3, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Luke, s. Elijah and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1763. [Read, C.R.1.]  
 Lurana Howland [—], w. Horace, —, 1819. G.R.13.  
 Lurane Jones [—], w. I. Thaxter, —, 1836. G.R.13.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 19, 1747. C.R.1.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob Jr. and Alice, Aug. 11, 1759. [Read, C.R.1.]  
 Lydia, d. Joel and Ruth, June 4, 1800.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel Jr. and Anna, July 2, 1807.  
 Lydia [—], w. Theodore, Mar. 17, 1813. G.R.4.  
 Lydia [? m.], —, 1813. G.R.1.  
 Lydia A. [—], w. Capt. Timothy, —, 1825. G.R.13.  
 Lydia A. [—], w. Lyman, —, 1843. G.R.13.  
 Lydia Frances, d. Lucius and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1836.  
 Lydia Jenkins, d. Thomas Jr. and Lydia, June 15, 1814.  
 Lydia Maria, d. Theodore and Abigail [dup. Abigail], Dec. 21, 1847 [dup. 1848].  
 Lyman Gaskill, s. Capt. Thomas Jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1830.  
 Mahala Harris (see Josephine Reed).  
 Malvina, d. Noah and Susannah, May 26, 1807.  
 Marah Hobart, d. Isaac and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1804.  
 Marcia, d. Goddard and Marcia, July 22, 1828.  
 Marcus, s. James Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1798. [Maj. [h. Mehitable J.], G.R.13.]  
 Marcus, s. Marcus and Mehitable, Nov. 29, 1823.  
 Marcus S. [h. Susan M. (Whitman)], Jan. 3, 1824. G.R.13.  
 P.R.9.  
 Marcy, d. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 31, 1742. [Mercy, d. Jacob Jr., C.R.1.]  
 Marey, d. Stepeuen and Marey, Mar. 16, 1715.  
 Maria [—] [w. Nahum], June 4, 1816. P.R.29.  
 Maria Frances, d. Ebenezer 2d and Patience, Aug. 25, 1840.  
 Marshall, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Sept. 9, 1841.  
 Martha, d. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Joanna, May 7, 1798. [*This entry crossed out.*]  
 Martha, d. Theodore and Clarissa, June 19, 1831.  
 Martha, d. Samuel and Serrissa [Serissa, P.R.36.], Nov. 13, 1838.  
 Martha A. [? m.], May 9, 1823. G.R.13.  
 Martha Ella, d. Matthew and Thirza, Apr. 20, 1846.  
 Martha Pulling, d. I[s]aac and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1802. [w. Seth Pratt, G.R.1.]  
 Mary, d. Stephen, bp. —, 1714. C.R.1.  
 Mary (see Marey).  
 Mary, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. Mar. 11, 1722. C.R.1.



- REED, Mary, d. Obadiah and Mary, Mar. 27, 1734.  
 Mary, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1751.  
 Mary, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1754.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 7, 1758. [Read, C.R.1.]  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Mar. 3, 1789.  
 Mary (see Molly).  
 Mary [———], w. Cyrus, —, 1806. G.R.13.  
 Mary A., d. Dexter and Catherine, Dec. 22, 1846.  
 Mary Ann [———], w. Daniel, —, 1823. G.R.13.  
 Mary Augusta, d. Ezekiel and Cephisa, Jan. 6, 1843.  
 Mary E. [———], w. Evander, June 4, 1830. G.R.1.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Harvey and Mary T., Aug. 13, 1842.  
 Mary Ella, d. Timothy and Lydia Ann, Apr. 18, 1849.  
 Mary Franklin, d. Theodore and Abigail [Abigail Jacobs, G.R.4.], Oct. 13, 1845.  
 Mary Jane, d. Charles S. and Clarissa, Nov. 5, 1843.  
 Mary Loring, d. John P. and Polly, Aug. 26, 1817.  
 Mary Mahala, d. Edwin H. and Mary P., July 24, 1848.  
 Mary Porter, d. Adam and Mary, Sept. 16, 1823. [w. Edwin H., G.R.12.]  
 Mary Torrey, ch. Phillip and Mary Ewell, bp. May 7, 1809. C.R.2.  
 Mary Turner, d. Ezekiel and Cephisa, July 29, 1838.  
 Matthew, s. Capt. Obadiah and Mary, Feb. 21, 1750.  
 Matthew [dup. Mathew], s. Joel and Ruth, Jan. 1 [dup. Jan. 24], 1798. [Matthew [h. Thirza], Jan. 24, G.R.1.]  
 Matthew Gordon, s. Matthew and Thirza, Feb. 11, 1837.  
 Mehitable, d. Will[ia]m and Silance, Jan. 29, 1770. [Read, C.R.1.]  
 Mehitable, d. Micah and Deborah, Dec. 23, 1771.  
 Mehitable, d. Obadiah and Elizebeth, Jan. 24, 1775.  
 Mehitable, d. James and Ruth, May 10, 1784.  
 Mehitable, d. Seth and Catharine, June 4, 1806.  
 Mehitable, ch. Samuel and Polly, Sept. 14, 1818. P.R.36.  
 Mehitable, d. Samuel and Polly, Mar. 31, 1822.  
 Mehitable, ch. Jared and Mehitable, bp. Sept. 12, 1824. C.R.2.  
 Mehitable Amelia, d. Thaxter and Mehitable, May 8, 1830.  
 Mehitable J. [———], w. Maj. Marcus, —, 1798. G.R.13.  
 Mehitable R. W., d. John P. and Poolly, Sept. 15, 1824.  
 Melea, d. Obadiah and Content, Mar. 18, 1761.  
 Melven, s. Jeramiah and Rebeckah, Mar. 30, 1806.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy, d. Micah and Deborah, Apr. 21, 1772.  
 Micah, s. Daniell Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1742-3.

REED, Miranda (see Myranda).

Miriam, d. Moses and Phebe, Jan. 16, 1757.

Molle, d. Solomon and Mary, bp. Apr. —, 1768. C.R.1.

Molley, d. Jonathan dec'd and Mary, Aug. 6, 1769. [Molle Read, C.R.1.]

Molley, d. John and Doratha, Mar. 31, 1790.

Molly, d. James and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1756. [Molle Read, C.R.1.]

Molly, d. Daniel 3d and Anne, July 3, 1766. [Molle, C.R.1.]

Molly, d. Solomon and Mercy, Nov. 2, 1766.

Molly, d. Daniel Jr. and Anna, Jan. 1, 1800.

Molly, d. John and Thankfull, Jan. 1, 1806. [Mary [w. Lebeus Gurney], P.R.23.]

Moses, s. William and Alles, Jan. 15, 1722-3.

Moses, s. Moses and Phebe, Mar. 22, 1751.

Myranda, d. Amos S. and Rachel, Apr. 26, 1843.

Nahum [h. Maria], Dec. 15, 1806. P.R.29.

Nahum Augustus, s. Matthew and Thirza, Feb. 4, 1844.

Nahum Stetson, ch. Nahum, bp. Oct. 19, 1845. C.R.2. [[ch. Nahum and Maria] b. May 6, P.R.29.]

Nancy [———], w. Isaac, Apr. 8, 1789. G.R.13.

Nancy, d. John and Doratha, Sept. 26, 1792.

Nancy, d. David and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1815.

Nancy, d. Orrin and Charlotte, July 11, 1822.

Nancy Ann, d. Bela 2d and Joanna, Jan. 31, 1832.

Nancy Smith, d. David and Eliza, Feb. 8, 1846.

Nathaniel, s. Jeramiah and Rebeckah, Sept. 17, 1807. [[h. Betsey M.] G.R.13.]

Nathaniel Lawrence, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, June 14, 1834.

Nicolas, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr., bp. Sept. 2, 1733. C.R.1.

Noah, s. Daniel and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1754.

Noah, s. Abijah and Sarah, July 22, 1780.

Noah, s. Micah and Deborah, Apr. 22, 1781.

Noah, s. Noah and Susannah, Mar. 25, 1804.

Noah, s. Seth and Catharine, Feb. 20, 1810.

Oakes, ch. Calvin, bp. Nov. 8, 1812. C.R.2.

Oaks, s. Calven and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1808.

Obadiah, s. Obadiah and Mary, May 15, 1738.

Obadiah, s. Obadiah and Content, Aug. 19, 1764. [Obediah Read, C.R.1.]

Obadiah, —, 1794. G.R.1.

Obediah, s. William and Alas, Mar. 14, 1706-7.

Obediah, s. Obediah Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1796.

Obediah, s. Obediah and Deborah T., Jan. 30, 1832.

- REED, Olive, d. James and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1748-9. [Olive, d. ——— Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Olive, d. Ezekiel, bp. May —, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Orren, s. John and Dolly, Dec. 5, 1799.  
 Patience [———], w. Ebenezer, ———, 1805. G.R.13.  
 Paul, [twin] s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1743.  
 Paul, twin ch. Obadiah, bp. May 6, 1748. C.R.I.  
 Paul, s. David and Mercey, Oct. 12, 1773.  
 Paulina Isabella, d. Joel J[r.] and Bethany C., Mar. 19, 1841.  
 [w. S. Stillman Atwood, G.R.I.]  
 Peter, s. John and Marey, Mar. 29, 1723.  
 Phebe, d. Philip [ch. Phillip, C.R.2.] and Mary, Apr. 16, 1810.  
 Philip, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 14, 1723-4. [Phillip, C.R.I.]  
 Phillip Jr. [h. Saphira (Howland)], Sept. 19, 1802. P.R.15.  
 Phillip, ch. Phillip and Mary Ewell, bp. May 7, 1809. C.R.2.  
 Polly, d. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1782.  
 Polly, d. Sam[ue]l and Polly, Jan. 16, 1813.  
 Poly, d. Barnabas and Silance, Mar. 6, 1775.  
 Quincy, June 5, 1826. P.R.9.  
 Rachel, d. John and Lucey, Feb. 16, 1756. [Rachell Read, C.R.I.]  
 Rachel [dup. adds Jenkins], d. John and Thankfull [dup. Thankfull], Mar. 25, 1808.  
 Rachel Jenkins [dup. *crossed out*, omits Jenkins], d. Isaac Jr. and Eliza, Mar. 3, 1845.  
 Rachell, d. Daniell Jr. and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1740.  
 Rebacho, [twin] d. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 23, 1721. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecca Jenkins, d. Charles S. and Clarissa, Aug. 19, 1841.  
 Rebekah Packard, d. Abiah and Jane, Aug. 29, 1823.  
 Rhode, d. John and Lucey, Feb. 21, 1751.  
 Rosanda, d. Cynthia, May 6, 1823.  
 Rowland, s. Samuel and Serissa, Oct. 13, 1836. [Roland, P.R.36.]  
 Roxana, d. Abiah and Jane, Aug. 24, 1819.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1735.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Dec. 4, 1752.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel 3d and Mary, Oct. 8, 1756. [Read, C.R.I.]  
 Ruth, d. Micah and Deborah, July 3, 1778.  
 Ruth, d. Joel and Ruth, July 11, 1795 [second dup. 1796].  
 Ruth, d. Sam[ue]l and Polly, July 19, 1800.  
 Ruth, d. John and Dorothy, June 20, 1802.  
 Ruth Gurney, ch. Joseph and Charlotte, ———, 1828. G.R.12.  
 [Sept. 22, P.R.9.]

- REED, Ruth Torrey, d. Isaac and Sarah, July 31, 1809.  
 Ruth Torrey, d. Seth and Sally, Dec. 24, 1833.  
 Sally Thaxter, d. Jesse and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1822.  
 Salmon, s. Obediah and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1798.  
 Salmon, s. Silas and Mahala, Mar. 31, 1824.  
 Salmond Wilson, s. Israel and Louisa, Feb. 24, 1847.  
 Sam[u]el, s. Sam[u]el, bp. — [1731]. C.R.1.  
 Samuel, s. John and Mary, July 13, 1732.  
 Sam[u]el, s. Sam[u]el, bp. [*torn*] 1736. C.R.1.  
 Samuel, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1756.  
 Samuel, s. Peter and Lucey, Nov. 30, 1760.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 11, 1766.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Dec. 18, 1790.  
 Samuel, Oct. 22, 1806. G.R.13.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Polly, May 26, 1811.  
 Samuel Barnabas, s. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 16, 1828.  
 Samuel Colburn, s. Albert and Maria, June 2, 1832.  
 Samuel Norton, s. Dean and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1817.  
 Samuel Porter, s. James [dup. Jr.] and Ruth, May 14, 1793.  
 [[h. Lemira D. (Heard)] G.R.13.]  
 Samuel Porter, ch. Jared and Mehitabel, bp. Sept. 12, 1824.  
 C.R.2.  
 Samuel Woodbridge, s. Cyrus and Mary, Dec. 15, 1837.  
 [" Co. E. 4<sup>th</sup> Mass Vols," G.R.13.]  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 2, 1718.  
 Sarah [? m.], —, 1722. G.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. Obadiah and Mary, Mar. 29, 1736.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. —, 1744. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. Peter and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1757.  
 Sarah, d. John and Luce, June 16, 1758.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel [and] w., July 6, 1765. [Read, C.R.1.]  
 Sarah, d. Abijah and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1770.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel 3d and Anne, Aug. 17, 1772 [dup. *crossed out*,  
 Aug. 11, 1771]. [Sara], d. Daniel Jr., bp. Sept. 20, 1772,  
 C.R.1.]  
 Sarah, d. Barnabas and Silance, Oct. 14, 1776.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1784.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Amos and Huldah B., June 17, 1832.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Harvey and Sally, June 29, 1833.  
 Sarah B. [? m.], —, 1803. G.R.1.  
 Sarah Elisabeth, d. Isaac Jr. and Eliza, Sept. 15, 1838.  
 Sarah Elisabeth [? m.], —, 1832. G.R.1.  
 Sarah Emeline, d. Jessee Jr. and Elvira, Mar. 5, 1844.  
 Sarah Spooner, d. Albert 3d and Almira, Aug. 31, 1836.

- REED, Sarah Spooner, ch. Albert, bp. July 5, 1840. C.R.2.  
 Sarah Thaxter, ch. Jesse, bp. Aug. 18, 1833. C.R.1.  
 Sarah Weston, d. Seth and Sally, Oct. 9, 1847.  
 Selina (see Celina).  
 Selina H. [———], w. Hiram F., —, 1837. G.R.1.  
 Serrissa, d. Samuel and Serrissa, June 27, 1834. [Serissa, ch. Samuel and Serissa, P.R.36.]  
 Seth, s. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, July 10, 1750.  
 Seth, s. Micah and Debarah, Jan. 9, 1776.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Katharine, May 2, 1804.  
 Seth Dean, s. Seth and Sally, June 19, 1840.  
 Sheldon, Nov. 17, 1820. P.R.27.  
 Silance, d. Will[ia]m and Silance, Aug. 6, 1753.  
 Silas, [twin] s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1743.  
 Silas, s. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1747. C.R.1.  
 Silas, twin ch. Obadiah, bp. May 6, 1748. C.R.1.  
 Silas, s. Capt. Obadiah and Mary, Oct. 27, 1751.  
 Silas (see Silus).  
 Silas Richmond, s. Silas and Mahala, Oct. 9, 1818.  
 Silence [———], w. W[illia]m, Apr. 19, 1724<sup>?</sup>. P.R.48.  
 Silence, d. John and Marey, Aug. 10, 1728.  
 Silence, d. Obadiah and Mary, June 7, 1741.  
 Silence (see Silance).  
 Silus, s. Obediah Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1789.  
 Simeon, s. John and Abagail, Jan. 20, 1743-4.  
 Simeon, s. John and Lucey, May 6, 1753.  
 Simeon Gannet, s. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Joannah, Sept. 29, 1793.  
 Simeon Gannett, s. Simeon G. and Rachel, Apr. 24, 1830.  
 Solomon, s. William and Alles, Oct. 22, 1719.  
 Solomon, s. James Jr., bp. Oct. 16, 1743. C.R.1.  
 Solomon, s. James and Abigall, Oct. 25, 1743.  
 Sophia, d. Samuel and Serissa, Oct. 3, 1840. [w. Edward H. Peabody, G.R.4.]  
 Squier, s. John and Marey, May 25, 1725. [Squire, C.R.1.]  
 Squire, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1748.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Marey, Mar. 26, 1717.  
 Stephen, s. James [Sr., C.R.1.] and Abigall, July 5, 1748.  
 Susanah, d. Micah and Deborah, Sept. 6, 1770.  
 Susanah, d. James and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1782.  
 Susanna Champney, d. Jonathan L. and Lucy S., Dec. 30, 1827.  
 Susanna Pratt, d. Calvin and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1814.  
 Susannah, d. Will[ia]m and Silance, July 26, 1762. [Susanna Read, C.R.1.]  
 Susannah, d. Noah and S<sup>u</sup>sannah, Mar. 22, 1806.



- REED, Tabithy, d. James and Abigall, Mar. 3, 1740. [Tabitha, d. James and Abigall, C.R.1.]
- Theodore William, s. Theodore and Clarissa, Oct. 19, 1833.
- Thirza Maria (see Thriza Maria).
- Thomas, s. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1732.
- Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 12, 1761. [Read, C.R.1.]  
[Reed [h. Joanna], G.R.4.]
- Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Joannah, Nov. 16, 1785.
- Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1812.
- Thomas Baldwin, s. John P. and Polly, July 29, 1827.
- Thomas Ferdinand, s. Thomas 3d and Achsah, Jan. 12, 1842.
- Thriza Maria, d. Matthew and Thriza, May 11, 1828.
- Timothy, s. Will[ia]m and Silance, May 23, 1767.
- Timothy, s. James and Ruth, Mar. 27, 1796.
- Timothy, ch. Jared and Mehitable, bp. Sept. 12, 1824. C.R.2.
- Timothy, s. Marcus and Mehitable, Sept. 25, 1826. [Capt.  
[h. Lydia A.], G.R.13.]
- Turner, s. Daniel Jr. and Anne, Sept. 21, 1782.
- Turner, s. Jesse and Lucy J., Apr. 8, 1826. [[h. Sarah H. (Curtis)] G.R.1.]
- Turner, ch. Jesse, bp. Aug. 18, 1833. C.R.1.
- Unice, d. John, bp. Mar. 24, 1745. C.R.1.
- Unice, d. Peter, bp. Apr. 9, 1749. C.R.1.
- Walter, s. Abiah and Jane, July 24, 1821.
- Washington, s. Goddard and Marcia, July 6, 1820.
- Wealthea (see Welthy).
- Webster, June 10, 1822. P.R.27.
- Webster, s. Obadiah and Deborah, Mar. 4, 1834.
- Welthy, d. Barnabas and Silence, Mar. 9, 1786.
- William, s. William and Alas, Dec. 15, 1704.
- William, s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1725. [[h. Silence (Nash)] P.R.19.]
- William, s. Obadiah and Mary, Feb. 24, 1732-3.
- William, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1735.
- Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Silenc, June 8, 1755.
- William, s. Barnabas and Selence, May 5, 1783.
- William Henry, s. Ebenezer 2d and Patience, Apr. 12, 1833.
- William Lincoln, s. Isaac and Nancy, Oct. 5, 1825. [ch. Dea. Isaac, C.R.2.] [[h. Deborah W.] G.R.13.]
- Wolstan, s. Thomas Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1819.
- Woodbridge Brown, s. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1810.
- Zadok, s. John and Luce, Sept. 1, 1749.
- Zebulon, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1752.
- Zelotes, s. Hezekiah, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C.R.1.

- REED, Zelotes, s. Nabby Stetson, Nov. 12, 1826.  
 ———, d. Michael and Deborah, Aug. 12, 1769. G.R.12.  
 ———, ch. Sam[ue]l and Polly of Worcester, Sept. 22, 1805.  
 P.R.48.  
 ———, s. Seth and Catharine, Feb. 20 [1809]. [*This entry crossed out.*]  
 ———, ch. Jeremiah, Apr. 7, 1811. P.R.46.  
 ——— [———], w. Hon. Levi, ———, 1813. G.R.4.  
 ———, ch. Adam and Polly, Dec. 15, 1821.  
 ———, ch. Abiah and Jane, Sept. 14, 1834.  
 ———, ch. Harvey and Mary T., Oct. 17, 1838.  
 ———, ch. Theodore and Abigail J., Mar. 29, 1842.  
 ———, d. Seth and Sally, Apr. 10, 1842.  
 ———, ch. Oakes, bp. July 2, 1843. C.R.2.  
 ———, chn. Isaac, bp. July 21, 1844. C.R.2.  
 ———, d. Walter S. and Sophronia, June 28, 1845.  
 ———, d. W[illia]m L. and ———, Mar. 22, 1848.  
 ———[*torn*], ch. Elijah and Sarah, [b. or d.] ———[*torn*].

REMINGTON (see Remington), [B]enjamin, s. Joshua and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1765.

- Elias, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 1, 1776. C.R.1.  
 Jacob Smith, s. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Lydia, May 6, 1810.  
 Jairus, s. Thomas and Rachel, Mar. 2, 1767. [Jarious, C.R.1.]  
 Jesse, s. Thomas and Rachel, Dec. 23, 1754.  
 Jesse, s. Thomas and Rachel, Apr. 10, 1759.  
 Joseph, s. Joshua and Ruth, Nov. 21, 1768.  
 Jotham, s. Thomas and Rachel, ——— 2, 1752.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1813.  
 Mary A. [———], w. Jacob, Oct. 4, 1814. G.R.17.  
 Mary Horton, d. Thomas Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1831.  
 Mary Smith, d. Jacob S. and Mary, Feb. 26, 1838.  
 Rachel, d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, May 8, 1801.  
 Saloma, d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1806.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Rachel, Nov. 15, 1762.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Rachel, June 29, 1764.  
 Stephen, s. Joshua, bp. July 4, 1772. C.R.1.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Rachel, June 23, 1769.  
 Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1803.  
 Uriah, s. Joshua and Ruth, June 8, 1757.  
 ———, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C.R.1.  
 ———, [ch.] Thom[a]s, bp. Sept. —, 1773. C.R.1.

REMINGTON (see Remington), Joshua, s. Joshua and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1760.

**REPLEY** (see Ripley), Henry, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Clarasa,  
Nov. 3, 1809.

John, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, May 13, 1789.

Welliam, s. Will[ia]m and Clarisa, Nov. 20, 1807.

**REYNOLDS**, G. C. [h. Sarah M.], —, 1822. G.R.I.

Sarah M. [—], w. G. C., —, 1824. G.R.I.

**RICE**, Achsah B., sister of N. V. (w. William Merrow),  
Feb. 28, 1825, in Spencer, N. Y. G.R.I.3.

Alphonso [h. Mary], —, 1796. G.R.I.

Jerusha [? m.], —, 1818. G.R.I.3.

Mary [—], w. Alphonso, —, 1806. G.R.I.

Sarah Soule [—], w. Dea. John Alphonso, —, 1827.  
G.R.I.

**RICH**, Elphonzo, s. Rosanda Reed, Mar. 10, 1845.

**RICHARDS** (see Recheards, Richerds, Ritchards), Andrew, s.  
Joseph and Marcy, July 6, 1735.

Anna, d. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1749.

Anna, d. Joseph and Lydia, July 15, 1752.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 13, 1758.

David, twin s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. May 8, 1768. C.R.I.

George W., —, 1831. G.R.I.

Gideon, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 17, 1741.

Gideon, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 3, 1742.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1740.

Jacob, s. Joseph and Marcy, Oct. 11, 1736.

James, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, May 31, 1757.

James, s. James and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1784.

James, s. James and Mehitable, Sept. 1, 1811.

Jonathan, twin s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. May 8, 1768. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. James and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1785.

Lydea [dup. Lydie], d. James and Lydia, May 1, 1781 [dup.  
1782].

Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, May 16, 1756.

Mercey, d. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1762.

Mercy, d. Joseph and Marcy, Feb. 15, 1725-6.

Nancy Whitman, d. Joseph and Mehitable, Dec. 18, 1813.

Nehemiah, s. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1751.

Nehemiah, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1760.

Randall [h. Susan M. (Cushing)], Aug. 18, 1826. G.R.I.

Sarah, d. James and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1787.

Susanna, d. Joseph and Mercy, Dec. 1, 1732.

—, [twin] s. Joseph and Hannah, July 6, 1744.

RICHARDS, ———, [twin] s. Joseph and Hannah, July 6, 1744.  
 ———, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1745.  
 ———, d. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1746.  
 ———, [twin] s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1747.  
 ———, [twin] d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1747.  
 ———, d. Joseph, Mar. 24, 1755.

RICHARDSON, Amelia B. [? m.], ———, 1839. G.R.I.

George L., ———, 1838. G.R.I.

Jerome Lampfear [dup. *crossed out*, Lampfer], s. Lot and Patience [dup. *crossed out*, Patiance], Oct. 15, 1813.  
 Sophia Sawyer, d. Lot and Patiance, Sept. 30, 1810.

RICHERDS (see Recheards, Richards, Ritchards), Joseph, s. Joseph and Marcy, Dec. 17, 1727. [Richards, C.R.I.]

RICHMAN (see Richmond), Bathsheba, d. Andrew and Susanah, May 8, 1793.

Cyrus, s. Andrew and Susanah, Dec. 8, 1799.

Hannah, d. Andrew and Susannah, May 5, 1798.

Susannah, d. Andrew and Susannah, Jan. 5, 1796.

RICHMOND (see Richman), Elenor Harris, d. Elijah and Marah L., Oct. 31, 1836.

Gustavus Milton, s. William B. and Dianthe, Feb. 2, 1843.

Jeremiah T. [h. Almira H. (Dean)], ———, 1829. G.R.I.

Josiah [h. Olive H. (Hyland)], Feb. 20, 1828. P.R.17.

Lillis Barton, d. William and Dianthe, Jan. 22, 1837.

Lydia Jackson, d. William B. and Dianthe, May 7, 1840.

Mary Jane, d. William and Dianthe, Apr. 20, 1832.

Olive Hearsey, d. William and Dianthe, Oct. 17, 1834.

Sarah Jackson, d. Elijah and Mary L., Dec. 16, 1833.

RIPLEY (see Repley), Amelia Scott, d. Chipman and Rhoda, Aug. 27, 1844.

Benj[ami]n, s. John and Polly, Apr. 17, 1821.

Clarissa, d. William and Clarissa, Jan. 19, 1815. [w. Peter Curtis, G.R.9.]

Ellen Frances, d. Chipman and Rhoda, Apr. 3, 1848.

John, s. John and Polly, Sept. 16, 1814.

Josiah, s. John and Polly, Jan. 25, 1817.

Lucy Ann, d. Will[ia]m and Clarisa, Feb. 27, 1813.

Maria Gilbert, d. Silas and Susanna C., July 19, 1823.

Martha [———], w. W[illia]m, sister of Lydia Nash, Aug. 22, 1757. P.R.48.

Martin, s. John and Polly, Nov. 30, 1823.

- RIPLEY, Mehitable, d. Will[ia]m and Martha, Feb. 16, 1799.  
 Molly, d. Will[ia]m and Martha, Oct. 18, 1797.  
 Prince Albert, s. Chipman and Rhoda, Feb. 19, 1846.  
 Rebecca A. [———], w. Prince A., Mar. 5, 1848. G.R.13.  
 Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1792.  
 Seth P., ———, 1831. G.R.2.  
 Washington, s. John and Polly, Jan. 23, 1826.  
 William, s. John and Polly, Sept. 2, 1828.  
 William Warren, s. W[illia]m 3d and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1834.  
 ———, ch. Joseph S. and Maria, July 15, 1838.
- RITCHARDS (see Recheards, Richards, Richerds), David,  
 s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. C.R.1.  
 Mary, d. Joseph Jr., bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C.R.1.
- ROAKE (see Roark, Roarty), Eliza, d. James and Bridget,  
 Aug. 28, 1849.
- ROARK (see Roake, Roarty), Francis, s. James and Bridget,  
 July 14, 1847.
- ROARTY (see Roake, Roark), Eliza E., ch. James and Hannah  
 D. (Merry), ———, 1848. G.R.9.  
 James [h. Hannah D. (Merry)], ———, 1822. G.R.9.
- ROBBINS, Betsey Faxon, d. Isaac and Sophronia, June 25,  
 1835.  
 Clarinda Cobb, d. Isaac and Sophronia, Sept. 18, 1827.  
 Ebenezer Webster, s. Ebenezer and ———, Oct. 29, 1847.  
 Eliza Eudora, d. Ebenezer and Eliza, Sept. 25, 1844.  
 Emily Loud, d. Ebenezer and Mary, July 14, 1836.  
 Fear Cobb, w. Cyrus Cushing, May 14, 1814. G.R.1.  
 Henry, ———, 1830. G.R.10.  
 Hiram [h. Susanna C. (Stearns)], ———, 1830. G.R.1.  
 Joseph Warren, s. Bartlett and Mary, June 27, 1839.  
 Lemuel, ———, 1835. G.R.10.  
 Loring, s. Bartlett and Mary, July 26, 1841.  
 M. A., ———, 1805. G.R.13.  
 Martha Augusta, d. Bartlett and Mary, July 23, 1847.  
 Mary Bartlett, d. Bartlett and Mary, Feb. 20, 1827.  
 Rufus, ———, 1828. G.R.10.  
 Sophronia Matilda, d. Isaac and Sophronia, Dec. 13, 1838.  
 Thomas Hersey, s. Bartlett and Mary, May 4, 1835.  
 William Harrison, s. Bartlett and Mary, Sept. 2, 1844.  
 ———, h. ———, ———, 1804. G.R.10.  
 ——— [———], w. ———, ———, 1809. G.R.10.



**ROBERTS**, Mary L. [———], w. Nathan P., —, 1846.  
G.R.I.

Nathan P. [h. Mary L.], —, 1828. G.R.I.

**ROBISON**, Abigall, d. Alexander and Abigall, — 17, 1746.  
Gain, s. Gain and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1750.

Incese, s. Gain and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1756.

Susannah, d. Alexander and Abigall, June 24, 1749. [Susanna  
Roberson, C.R.I.]

William, s. Gain and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1754.

**ROCHEFORT** (see Rochford, Rochforth), Ellen Augusta  
[———], w. F. W., Feb. 4, 1841. G.R.I.

Howard A., s. Francis and Rosina, Apr. 5, 1847.

**ROCHFORD** (see Rochefort, Rochforth), Francis Warren, s.  
Francis L. and Rosina, June 12, 1840.

**ROCHFORTH** (see Rochefort, Rochford), Margaret Ann, d.  
Francis L. and —, Dec. 26, 1842.

**ROSS**, George W., —, 1810. G.R.I.

Mary Washington, d. George W. and Mary, Apr. 16, 1832.  
[w. — Atwood, G.R.I.]

**RUMERY**, Edward A. [h. Louisa Huff], Jan. 6, 1830. G.R.I3.  
Louisa Huff [———], w. Edward A., Sept. 8, 1838. G.R.I3.

**RUSSELL**, Hannah [———], w. —, —, 1840. G.R.9.

**RYAN**, John J., July 5, 1838. G.R.I.

Michael, Aug. 31, 1831, in Boston. P.R.23.

**RYDER**, James H. [h. Lydia P.], —, 1820. G.R.I3.

Lydia P. [———], w. James H., —, 1818. G.R.I3.

**RYERSON**, Alace A., d. Simeon and Phebe, —, 1846.  
[This entry marked "wrong."]

Alice Jane, d. Simeon and Phebe, Dec. 23, 1845.

Alice Louesa, d. Simeon and Phebe, Mar. 27, 1848.

Lois Emma, d. William and Rowena, Apr. 27, 1849.

**SAMPSON** (see Samson), Abel, s. Michael and Deborah, Aug.  
1, 1784.

Abigal Carver, d. Martin and Hipsable [dup. *crossed out*, d.  
Martin and Hipsaba], Oct. 21, 1812.

Bethiah, d. Micah and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1765.

Ellen Maria, d. Peleg W. and Bashabia, June 5, 1844.

- SAMPSON, Elvira Tolman, d. Turner, June 14, 1842.  
 Eunice B. [———], w. Turner, July 28, 1815. G.R.12.  
 Francis W., Dec. 15, 1848. G.R.12.  
 George B., "Co. I, 4<sup>th</sup> Mass Vols." [h. Nancy P. (Pool)],  
 —, 1827. G.R.13.  
 Hannah, d. Micah and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1760.  
 John Thomas, Mar. 15, 1827. P.R.17.  
 Martin, s. Michael and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1769.  
 Martin, s. Martin and Hipsable, Mar. 20, 1809.  
 Mary Ann, w. Samuel Lincoln, —, 1829. G.R.13.  
 Mehitable, d. Michael and Deborah, Mar. 10, 1786.  
 Michael, s. Michael and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1767.  
 Nancy, d. Martin and Hipzabah, Feb. 4, 1811.  
 Ruth, d. Michael and Han[nah], Sept. 4, 1771. [Samson, d.  
 Micah, C.R.1.]  
 Ruth, d. Martin and Hepsabah, Oct. 20, 1817.  
 Ruth S., w. Franklin N. Lawrence, Aug. 17, 1835. G.R.9.  
 Stephen, s. Michael and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1775. [Samson, s.  
 Micah, C.R.1.]  
 Sylvia Gurney [? m.], —, 1802. G.R.13.  
 Turner, s. Martin and Hepsabah, Apr. 16, 1815. [[h. Eunice  
 B.] G.R.12.]  
 Turner, s. Turner and Eunice B., Mar. 12, 1837. [Mar. 22,  
 G.R.12.]  
 Warren, —, 1826. G.R.13.  
 William, s. Michael and Deborah, Oct. 4, 1782.

**SAMSON** (see Sampson), George William, s. George W. and  
 Nancy, Aug. 29, 1848.

- Huldah, d. Micah and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1763. [Sampson, C.R.1.]  
 Joseph, s. Micah and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1757. [Sampson,  
 C.R.1.]

**SANBORN** (see Sanburn), Jane A. [———], w. Sam[ue]l A.,  
 May 16, 1849. G.R.1.

- Joseph Smith, s. Samuel A., shoemaker (b. N. H.), and Lucy  
 A. (Smith), Sept. 16, 1837. [*Corrected entry, by deposition.*]  
 Louisee [———], w. Joseph S., Nov. 28, 1839. G.R.1.  
 Mary Adams, d. Sam[ue]l A. and Lucy, Nov. 19, 1828.  
 Simeon, s. Sam[ue]l A. and Lucy, Feb. 2, 1835.

**SANBURN** (see Sanborn), Lucy Ann, twin d. Sam[ue]l A.  
 and Lucy, Aug. 28, 1823.

- Quincy, s. Sam[ue]l A. and Lucy, Jan. 10, 1826. [Quincy A.  
 Sanborn, G.R.1.]

SANBURN, Samuel A., s. Sam[ue]l A. and Lucy, Sept. 19, 1831.  
 ———, twin d. Sam[ue]l A. and Lucy, Aug. 28, 1823.

SAUNDERS, Julia A. [? m.], ———, 1815. G.R.9.

SAVERY, Mary Elizabeth, d. George H. and Dianthe, July 20, 1844.

SAVILLE, Alonzo Franklin, Feb. 10, 1847. G.R.9.

SAWYER, Charles E., Rev., Feb. 13, 1844. G.R.1.

SCOTT, Caroline, d. Micah and Rosamond, Jan. 29, 1833.

SEARS, Arabella T. [———], w. Ebenezer W., Aug. 12, 1838.  
 G.R.1.

Henry Allen, s. Allen and Matilda, Aug. 6, 1833.

SETSON (see Stetson, Stitson), Isaiah, s. Oliver and Nabby,  
 July 20, 1792.

SEWELL, Mary Narcissa, d. Dummer and Mary, Sept. 3,  
 1848.

Sarah Arabella, d. Dummer and Mary S., Sept. 16, 1849.

SHARP (see Sharpe), Alfred, May 24, 1827. G.R.13.

Ann Elizabeth, d. Elbridge and Elize, Mar. 4, 1844.

Elbridge G. [h. Eliza A.], ———, 1821. G.R.13.

Eliza A. [———], w. Elbridge G., ———, 1820. G.R.13.

Ellen Maria, d. Simeon and Nancy Ann, Feb. 7, 1844.

Elvira, d. Gibeon and Sophronia, Apr. 10, 1825.

Eva Stella, d. James S. and Rebecca, Mar. 12, 1847.

Georgeanna, d. Elbridge and Eliza Ann, May 13, 1845.

Gibbens [h. Sophronia], ———, 1796. G.R.12.

Gibbins, s. Gibbins and Sophronia, Mar. 27, 1837. [Gibbens,  
 G.R.13.]

Henry S., s. Simeon and Nancy, Mar. 29, 1847.

James B., s. James S. and Rebecca, May 4, 1844. [Sharpe,  
 G.R.1.]

Larnard, s. Simeon and Nancy Ann, Mar. 4, 1845.

Rebecca Burt, d. James S. and Rebecca, Mar. 29, 1841.

Sophronia [———], w. Gibbens, ———, 1803. G.R.12.

Warren Nelson, s. Simeon and Nancy, July 20, 1849.

SHARPE (see Sharp), Elbridge Steel, s. Elbridge G. and Eliza,  
 Mar. 12, 1847.

James S. [h. Rebecca L.], ———, 1811. G.R.1.

Rebecca L. [———], w. James S., ———, 1817. G.R.1.

———, ch. James S. and Rebecca L., Apr. 12, 1838.

- SHAW (see Shawe), Abijah, s. Joshua and Sarah, May 2, 1738.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham and Priscilla, Jan. 14, 1766.  
 Abram, s. Abram and Deborah, Apr. 15, 1812.  
 Achsah Drury [———], w. Brackley, May 12, 1819. G.R.4.  
 Adeline [———] [w. Brackley 3d], Apr. 29, 1806. P.R.34.  
 Adeline Serena, Dec. 15, 1832. P.R.34.  
 Allathea, d. Nicholas Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 5, 1755.  
 Allen Monroe, s. Edmund and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1840.  
 Alonzo J., Feb. 2, 1847. G.R.9.  
 Alvira, d. Josiah and Anna, Dec. 25, 1787.  
 Amas, s. Nath[anie]ll and Betsey, Sept. 27, 1796.  
 Ann, d. Reuben and Abigal, Apr. 6, 1812.  
 Anna, d. Ezra and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1782.  
 Anna, d. Brackley 3d and Anna, Apr. 12, 1811. [Hannah, C.R.1.]  
 Anna (see Hannah).  
 Anna Colson, d. Brackley and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1808.  
 Anna Colson, ch. Brackley, bp. —, 1812. C.R.1.  
 Anne, d. Ebenezer and Anne, May 30, 1745.  
 Annis White, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 2, 1823.  
 Arthur Howard, s. David and Tamar, June 15, 1845.  
 Atlantique A. [———], w. Melvin, Feb. 14, 1830. G.R.1.  
 Augustus Edwards, s. Ezra Jr. and Elvira, Mar. 10, 1842.  
 Augustus Herbert, s. Calvin and Mary, May 10, 1845.  
 Bela, s. Calvin and Mary, July 23, 1837.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1728. [Ben-jamine, C.R.1.]  
 Benjamin, s. John and Silence, Dec. 9, 1750.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susannah, Mar. 29, 1753.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jane, Mar. 7, 1773.  
 Betey, d. Brackley and Betey, Aug. 21, 1798.  
 Betsa, d. Solomon and Elizebath, Dec. 3, 1781.  
 Betsee [dup. *crossed out*, Beteel], d. Benjamin and Jane [dup. *crossed out*, Jannel], Nov. 7, 1776.  
 Betsey, d. Melvin and Betsey, Aug. 20, 1819. [w. Meritt Nash, G.R.1.]  
 Betsey D. [———], w. Henry N., —, 1825. G.R.1.  
 Betsey G. [? m.], Feb. 4, 1825. G.R.9.  
 Betsey H. [? m.], —, 1818. G.R.9.  
 Betsey J. [———], w. Galvin H., Apr. 9, 1824. G.R.1.  
 Betsey Josephine, d. Henry N. and —, Mar. 27, 1848.  
 Betty, d. Joshua and Naomi, Apr. 12, 1768.  
 Betty, ch. Brackley, bp. —, 1812. C.R.1.  
 Brackle, s. Ebenezer and Anne, Mar. 16, 1761.

- SHAW, Brackley, s. Calven and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1782.  
 Brackley, s. Brackley and Anna, Apr. 26, 1790.  
 Brackley, s. Brackley Jr. and Betsy, July 1, 1805. [Brackley  
 3d [h. Adeline], P.R.34.]  
 Brackley, s. Brackley and Anna, Dec. 13, 1819.  
 Brackley, ch. Brackley, bp. July 21, 1822. C.R.I.  
 Brackley Gordon, s. Brackley 4th and Adaline, July 19, 1829.  
 Braeley [*sic*], s. Abraham and Priscilla, Apr. 12, 1775.  
 Calven, s. Jacob 2d and Susannah, Apr. 30, 1806. [Calvin  
 [h. Mary (Faxon)], G.R.I.]  
 Calvin, s. John and Silance, July 12, 1740.  
 Calvin, s. John, bp. July 13, 1746. C.R.I.  
 Calvin, s. Nicholas Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1752. [[h. Hannah]  
 G.R.I.]  
 Calvin, s. Calvin and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1778.  
 Calvin, s. Brackley 3d and Anna, Mar. 5, 1816.  
 Calvin, ch. Brackley 3d, bp. July 20, 1817. C.R.I.  
 Caroline [———], w. Josiah, —, 1812. G.R.I.  
 Cephas Newton, s. Daniel and Rachel, Sept. 30, 1838.  
 Charles, s. Brackley and Betty, May 7, 1794.  
 Charles, s. Nathaniel and Charlotte, July 18, 1841.  
 Charles B., s. David and Tamar, Sept. —, 1840.  
 Charles Frederic, s. Calvin and Mary, Sept. 20, 1847.  
 Charlotte B. [? m.], Feb. 2, 1813. G.R.I.  
 Charlotty, d. Abram Jr. and Deborah, Apr. 16, 1796. [*This  
 entry partly crossed out.*]  
 Chloe, d. Abram and Priscilla, May 6, 1788.  
 Cordelia, d. Elijah and Mary [Mary Noyes (Wales), G.R.4.],  
 Mar. 25, 1837.  
 Cushing, s. Silas and Lucy, Feb. 24, 1804.  
 Cynthia (see Sinthia).  
 Daniel, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1739. [Dan[ie]ll, s. Dea.  
 Joshua, C.R.I.] [Dea. Daniel, Sept. 20, G.R.I.]  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1766.  
 Daniel, s. Jacob and Susannah, Apr. 8, 1812. [[h. Rachel  
 (Shaw)] G.R.I.]  
 Daniel Walter, s. Daniel and Rachel, June 25, 1847.  
 David, s. Abraham and Priscilla, Apr. 18, 1771.  
 David, s. Elijah and Hannah, May 12, 1775.  
 David, s. Jared and Lydia, June 20, 1805.  
 David Brainard, s. David and Tamar, Apr. 20, 1833.  
 Deante, d. Ebenezer 3d and Deante, Feb. 4, 1817.  
 Debarah, d. Nichlas and Lydea, Jan. 26, 1717. [Deborah, d.  
 Nicolas, C.R.I.]



- SHAW, Deborah, d. Nicholas [d. Nicolas, C.R.I.] Jr. and Ruth,  
June 8, 1739.
- Deborah, d. Solomon and Deborah, Jan. 23, 1760.
- Deborah, d. Soloman and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1786.
- Deborah, d. Abram Jr. and Deborah, Jan. 19, 1794.
- Deborah Richards, d. Elias and Mary, Aug. 18, 1837.
- Diantha (see Deante).
- Dolly, d. Solomon, bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C.R.I.
- Dolly, d. Asa and Hanah, Feb. 14, 1792.
- Dorinda, d. Brackley and Betsey, May 21, 1803. [[w. Melvin  
Shaw] P.R.32.]
- Ebenezer, s. Calven and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1784. [[h. Mary]  
G.R.I.]
- Ebenezer, s. Ezra and Hannah, June 22, 1785.
- Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Betty, Apr. 3, 1786.
- Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Sept. 18, 1826.
- Ebenezer Turner, s. Silus and Luca, Dec. 5, 1799.
- Edmund, s. Brackley and Betsey, Aug. 2, 1807.
- Edmund Augustus, s. Edmund and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1831. [[h.  
H. Emily] G.R.9.]
- Edvardes, s. John and Silence, Mar. 4, 1741. [Edwardus,  
C.R.I.]
- Edvardus, s. John and Susannah, Sept. 21, 1754.
- Edward Franklin, s. Daniel and Rachel, Mar. 4, 1849.
- Edwin Howell, s. Elias and Mary, July 2, 1849.
- Eleanor Richards, d. Elias and Mary [Mary B., G.R.9.], May  
19, 1841.
- Eliab, s. John Jr. and Martha, Dec. 10, 1752.
- Elias, s. Abram Jr. and Deborah, Sept. 26, 1806.
- Elias Alden, s. Elias and Mary, Mar. 30, 1834.
- Elijah, Lt. [h. Hannah], —, 1745. G.R.5.
- E[li]jah, s. Elijah and Hannah, June 13, 1773.
- Elijah, s. Jarad and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1808. [[h. Mary Noyes  
(Wales)] Aug. 16, G.R.4.]
- Elijah A. [h. Fannie Dyer], ch. Melvin and Dorinda (Shaw),  
Feb. 14, 1833. P.R.32.
- Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Betsy, Jan. 4, 1829.
- Elisha Faxon, s. Calvin 2d and Mary, June 29, 1833.
- Eliza, d. Jacob N. and Eliza, Sept. 3, 1815.
- Eliza Davis (see Elza Davis Shaw).
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth P., Dec. 5, 1847. P.R.34.
- Elizebeth, d. John and Martha, May 12, 1759. [Elisabeth,  
C.R.I.]

- SHAW, Elizebeth, d. Amos and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1772. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
- Ellen Amelia, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, Feb. 10, 1838.
- Elvira (see Alvira).
- Elvira Lane [———], w. Jefferson, Apr. 20, 1833. G.R.4.
- Elza Davis, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 29, 1826. [Eliza Davis Shaw, C.R.I.]
- Emily Frances, Feb. 12, 1840. P.R.34.
- Emma Alice, d. Daniel and Rachel, Feb. 24, 1843.
- Ezra, s. Nicholas [s. Nicolas, C.R.I.] Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1741.
- Ezra, s. Ezra and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1771 [dup. 1772].
- Ezra, s. Ezra Jr. and Alice, Mar. 13, 1814.
- Ezra Augustus, s. Ezra Jr. and Elvira, Jan. 24, 1841.
- Ezra Prescott, s. Ezra Jr. and Elvira, June 22, 1845.
- Fidelia Lorraine, d. Daniel and Rachel, Sept. 9, 1836. [F. Loraine, G.R.I.]
- Francis Gilbert, s. Nathaniel and Charlotte, Aug. 18, 1845.
- George Combe, s. David and Tamar, Jan. 14, 1843.
- George P., Dec. 21, 1849. P.R.3.
- Gilbert Malcomb, s. Calvin and Mary, Mar. 8, 1835.
- Goddard, s. Amos and Joanna [Mary, C.R.I.], Feb. 10, 1768.
- Hanah Smith, d. Melvin and Betsey, Jan. 22, 1815.
- Hannah, d. Jo[h]n, bp. Jan. 13, 1722, in S. Weymouth.
- Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1732.
- Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Anne, Apr. 2, 1754. [[h. Calvin] G.R.I.]
- Hannah, d. Joshua Jr. and Mary, Sept. 17, 1761.
- Hannah, d. Ezra and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1768.
- Hannah, d. Elijah and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1769.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 25, 1772.
- Hannah, d. Solomon Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1784.
- Hannah, d. Calven and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1786.
- Hannah, d. Asa and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1789.
- Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Betsey, June 4, 1794.
- Hannah, d. Brackley and Betty, July 9, 1796.
- Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1797.
- Hannah (see Anna).
- Hannah, d. Melvin, Jan. 22, 1815. P.R.48.
- Hannah, d. Brackley 3d and Anna, Mar. 9, 1817. [Anna, C.R.I.]
- Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 21, 1821.
- Hannah, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 9, 1823. C.R.I.
- Hannah Ellen, d. Sumner and Hannah S., Mar. 4, 1842.

- SHAW, Hannah S. [? m.], —, 1822. G.R.9.  
 Hannah Smith, d. Melvin and Dorinda, May 1, 1823. [ch.  
 Melvin and Dorinda (Shaw) [w. James F. Bigelow], June  
 28, P.R.32.]  
 Harriet Ann, d. Ezra and Mary, Aug. 22, 1834.  
 Henrietta Maria, d. Nathaniel and Charlotte, Jan. 16, 1848.  
 Henry Bicknell, s. Nath[anie]l and Charlotte, July 25, 1843.  
 Henry Martin, s. David and Tamar, Sept. 5, 1835.  
 Henry Newton, s. Ezra and Betsey, Dec. 17, 1823. [[h. Bet-  
 sey D.] G.R.1.]  
 Howard Malcolm, s. Edmond and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1837.  
 Irene, w. Worthy C. Dunham, —, 1817. G.R.1.  
 Issabella Elizabeth, d. David and Tamar, Dec. 19, 1830.  
 Jacob, s. Joseph and Mary, June 27, 1769.  
 Jacob, s. Daniel and Rebackah, May 12, 1775. [[h. Susannah]  
 G.R.1.]  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, July 2, 1799.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Susanna, Oct. 14, 1818.  
 Jacob, May 13, 1823. G.R.9.  
 Jacob Noyes, s. Bratley and Anna, June 25, 1788.  
 Jacob Stetson, s. Asa and Hannah, July 14, 1797.  
 James, s. Stephen and Dorothy, June 16, 1771.  
 Jane Ann, d. Reuben and Abigail, June 23, 1817.  
 Jared, s. Elijah and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1777.  
 Jared, s. Jared and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1802.  
 Jarimiah, s. Abraham and Priscilla, June 18, 1767.  
 Jason, s. Nath[anie]l and Betsey, Dec. 9, 1823 [dup. 1824].  
 Jefferson [h. Elvira Lane], s. Elijah and Mary Noyes (Wales),  
 Apr. 22, 1829. G.R.4.  
 Jeremiah (see Jarimiah).  
 Jerome, s. Reuben and Abigail, May 16, 1813.  
 Joann Maria, d. Daniel and Rachel, Dec. 27, 1839. [Joan M.,  
 w. Napoleon B. Bates, G.R.1.]  
 Joanna, Sept. 9, 1837. P.R.34.  
 John, s. Nicoleas [s. Nicolas, C.R.1.] and Lydea, Mar. 4, 1731.  
 John, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1737-8.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Martha, Oct. 7, 1754.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1761.  
 John, s. Daniel and Rebackah, Oct. 18, 1777.  
 John, s. Solomon and Elizebath, Mar. 9, 1780.  
 John, s. Calven and Hannah, May 25, 1780.  
 John, s. Ezra Jr. and Ellice, Apr. 29, 1808.  
 John Le B., ch. Melvin and Dorinda (Shaw), May 13, 1835.  
 P.R.32.

SHAW, John Milton, s. Nath[anie]ll and Betsey, Dec. 2, 1790.  
John S., ch. Melvin and Dorinda (Shaw), June 11, 1829.

P.R.32.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Susanah, June 20, 1745.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Molly, May 21, 1775.

Josephus Stanley, s. Philander and Betsey, Aug. 25, 1836.

Joshua, s. [Dea., C.R.I.] Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1736-7.

Joshua, s. Joshua Jr. and Mary, Apr. 24, 1764.

Joshua, s. Benjamin and Jean, Oct. 11, 1783.

Josiah, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Apr. 1, 1758.

Josiah, s. Ebenezer and Anne, Apr. 11, 1763.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Anne, Nov. 13, 1785.

Josiah, s. Brackley and Betty, Feb. 5, 1803.

Josiah, ch. Brackley, bp. —, 1812. C.R.I.

Jotham Whiting, s. Jarud and Lydia, July 14, 1811.

Leander Vernon, s. Eben[eze]r 3d and Dianthy, Jan. 22, 1813.

Levi, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 25, 1767.

Lois, d. Nicholas and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1760.

Loiza, d. Brackley 2d and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1810.

Louisa, d. Joseph Jr. and w., May 11, 1806.

Louisa, d. Brackley 3d and Anna, Oct. 4, 1812.

Louiza, ch. Brackley 3d, bp. July 20, 1817. C.R.I.

Lucetta Elvira, d. Ezra Jr. and Elvira, Jan. 11, 1839.

Lucy Hatch, d. Silus and Lucy, June 3, 1796.

Lucy M. [———], w. Otis R., July 5, 1835. G.R.9.

Luther, s. John and Silence, Nov. 6, 1748.

Lydea, d. Nicholas and Lydea, Jan. 5, 1720. [Lydia, d. Nicolas, C.R.I.]

Lydia (see Lydiah).

Lydia, d. Nicholas Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1747.

Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Anne, July 3, 1757.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Rebeckah, Dec. 28, 1763.

Lydia Loring, d. Brackley 4th and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1816.

Lydia P. [? m.], Mar. 1, 1828. G.R.I.

Lydia Whiting, d. Elijah and Mary, Jan. 29, 1832.

Lydiah, d. John and Silance, Dec. 7, 1744. [Lydia, d. John and Silence, C.R.I.]

Malvin, s. Elijah and Hannah, July 20, 1782.

Mariam, d. Joseph Jr. and w., Apr. 1, 1804.

Marilla Gurney (see Merilla Gurney Shaw).

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Anne, Nov. 6, 1749.

Mary, d. Joshua Jr. and Mary, Dec. 23, 1759.

Mary [———], w. Ebenezer, Sept. 28, 1790. G.R.I.

Mary, d. Ebenezer 2d and Mary, Oct. 22, 1812.

- SHAW, Mary A., ch. Melvin and Dorinda (Shaw), Aug. 19, 1827. P.R.32.
- Mary Allen, d. Brackley and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1811.
- Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, July 26, 1834.
- Mary Ann, d. Elias and Mary [Mary B., G.R.9.], Mar. 8, 1836.
- Mary Ella, d. Brackley W. and Susan, Apr. 5, 1849.
- Mary Emily, d. Calvin and Mary, Dec. 2, 1842.
- Mary Louise, ch. Melvin and Dorinda (Shaw) [w. Alfred Bartlett], Oct. 18, 1830. P.R.32.
- Mary Lucretia, d. Daniel and Rachel, Jan. 6, 1834.
- Mary Noyes, d. Elijah and Mary [Mary Noyes (Wales), G.R.4.], June 10, 1834.
- Mehitabel, d. Daniel and Rebeckah, Mar. 7, 1771.
- Melvell, s. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1794.
- Melven, s. Elijah and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1790. [Melvin [h. Dorinda (Shaw)], Jan. 22, 1791, P.R.32.]
- Melville (see Melvell).
- Melvin (see Malvin, Melven).
- Melvin, s. Melvin and Dorinda, Aug. 6, 1821. [[h. Atlantique A.] G.R.1.] [[h. Atlantique Atloway] ch. Melvin and Dorinda (Shaw), P.R.32.]
- Merilla Gurney, d. Melvin and Betsey, Mar. 1, 1818. [*This entry written in pencil in a later hand.*] [Marilla L. G., ch. Melvin and Dorinda (Shaw), w. Thomas Francis, May 3, 1825, P.R.32.]
- Micah P. [h. Susan B. (Bennett), h. Delia W. (Bennett)], Apr. 9, 1813. P.R.3.
- Micah Rolland, s. Micah P. and Susan, May 28, 1839.
- Miriam, d. Nicholas [d. Nicolas, C.R.1.] and Lydea, Jan. 4, 1728-9.
- Miriam (see Mariam).
- Molley, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1769.
- Molly, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 28, 1764.
- Naby White, d. Selas and Lucy, Oct. 13, 1807.
- Nahum, s. Jacob and Susannah, Aug. 17, 1809.
- Nance, d. Abram and Pricella, July 2, 1786.
- Nancy, d. Solomon and Elizabeth Tam[a]r, May 22, 1793.
- Nancy, d. Abram Jr. and Deborah, May 22, 1809.
- Nancy, d. Selas and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1809.
- Nathan Bates, s. Nath[anie]l and Betsey, July 7, 1819.
- Nathan Gurney, s. Eben[e]l[r] 3d and Dianthe, Jan. 29, 1815.
- Nathaniel, s. Abraham and Priscilla, Aug. 5, 1769.
- Nathaniel Payson, s. Micah P. and Susan, Oct. 1, 1844.
- Nath[anie]ll, s. Amos and Hannah, July 12, 1763.



- SHAW, Nicolas, s. Nickcolas and Ledde, Jan. 28, 1712-13.  
 Noah, s. Daniel and Rebeckah [s. David and Rebecca, C.R.I.],  
 May 23, 1768.  
 Noah, s. Jacob and Susannah, Oct. 2, 1807.  
 Noah, s. Calvin 2d and Mary, Dec. 21, 1830. [[h. Mary E.  
 (Smith)] G.R.I.]  
 Obed, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Dec. 10, 1755.  
 Olive, d. Nicholas and Ruth, Dec. 4, 1757. [Olife, C.R.I.]  
 Olive, d. Ebenezer [Jr., C.R.I.] and Mary, Oct. 8, 1818.  
 Oliver, s. Abraham and Priscilla, Nov. 19, 1777.  
 Otis Richmond, s. Elias and Mary, Mar. 24, 1839. [[h. Lucy  
 M.] G.R.9.]  
 Pattey, d. John Jr. and Martha, Feb. 17, 1757.  
 Philander, s. Brackley 2d and Betsey, Feb. 28, 1818.  
 Philip, s. Nicholas Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1748-9. [Phillip,  
 s. Nicolas Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Polle, d. Ezra and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1777.  
 Polly, d. Ezra and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1773.  
 Polly, d. Dea. Daniel and Rebeckah, June 30, 1780.  
 Polly, d. Abraham and Priscilla, Dec. 20, 1785.  
 Polly, d. Brackley and Anne, Dec. 20, 1785.  
 Polly, d. Elijah and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1786.  
 Polly, d. Nath[anie]ll and Betty, Dec. 22, 1791.  
 Polly, d. Brackley Jr. and Betey, Oct. 23, 1799.  
 Polly, d. Calven dec'd and Polly, Nov. 20, 1805.  
 Polly, d. Jacob N. and Eliza, Aug. 11, 1820.  
 Priscilla, d. Abraham and Priscilla, Oct. 17, 1773.  
 Priscilla Beal, d. Brackley 2d and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1816.  
 Prisse, d. Abraham and Priscilla, Dec. 24, 1780.  
 Prisse, d. Abram Jr. and Deborough, Apr. 26, 1799.  
 Rachel, d. Ebenezer 2d and Mary, Mar. 2, 1814. [w. Daniel  
 Shaw, G.R.I.]  
 Rachel, d. Ezra and Mary, Apr. 26, 1837.  
 Rebeckah, d. Joshua and Rebeckah, Jan. 17, 1717. [Re-  
 beccah, C.R.I.]  
 Rebeckah, d. Daniel and Rebeckah, Mar. 26, 1761.  
 Reuben (see Ruben).  
 Rolan, s. Silas and Lucy, Mar. 10, 1806.  
 Rosaltha M. [? m.], —, 1838. G.R.I.  
 Rowena, d. Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1780.  
 Ruben, s. Joseph and Molley, Jan. 11, 1781.  
 Ruth, d. Nicholas [d. Nicolas, C.R.I.] Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 17,  
 1736.  
 Ruth, d. Stephen and Dorothy, Oct. 12, 1768.

SHAW, Ruth, d. Ezra and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1779.  
 Salla, d. Ezra Jr. and Allis, Dec. 30, 1809.  
 Sally, d. Abra[ha]m Jr. and Deborah, Oct. 5, 1801.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Josiah and Anna, May 6, 1790.  
 Samuel Dike, ch. Joseph of Bridgewater, bp. May 12, 1814.

C.R.2.

Samuel Soper, s. Jacob Noyes and Sophia, Apr. 9, 1813.  
 Sarah, d. Nicholas [d. Nicolas, C.R.1.] and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1726.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Apr. 18, 1749.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 18, 1766.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua and Naomi, June 12, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. [Dea., G.R.1.] Daniel and Rebeckah, May 19, 1773.  
 Sarah, d. Ezra and Hannah, May 12, 1775.  
 Sarah, d. Reuben and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1824.  
 Sarah Frances, d. Edmund and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1834.  
 Sarah Whitman, ch. Dianthe, bp. Oct. 15, 1826. C.R.1.  
 Silance, d. John and Silance, Feb. 7, 1740.  
 Silas, s. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1767.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Luca, Nov. 24, 1797.  
 Silence (see Silance).  
 Silence, d. John and Susannah, June 23, 1756.  
 Sinthia, d. Elijah and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1792.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon and Deborah, Sept. 20, 1758.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon and Betty, Sept. 20, 1790.  
 Sophia Maria, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1813.  
 Stephen, s. Nicholas [s. Nicolas, C.R.1.] Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1744.  
 Stephen, s. Jonathan and Susannah, May 29, 1751.  
 Sumner, s. Brackley 2d and Betsey, Mar. 28, 1821.  
 Susan Lucretia, d. Jacob Jr. and Juline, Nov. 8, 1841.  
 Susan M. [? m.], July 12, 1847. P.R.3.  
 Susanah, d. Jonathan and Susanah, Apr. 1, 1747. [Susanna, d. Jonnathan, C.R.1.]  
 Susanah, d. Joseph and Molly, Sept. 29, 1777.  
 Susanna, d. Jacob 2d and Susanna, May 16, 1815.  
 Susanna, d. Ebenezer 2d and Mary, Apr. 21, 1816. [Susannah, C.R.1.]  
 Susannah, d. Benjamin and Susannah, May 9, 1751.  
 Susannah, d. John and Susannah, Feb. 13, 1760. [Susanna, C.R.1.]  
 Susannah [———], w. Jacob, Dec. 18, 1778. G.R.1.  
 Susannah, d. Joseph and Mary, —, 1779.  
 Susannah Ellen, d. Micah P. and Susan, Nov. 24, 1841.  
 Tamar Jane, d. David and Tamar, Jan. 16, 1838.

SHAW, Thaus, d. Abram Jr. and Deborah, Dec. 30, 1803.

Vasty Ann, d. Jacob N. and Eliza, Aug. 18, 1818.

Warren, s. Abram Jr. and Deborah, Feb. 21, 1792.

William, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1729-30.

William, s. Nicholas and Lydia, May 12, 1735.

Wyman, s. Joseph Jr. and w., May 26, 1808.

Zenas, s. Joseph and Molly, Feb. 8, 1785.

Zenas, s. Reuben and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1822.

Ziba, s. John and Silance [Silence, C.R.1.], Mar. 10, 1743.

Ziba, s. John and Susannah, July 24, 1758.

———, ch. John and Silence, May 29, 1753.

[*torn*]ah, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 18, 1765.

[*torn*]mas, s. Joshua Jr. and Nao[*torn*], Dec. 16, 1765.

———, d. Nath[aniell] and Betty, July 3, 1788.

———, ch. Philander and Betsey, Sept. 20, 1839.

———, ch. Philander and Betsey, May 14, 1841.

SHAWE (see Shaw), Bathsheba, d. Nicholas and Lydea, Mar. 10, 1722. [Shaw, d. Nicolas, C.R.1.]

SHEDD, Mary H. [? m.], —, 1790. G.R.1.

William, —, 1798. G.R.1.

SHELDON, Francis Thomas, s. Thomas and Harriet, Sept. 10, 1839.

George Washington, s. Thomas and Harriet, Sept. 20, 1841.

Helen Maria, d. Thomas and Harriet, Aug. 15, 1837.

———, d. Thomas and Harriet, Mar. 2, 1844.

SHELLY, Daniel Hartwell, ch. Abner, bp. Aug. 4, 1822. C.R.2.

Mary Hartwell, ch. Abner, bp. Aug. 4, 1822. C.R.2.

Ruth Chesman, ch. Abner, bp. Aug. 4, 1822. C.R.2.

SHEPARD, Elizabeth W. [———], w. Samuel D., —, 1823. G.R.1.

Samuel D. [h. Elizabeth W.], —, 1820. G.R.1.

SHERMAN, Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and —, June 13, 1847.

Mary, d. Benjamin and —, Aug. 10, 1845.

Mercy B., w. Perez Packard, —, 1823. G.R.4.

Stephen T., Oct. 28, 1825. G.R.12.

Thomas B. [h. Jane S. (Hale)], —, 1832. G.R.13.

SHIELD, James, s. John and Juliet, Nov. 5, 1849.

SHORT, Corra Jane, d. Stacey and Sarah Jane, Oct. 7, 1849.

- SILVER**, Abiel, Apr. 3, 1797. G.R.I.  
 Ednah Hastings [———], w. Abiel, May 30, 1798. G.R.I.
- SIMPSON**, ———, s. Mark, Aug. 31, 1848.
- SMITH**, Abby Ann, d. Davis and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1839.  
 Albert, s. Nehemiah and Charlotte, Oct. 24, 1824.  
 Albert, s. Nathaniel and Catherine, Oct. 1, 1842.  
 Albert Thomas, s. Albert and Betsey, Sept. 23, 1830.  
 Albut, s. Zenus and Martha, Mar. 17, 1798.  
 Alice Merrihew [———], w. Daniel, Feb. 5, 1805. G.R.I.  
 Almira, d. James W. and Abby, Oct. 30, 1844.  
 Almira, d. James W. and Abby, June 28, 1846.  
 Augusta, d. James W. and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1842.  
 Bela Hart Benton, s. Bela and Sylvia, Feb. 24, 1849.  
 Chalotte Shaw, d. Nehemiah and Charlotte, Mar. 1, 1830.  
 Charles, s. Davis and Abigail, Oct. —, 1847.  
 Charles Edward, s. George and Jane, Feb. 2, 1843.  
 Charles Thomas, s. Zenas 2d and Deborah, Oct. 19, 1835.  
 Charlotte R. [? m.], ———, 1847. G.R.I.2.  
 Charlotte Shaw (see Chalotte Shaw Smith).  
 Christopher B., ———, 1820. G.R.I.2.  
 Christopher Bates, ch. Lebbeus, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.2.  
 Clarissa, d. Jacob and Nancy, Sept. 9, 1820.  
 Dana [h. Melissa G. (Gardner)], ———, 1820. G.R.9.  
 Daniel H., ———, 1834. G.R.I.  
 David, s. Jacob and Mercey, Dec. 24, 1754.  
 David, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Mar. 30, 1799.  
 David B., s. Charles and Peddy, ———, 1822, in S. Yarmouth,  
 P.R.49.  
 Davis, s. Theodore and Tamer, Oct. 1, 1813. [[h. Abigail  
 (Pierce)] G.R.4.]  
 Deborah, d. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, July 28, 1778.  
 Dexter, s. Nehemiah and Charlotte, Feb. 17, 1836.  
 Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah and Hannah North, Sept. 29, 1786.  
 Emma Louesa, d. Bela and Sylvia, Feb. 16, 1845.  
 Franklin, s. Zenas 2d and Sally, Nov. 14, 1817.  
 Franklin W., only ch. Jonathan W. and Marcia G., Oct. 1,  
 1849. G.R.I.  
 George Davis, s. Davis and Abigail [(Pierce) G.R.4.], July 16,  
 1841.  
 George William, s. George and Jane, Dec. 18, 1839.  
 Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1782.  
 Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1799. [w. Josiah  
 Holbrook, G.R.4.]

- SMITH, Harriet Melissa, d. Dana and Melissa C., July 7, 1846.  
 Harrison Howard, s. Davis and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1840.  
 J. E., —, 1831. G.R.1.  
 Jacob, [twin] s. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1783.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob Jr. and Ruth, July 25, 1804.  
 James, s. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1768.  
 James Bicknell [Bicknell *crossed out*], s. James and Hannah,  
 July 5, 1795.  
 James Elmer, s. George and Jane, July 1, 1841.  
 Jane, d. Nehemiah and Hannah, June 5, 1784.  
 Jane, w. Josiah Holbrook, —, 1808. G.R.4.  
 Jane, d. Nehemiah and Charlotte, Mar. 1, 1833.  
 Jane, twin d. Dana and Melissa, Aug. 27, 1844.  
 Jedson, s. James and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1802.  
 John, s. Nemiah and Mary, Oct. 18, 1796.  
 John L., Dea. [h. Susan Elizabeth (Wellman)], —, 1816.  
 G.R.13.  
 Joseph [h. Mary S.], —, 1802. G.R.1.  
 Joseph Bicknell, s. James and Hannah, July 20, 1797.  
 Joshua Snow [h. Elizabeth Harwood (Bigelow)], Dec. 20, 1845,  
 in Edgartown. P.R.33.  
 Judith [? m.], —, 1825. G.R.12.  
 Judson (see Jedson).  
 Julia Ann, d. Minot and Mary, July 15, 1836.  
 Laura Ann, d. Theodore and Thamer, Sept. 11, 1820.  
 Louis Lamartine, s. James W. and —, Apr. 14, 1848.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1774.  
 Lydia, d. Zenus and Martha, June 7, 1800.  
 Margaret, d. Charles and Betsey, July 23, 1836.  
 Margaret Ellen, d. George and Jane, Mar. 6, 1847.  
 Margaret Wesley, d. Minot and Mary, Apr. 24, 1834.  
 Martha, d. Jacob and Nansy, Oct. 16, 1810.  
 Martha Abigail, ch. Lebbeus, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.2.  
 Mary (see Mercy).  
 Mary, d. Theodore and Thamer, Nov. 9, 1810.  
 Mary, twin d. Dana and Melissa, Aug. 27, 1844.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Lebbeus, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.2.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Minot and Mary, Sept. 26, 1832. [w.  
 Noah Shaw, G.R.1.]  
 Mary Jane, d. George and Jane, May 1, 1838.  
 Mary S. [—], w. Joseph, —, 1799. G.R.1.  
 Mercy, d. Jacob and Mercy, Feb. 24, 1759. [Mary, C.R.1.]  
 Minot, s. Minot and Mary, Apr. 27, 1840.  
 Minot, s. Davis and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1848.



- SMITH, Minott, s. Zenas and Martha, Aug. 10, 1808.  
 Nabby, d. Jacob and Mercy, Mar. 7, 1761.  
 Nabby, d. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1785.  
 Nahum Bates, ch. Lebbeus, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.2.  
 Nahum Nelson, s. Christopher B. and ———, Jan. 15, 1845.  
 Nancy, d. James and Hannah, May 9, 1815.  
 Nancy, d. Jacob and Nancy, Nov. 5, 1817.  
 Nath[anie]l Richards, s. Nehemiah and Charlotte, Jan. 28, 1828.  
 Nehemiah, s. Jacob and Mercey, Nov. 27, 1753.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Mary, July 16, 1794.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehem[ia]h Jr. and Charlotte, Feb. 9, 1818.  
 Patrick [h. Rose A.], ———, 1820. G.R.1.  
 Rachel, [twin] d. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1783.  
 Rebecka, d. Jacob Jr. and Lydea, Nov. 27, 1780. [Rebecca, G.R.4.]  
 Rose A. [————], w. Patrick, ———, 1822. G.R.1.  
 Rowana, d. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1776.  
 Ruth, d. Jacob Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1802.  
 Sally, d. Jacob and Nansey, July 17, 1809.  
 Sally, d. Zenas 2d and Sally, Dec. 18, 1822.  
 Samuel Reed, ch. Lebbeus, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.2.  
 Theodore [h. Tamar (Bourne)], ———, 1789. G.R.4.  
 Zenas, s. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1771.  
 Zenas, s. Zenas 2d and Sally, Sept. 23, 1820.  
 Zenas, s. Zenas 2d and Sally, Jan. 28, 1825.  
 ———, s. Albert and Betsey, Feb. 6, 1833.
- SNELL, Ellen M. [? m.], ———, 1844. G.R.9.  
 Lydia Amelia, d. Samuel L. and Thirza H., Dec. 1, 1848.  
 Lydia Reed, d. Sam[ue]l L. and Thirza, Mar. —, 1840.  
 Samuel Livingston, s. Sam[ue]l and Ruthy, Oct. 14, 1814.  
 [“ Co. K. 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. [h. Thirza H.], G.R.1.”]  
 Samuel Livingston, s. Samuel L. and Thirza, Aug. 6, 1842.  
 [“ Co. D. 4<sup>th</sup> Mass. Cav.,” G.R.9.]  
 Thirza H. [————], w. Samuel L., ———, 1820. G.R.1.  
 Thomas Jefferson, s. Samuel L. and Thirza, Oct. 6, 1844.
- SNOW, Abijah, s. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 15, 1754.  
 Calvin, s. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 26, 1766.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan and Mary, bp. May 22, 1768. C.R.1.  
 Jacob, s. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 12, 1759.  
 John, s. Nathan and Mary, June 2, 1757.  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 9, 1752.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, May 10, 1751.

SNOW, Ruth, d. Nath[aniel], bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 7, 1764.  
 Susannah, d. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 2, 1762. [Susanna,  
 C.R.I.]

SOMMERS, Martha Bostick, d. Samuel W. and Laura [Laura  
*written in pencil*], Aug. 28, 1845.

Mary Ann Davis, d. Samuel W. and Laura A., Mar. 12, 1848.

SOUL (see Soule), James Perkins, s. James and Leah, Nov. 16,  
 1820.

SOULE (see Soul), Abby Frances, d. Otis W. and Mary E.,  
 Aug. 27, 1847.

Caroline Frances, d. Abisha and Frances, May 20, 1830.

Charles Williams, s. Josiah and Sophronia, Feb. 21, 1833.  
 [Capt., "Co. F. 43rd Regt. Mass. Vols.," G.R.I.]

Eldora Maria, d. Samuel H. and Thirza M., Apr. 15, 1849.

Eliza A. [—], w. Daniel, —, 1825. G.R.I.

George, s. James and Leah, Aug. 11, 1823. ["Member of  
 Band 7th Regt. Mass. Vols." [h. Leonora (Bourne)],  
 G.R.I3.]

George, ch. James, bp. Sept. 2, 1832. C.R.2.

George Colman, s. Josiah and Sophronia, July 12, 1838.

Henry Augustus, s. Josiah and Sophronia, May 8, 1841.

Henry Martin, s. James and Leah, Aug. 11, 1833.

Henry Martin, ch. James, bp. July 24, 1836. C.R.2.

James [h. Leah], —, 1795. G.R.I3.

James Perkins, ch. James, bp. Sept. 2, 1832. C.R.2.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Sophronia, Feb. 25, 1829. [Col. Josiah  
 Jr., "Co. C. 43 Regt. Co. A. 60 Regt. Mass. Vols." [h.  
 Mary B.], G.R.I.]

Leah [—], w. James, —, 1796. G.R.I3.

Leander, s. James and Leah, Jan. 12, 1831.

Leander, ch. James, bp. Sept. 2, 1832. C.R.2.

Lewis, Capt. [h. Lucretia C.], —, 1834. G.R.I3.

Lucretia C. [—], w. Capt. Lewis, —, 1835. G.R.I3.

Maria, d. James and Leah, Aug. 9, 1835.

Mary A. [? m.], —, 1829. G.R.I.

Mary Ames, d. Josiah and Sophronia, Apr. 24, 1831.

Mary B. [—], w. Capt. Josiah Jr., —, 1831. G.R.I.

Otis W. [h. Mary E. (Browne)], Jan. 25, 1828. G.R.I.

Samuel H. [h. Thirza M.], Sept. 11, 1821. G.R.I.

Sibil Hobart, d. Abishai and Frances, Aug. 31, 1826.

Thirza M. [—], w. Samuel H., May 11, 1828. G.R.I.

SOULE, William Tyler, s. James and Leah, Nov. 14, 1825.  
William Tyler, ch. James, bp. Sept. 2, 1832. C.R.2.

**SOUTHWORD** (see Southworth), Charles, s. Charles and  
Susannah, Sept. 29, 1799.

Ruma, d. Charles and Susannah, Apr. 3, 1797.

**SOUTHWORTH** (see Southword), Elisabeth, d. James and  
Lucy, Jan. 12, 1833.

George, s. Nathan and Elvira, Dec. 23, 1842.

Hannah, d. Nathan and Elvira, Aug. 23, 1840.

Levina, d. James and Lucy, Dec. 2, 1835.

**SPEAR**, Charles Dixon, s. Charles and Nancy, Jan. 19, 1837.

Clarissa, d. Sam[ue]ll and Loes, Apr. 17, 1793.

Harriet, d. Sam[u]ell and Loes, Mar. 26, 1795.

Julia Maria [? m.], June 19, 1847. G.R.9.

Lucy Maria, d. Edward and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1836.

Rebecca Agnes, d. Edward and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1834.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 25, 1732-3. C.R.1.

**SPOONER**, Ephraim, s. Capt. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 10,  
1756. [Ephram, C.R.1.]

Mary, d. Capt. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 6, 1758.

Mary, d. Capt. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 15, 1759.

Ruth, d. Capt. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 9, 1762.

Sarah, d. Capt. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 11, 1754. [w. David  
Jenkins, G.R.12.]

**SPRAGE** (see Sprague), Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Dec.  
2, 1738. [Sprague, C.R.1.]

Elisha, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1748. [Sprague,  
C.R.1.]

Joshua, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1746. [Sprague,  
C.R.1.]

**SPRAGUE** (see Sprage), Albert Enoch, ch. S. C., bp. June 5,  
1836. C.R.1.

Alvin Homer, ch. Alpheus and Lydia, bp. June 4, 1826. C.R.1.

Amos Bennet, s. Seth C. and Betsey, Oct. 23, 1838.

Anna, d. Will[ia]m and Jane, Mar. 9, 1787.

Betsey [———], w. Seth C., ———, 1802. G.R.1.

Chandler, s. Eliphlet and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1811.

Charles, s. Pheby, June 28, 1801.

Charles Henry, s. Charles and Silvia, Nov. 15, 1826.

Clarissa B., d. Seth C. and Betsey, June 28, 1842.

- SPRAGUE, Elbridge, s. Eliphaz and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1816.  
 Eleanor E., w. Charles Jones, —, 1824. G.R.I.  
 Eleanor Emerson, ch. S. C., bp. June 5, 1836. C.R.I.  
 Eliphaz, s. Will[ia]m Jr. and Jane, Apr. 24, 1789.  
 Eliza, d. Zebeda and Susannah, Jan. 3, 1808.  
 Eliza Ann, ch. Alpheus and Lydia, bp. June 4, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Florentine W. [w. ——— Childs], w. Nelson Sylvester, —, 1830. G.R.I.  
 Flurentina, ch. S. C., bp. June 5, 1836. C.R.I.  
 Francis Henry, s. Seth C. and Betsey, May 31, 1832.  
 Francis Henry, ch. S. C., bp. June 5, 1836. C.R.I.  
 Hannah Maria, ch. S. C., bp. June 5, 1836. C.R.I.  
 James, s. Will[ia]m and Jane, Feb. 21, 1785.  
 James, s. Alpheus and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1820.  
 James, ch. Alpheus and Lydia, bp. June 4, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Jesse Harlow, s. Eliphaz and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1814.  
 John, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, May 20, 1785.  
 Lois, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C.R.I.  
 Lorenzo, s. Zebedee and Susan, July 18, 1821.  
 Lucius Alden, s. Seth C. and Betsey, Sept. 4, 1844.  
 Lydia, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Aug. 5, 1744. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. William Jr. and Jane, May 1, 1778.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Seth C. and Betsey, Mar. 10, 1835.  
 Mary Elizabeth, ch. S. C., bp. June 5, 1836. C.R.I.  
 Naby, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigal, Apr. 18, 1807.  
 Oliver, s. Will[ia]m Jr. and Jane, Sept. 23, 1782.  
 Polly, d. Will[ia]m and Jane, June 5, 1793.  
 Polly, d. Zebedee and Sussanna, June 8, 1806.  
 Samuel, s. Joshua and Elizebeth, Feb. 28, 1753.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Nov. 18, 1782.  
 Seth C. [h. Betsey], —, 1794.  
 Seth Capron, s. Seth C. and Betsey, Apr. 30, 1837.  
 Seth C[illegible], s. Seth C., bp. Sept. —, 1843. C.R.4.  
 Silence, d. Joshua and Elizebeth, Aug. 8, 1755.  
 Susanah, d. William Jr. and Jane, Nov. 28, 1776.  
 Sussanna, d. Zebeda and Susanna, Oct. 28, 1812.  
 Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Nov. 9, 1746. C.R.I.  
 William, s. Zebulon and Susannah, July 5, 1810.  
 Zebedee, s. Will[ia]m Jr. and Jane, May 11, 1780.  
 SPRING, Lucia Ann, d. Rev. Sam[ue]l and Lydia M., Jan. 23, 1823.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Lydia M., Jan. 13, 1825.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. Nov. 5, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Susan, d. Samuel and Lydia Maria, Oct. 27, 1826.

**SPOUL** (see Sprowl), Agnes W. [———], w. Francis, Feb. 7, 1811, in Scotland. G.R.13.

Francis [h. Agnes W.], Jan. 10, 1810, in Scotland. G.R.13.

John [h. Sarah Wilson], June 10, 1817. G.R.13.

John Wilson, s. John and Sarah, July 6, 1845.

Sarah Agnes, d. John and Sarah, July 9, 1849.

Sarah Wilson [———], w. John, May 5, 1819. G.R.13.

**SPROWL** (see Sproul), Mary Frances, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1847.

**STANDISH**, Stephen, Mar. 22, 1821. G.R.9.

**STEARNS**, Adilla H., d. Isaac H. and Catherine M., June 5, 1849, in Canton.

Frederick W., s. Isaac H. and Catherine M., Jan. 8, 1846, in Mansfield.

Susanna C., w. Hiram Robbins, —, 1830. G.R.1.

**STEDMAN**, George D., Apr. 16, 1843. G.R.13.

**STEEL**, John, s. Joseph and Charlott, Aug. 27, 1760.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Charlott, Jan. 15, 1763.

**STEINGARDT**, Charlotte Juliann, d. John F. and Charity, Aug. 24, 1831.

Ellen Catherine, d. John F. and Charity, Sept. 30, 1837.

Elsa Matilda, d. John F. and Charity, Nov. 9, 1835.

J. F., Capt., Oct. 15, 1792. G.R.13.

John Ferdinand, s. John F. and Charity, Aug. 6, 1828.

Joseph Augustine, s. John F. and Charity, Jan. 25, 1834.

**STETSON** (see Setson, Stitson), Abigail [? m.], —, 1799. G.R.13.

Adam, s. Peleg and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1779.

Adam, s. Adam dec'd and Parna, bp. Jan. 7, 1838. C.R.2.

Almira, d. Jacob and Respa, Aug. 5, 1802.

America Emerson, —, 1833. G.R.13.

Amos, s. Barnabas and Lydia [dup. *crossed out*, Lucy], Sept. 7, 1803.

Amos Sumner, s. Martin S. and Eliza A., Jan. 2, 1839. [[h. Eliza C.] G.R.1.]

Barnabas, s. Ephraim and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1775. [[h. Lucy] G.R.1.]

Belinda, d. John and Belinda, Feb. 10, 1818.

Belinda, d. John and Belinda, June 27, 1821.

Betsey, d. Ephraim 2d and Rebecca, July 31, 1828.



- STETSON, Betsey Jane, adopted ch. Peleg and Clarissa, bp.  
 Sept. 2, 1832. C.R.2.
- Caroline, d. Ephraim 2d and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1826.
- Catharine, d. Ira and Ruth, Nov. 24, 1818.
- Charles Ebenezer, s. Charles and Olive, Apr. 28, 1838.
- Charles Frederic, s. Oliver Jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 1, 1849.
- Charlot, d. Peleg and Ruth, Apr. 24, 1787.
- Dalphi, d. Peleg and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1785.
- Daniel, "Co. G. 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mass Vols.," —, 1837. G.R.13.
- David, s. Levi Jr. and Jadida, Nov. 15, 1799.
- Eliza A. [—], w. Martin S., —, 1809. G.R.1.
- Eliza C. [—], w. Amos S., —, 1841. G.R.1.
- Elizabeth, d. Levi and Elizabeth, July 25, 1767.
- Ephraim, Dea. [h. Ruth], —, 1744. G.R.1.
- Evelina, d. Oliver and Nabby, Feb. 1, 1813.
- Hannah, d. Peleg and Mercy, Nov. 9, 1757.
- Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1763.
- Helen Eliza, d. Martin S. and Eliza A., Oct. 15, 1841.
- Henry Adams, s. John and Belinda, July 5, 1830.
- Ira, s. Oliver and Nabby, Oct. 30, 1798.
- Ira Austin, s. Ira and Harriet, Feb. 7, 1832.
- Isaiah, s. Whitcomb and Luca, Dec. 4, 1799.
- Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Tirzah, May 4, 1816.
- Jacob, s. Whitcom and Lucy, July 7, 1796.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Raspha, Feb. 18, 1800.
- Jacob, s. Nabby, Jan. 28, 1823.
- Jane, d. Peleg and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1782.
- Jane Elisabeth, d. Oliver Jr. and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1846.
- Jedson, s. Levi and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1789.
- Joanna Pratt, w. Joseph N. W. Briggs, —, 1845. G.R.4.
- John, s. Oliver and Nabby, Oct. 11, 1788.
- John, s. John and Belinda, Aug. 29, 1814.
- John Thomas, s. Martin and Eliza [ch. M. S. and Eliza A.,  
 G.R.1.], Oct. 23, 1837.
- Judson (see Jedson).
- Julia [dup. adds B.], d. Martin S. and Eliza, Mar. 2, 1844.  
 [Julia B., ch. Martin S. and Eliza A., G.R.1.]
- Julia Ann, d. Barnabas and Lucy, Feb. 2, 1812.
- Julia Catherine, d. Charles and Olive, July 4, 1847.
- Levi, s. Levi and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1777.
- Lucinda (see Lusende).
- Lucy [—], w. Barnabas, —, 1777. G.R.1.
- Lusa Berstow, d. Barnabas and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1807. [Lucy B.,  
 G.R.1.]

- STETSON, Lusende, d. Levi and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1769.  
 Lydia, d. Ephraim and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1781.  
 Lydia, d. Oliver and Nabby, Jan. 22, 1805.  
 Lydia, d. Barnabas and Lucy, Jan. 24, 1816 [dup. 1817].  
 Lydia, d. Oliver Jr. and Polly, Apr. 1, 1832.  
 Malla, d. Levi Jr. and Jadida, Nov. 20, 1797.  
 Martin Sumner, s. Barnabas and Lucy, June 1, 1809. [[h. Eliza A.] G.R.I.]  
 Mary, d. Levi and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1772.  
 Mary Cobb, d. Charles, shoe maker, and Olive, Jan. 19 [1844].  
 Mary Jane, d. Oliver Jr. and Polly, Apr. 25, 1828.  
 Molly, d. Ephraim and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1771.  
 Molly (see Malla).  
 Nabby, d. Oliver and Nabby, June 20, 1802. [w. Alvin Studley, G.R.9.]  
 Nancy, d. Levi and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1779.  
 Nathaniel Winslow, s. Ira and Harriet, Sept. 28, 1830.  
 Olive, d. Levi and Elezabeth, June 30, 1785.  
 Oliver, s. Peleg and Mercy, May 3, 1760.  
 Oliver, s. Oliver and Nabby, Aug. 14, 1794.  
 Oliver, s. Oliver Jr. and Polly, Aug. 15, 1824.  
 Rebecca Jane, d. Charles and Olive, July 21, 1840.  
 Ruth [——], w. Dea. Ephraim Stetson, —, 1749. G.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. Ephraim and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1787.  
 Ruth, d. Peleg and Ruth, Jan. 13, 1790.  
 Ruth Lane, d. Oliver Jr. and Mary, Sept. 8, 1818.  
 Ruth Smith, d. Ira and Ruth, May 30, 1821.  
 Sally, d. Peleg and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1777.  
 Sarah Howland, d. Oliver Jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 25, 1847.  
 Sopha, d. Jacob and Respha, Nov. 28, 1798.  
 Susanah, d. Oliver and Nabby, Apr. 15, 1796.  
 Tirzah, d. Oliver Jr. and Polly, Oct. 16, 1820.  
 Virginia A., ch. M. S. and Eliza A., —, 1848. G.R.I.  
 Whitcome, s. Levi and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1775.  
 William Norton, s. John and Balinda, Oct. 23, 1823.  
 —, s. Oliver Jr. and Polly, Dec. 1, 1825.  
 —, ch. Abel and Mehitable, Nov. 29, 1830. P.R.48.
- STEVENS**, Charles Edmond, s. Charles and Eveline, Feb. 22, 1844.  
 Charles Lawrence, s. Charles A. and Mary, Aug. 8, 1847.  
 Frederick A. [h. L. Helen (Furbush)], July 22, 1839. G.R.I.  
 William Roderic, s. Charles A. and Mary, Jan. 30, 1845.
- STITSON** (see Setson, Stetson), Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1784.

**STOCKBRIDGE**, Mary, d. Micah and Mary, June 11, 1744.  
Micah, s. Micah and Mary, Mar. 18, 1747.

Ruben, [twin] s. Micah and Mary, Apr. 16, 1749. [Reuben,  
bp. Apr. 15 *sic*, C.R.1.]

Sarah, d. Micah and Mary, May 26, 1751.

Sarah, d. Micah and Mary, May 2, 1753.

Sarah, d. Micah and Mary, May 28, 1756.

Simeon, [twin] s. Micah and Mary, Apr. 16, 1749. [bp.  
Apr. 15 *sic*, C.R.1.]

**STODARD** (see Stoddard, Stodder), Samuel Richmond, s.  
Richmond and Polly, Nov. 17, 1833.

**STODDARD** (see Stodard, Stodder), Ellen Maria, d. W[illia]m  
and Maria, Sept. 14, 1849.

George W., "Co. G. 43<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Mass. Vol." [h. Joanna E.  
(Whiting)], —, 1835. G.R.2.

James, s. James and Mehitable, Oct. 17, 1845.

Jesse, s. Jesse and Prisse, Jan. 16, 1797.

John, Sept. 26, 1837. G.R.9.

Leonard, s. Jesse and Rachel, Aug. 22, 1803.

Lucinda [—], w. Samuel, —, 1834. G.R.2.

Lucy Ann, d. James and Mehitable, June 22, 1848.

Lydia, d. Nathan and Desire, May 6, 1797.

Martha Ann, d. Melvin and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1843.

Mary [? m.], —, 1818. G.R.9.

Mary Elisabeth, d. Richmond and Mary, June 7, 1841.

Molly, d. Jesse and Mary, Feb. 25, 1771.

Samuel [h. Lucinda], —, 1834. G.R.2.

William, —, 1828. G.R.2.

William, s. William and Elizabeth S., Mar. 25, 1832.

**STODDER** (see Stodard, Stoddard), Martha, Nov. 26, 1769.  
P.R.38.

**STRANGER**, Charles H., —, 1828. G.R.1.

**STUBBERT**, William Frederic, s. Rev. William F. and Mary  
R., Dec. 13, 1848.

**STUDLEY**, Abigail, w. David Poole, Oct. 15, 1778. G.R.5.

Adeline Augusta, d. William and Elisabeth, May 13, 1843.

Almira S. (see Elmira S.).

Alvin [h. Nabby (Stetson)], Jan. 4, 1792. G.R.9.

Alvin, s. Nath[anie]l and Huldah, Sept. 5, 1819.

Andrew, s. Nathan and Huldah, Feb. 1, 1810. [[h. Mary]  
G.R.9.]

STUDLEY, Andrew Hilton, s. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 15, 1836.  
[[h. Betsey] G.R.9.]

Austin, s. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 30, 1833.

Betsey [———], w. A. Hilton, —, 1833. G.R.9.

Charles Henry, s. Reuben and Adeline, Apr. 10, 1846.

Clarah Lorrain, d. Alvin and Mercy, May 25, 1844.

Elizabeth Ellis, d. Nathan and Huldah, June 26, 1817.

Elmira S., w. Henry R. Curtis, —, 1814. G.R.9.

Ezekiel R. [h. R. Augusta], Nov. 30, 1831. G.R.9.

Ferdinand, —, 1846. G.R.9.

George Sylvester, s. Reuben and Adeline, Dec. 26, 1838.

Gridley [h. Lucy S.], Mar. 19, 1829. G.R.9.

Henry Jacob, s. Reuben and Adeline, Oct. 26, 1841.

Horace Walker, s. Reuben and Adeline, Apr. 13, 1844.

Huldah, d. Nathan and Huldah, Jan. 18, 1822.

Huldah Ellis, d. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 19, 1838.

Isabella, —, 1846. G.R.9.

Jacob Nash, s. William and Elisabeth, July 6, 1845.

James Butler, s. Gideon and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1843.

Jane Bicknell, d. Andrew and Mary, Nov. 22, 1834.

John Alvan, s. William and Elisabeth, July 2, 1841.

Lucy S. [———], w. Gridley, Sept. 26, 1837. G.R.9.

Mary [———], w. Andrew, —, 1810. G.R.9.

Mary Andrew, d. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 8, 1831.

Nancy M., d. Alvin and Nabby (Stetson), w. Elias A. Burrell,  
Mar. 15, 1831. G.R.9.

Nathan F., s. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1838.

R. Augusta [———], w. Ezekiel R., May 6, 1836. G.R.9.

Reuben, s. Nathan and Huldah, Feb. 3, 1812. [[h. Adeline  
(Burgess)] G.R.4.]

Reuben Whitney, s. Reuben and Adeline, Sept. 12, 1836. [[h.  
Sophronia Ann (Gould)] G.R.4.]

Salome H., w. Henry R. Curtis, —, 1812. G.R.9.

Sarah Ellis, d. Andrew and Mary, Nov. 13, 1840.

Sophia, d. Nathan and Huldah, June 19, 1808.

Sylvia, d. Nathan and Huldah, Sept. 10, 1815.

William, —, 1826. G.R.9.

Willian, s. Nathan and Huldah, June 19, 1806.

STURTEVANT, Abigail [———] [w. Ephraim], June 25, 1767.  
P.R.21.

Ephraim [h. Abigail], Oct. 18, 1763. P.R.21.

George Francis, s. Zophar D. and Almira, Aug. 27, 1847.

Lucy, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1793. P.R.21.

**STURTEVANT**, Maria Torrey, d. Zophar W. and Almira, Jan. 11, 1849.

Thomas J. [h. Sarah B. (Hunt)], —, 1840. G.R.4.

**SULLIVAN**, James N. [h. Lucy C. (Gardner)], May 14, 1822.  
G.R.9.

**SWAIN**, Henry Francis, s. John and Rachel, Apr. 8, 1847.

Levi Anderson, s. John and Rachel, Dec. 3, 1835. [[h. Aurelia A. (Terry)] —, 1836, G.R.9.]

Theron Smith, s. John and Rachel, Apr. 16, 1842.

**SWAN**, Manning [h. Mary], —, 1812. G.R.13.

Mary [—], w. Manning, —, 1824. G.R.13.

William Manning, s. Manning and —, Oct. 4, 1846.

**SYLVESTER**, Michael Roberts, s. Michael and Martha, June 24, 1825.

Nelson [h. Florentine W. (Sprague) (Childs)], —, 1822. G.R.1.

**SYMMES**, Silence, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1737.

S., E. H., —, 1813. G.R.12.

**TALBOT**, Hannah Keziah, d. Peter and Jane, Aug. 10, 1846.

**TAYLOR**, John, s. Dan and Ann, May 4, 1848.

John G., "Co. G. 12 Mass. Vol." [h. Sarah J.], —, 1825.  
G.R.1. [Mar. 3, P.R.42.]

Sarah J. [—], w. John G., —, 1830. G.R.1.

**TEAGUE**, Ella Maria, d. Lysander and Olive, Mar. 1, 1846.

Mary Frances, d. Lysander and Olive P., June 21, 1843.

**TERRELL** (see Terrill, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirril, Tirrill, Turrell, Tyrrell), John Henry, s. Americus V. and Nancy, Nov. 4, 1837.

**TERRILL** (see Terrell, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirril, Tirrill, Turrell, Tyrrell), Abigaill, d. William and Deborah, Apr. 24, 1716.  
[Abigail Turrell, C.R.1.]

Deborah, d. William and Deborah, May 28, 1710.

Isaac, s. William and Deborah, May 23, 1718.

Mary, d. William and Deborah, May 4, 1712.

Rebekah, d. William and Deborah, Mar. 3, 1720. [Rebecca H. Turrell, C.R.1.]

Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, Oct. 13, 1718. [Turrell, C.R.1.]

Thankfull, d. William and Abigaill, Sept. 29, 1705.

William, s. William and Deborah, Mar. 29, 1714.



**TERRY**, Aurelia A. (see Orinda Adeline).

Basheba, d. Enoch and Clarissa, Aug. 7, 1842.

Enoch Everett, s. Enoch and Clarissa, Feb. 13, 1847.

Ida Ella, d. Enoch and Clarissa, Nov. 8, 1849.

Orinda Adeline, d. Enoch and Clarissa A., Sept. 26, 1840.

[Aurelia A., w. Levi A. Swain, G.R.9.]

Sarah Frances, d. Enoch and Clarissa, Jan. 3, 1845. [w. George R. Lawrence, G.R.9.]

**THAXTER**, Abigal Smith, d. Gridley and Sarah, May 11, 1800.

Almira, d. Gridley Jr. and Susan, July 17, 1821.

Almira, ch. Gridley Jr., bp. Feb. 16, 1823. C.R.I.

Bela, s. Gridley and Sarah, June 10, 1785.

Bela, s. Ezekiel and Dianthe, Aug. 20, 1822.

Bela, ch. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 7, 1832. C.R.I.

Benjamin Lincoln, s. Gridley and Sarah, July 16, 1797.

Deborough, d. Gridley and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1795.

Diantha Brown, ch. Gridley Jr., bp. Feb. 16, 1823. C.R.I.

Dianthe [—], w. Ezekiel, M.D., —, 1796. G.R.I.

Dianthe Brown, d. Gridley Jr. and Susanna, Feb. 22, 1818.

Elizabeth Cushing, d. Gridley and Sarah, May 31, 1803.

Emma Elizabeth [—], w. Samuel B., —, 1836. G.R.I.

Ezekiel, s. Dr. Gridley and Sarah, July 22, 1787. [Ezekiel, M.D. [h. Dianthe], G.R.I.] [[h. Dianthe (Brown)] P.R.39.]

Gridley, s. Gridley and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1783.

Harriette Hosmer [—], w. Samuel B., —, 1827. G.R.I.

Maria Brown, d. Ezekiel and Dianthe, Dec. 14, 1819.

Maria Brown, ch. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 7, 1832. C.R.I.

Marten, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1783.

Mary Lincoln, d. Dr. Gridley and Sarah, May 23, 1790.

Mary Shattuck, d. Gridley Jr. and Susanna D., Sept. 1, 1823.

Sally, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1786.

Samuel Brown, s. Ezekiel and Dianthe, Apr. 4, 1826. [[h. Harriette Hosmer, h. Emma Elizabeth] G.R.I.]

Samuel Brown, ch. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 7, 1832. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Dr. Gridley and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1792. [w. Micah Nash, Dec. 13, G.R.I. P.R.22.]

Sarah Ames, d. Gridley and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1829. [Sarah Eames Thaxter, d. Dr. Gridley and Sarah, Jan. 12, P.R.48.]

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Dianthe, July 2, 1830.

Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 7, 1832. C.R.I.

Susan Brown, d. Gridley Jr. and Susanna, June 26, 1816.

Susan Brown, ch. Gridley Jr., bp. Feb. 16, 1823. C.R.I.

—, s. Ezekiel and Dianthe, June 11, 1818. P.R.39.

**THAXTER**, ———, s. Ezek[ie]l and Dianthe, Feb. 22, 1825.  
———, d. Dianthe, Feb. 5, 1840.

**THAYER**, Abigal, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigal, July 23, 1793.

Albert M. [h. Josephine B.], Sept. 13, 1834. G.R.13.

Almena Augusta, d. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1834.

Alven, s. Asa and Mary, Sept. 7, 1794.

Asa, s. Asa and Mary, Aug. 1, 1778.

Drewzilla [dup. Rusilla], d. Sam[ue]l and Abigal, Apr. 21, 1796.

Francis Payson, s. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1843.

Experience, d. Timothy and Sarah, May 1, 1753.

Gene, [twin] d. Jacob and Marey, May 19, 1784.

Hannah, d. Timothy and w., bp. Oct. 30, 1726. C.R.1.

Hannah Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1840.

Isaac F. [h. Laura A.], Nov. 15, 1825. G.R.13.

Jacob, s. Timothy and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1755.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 22, 1780.

Jacob, s. Timothy and Experience, [b. or d.] May —.

James, s. Sam[ue]l and Abigal, Sept. 5, 1783.

Jean (see Gene).

Josephine B. [———], w. Albert M., Aug. 27, 1836. G.R.13.

Laura A. [———], w. Isaac F., May 5, 1823. G.R.13.

Lucy Pierce, d. Cyrus and Esther, Apr. 7, 1840.

Lydia, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigal, Apr. 21, 1799.

Mary, d. Asa and Mary, May 8, 1781.

Mary A. [? m.], —, 1832. G.R.1.

Nancy, [twin] d. Jacob and Marey, May 19, 1784.

Poley, d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 4, 1778.

Releaf, d. Asa and Mary, July 11, 1784.

Salley, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigal, July 31, 1789.

Samuel, s. Timothy and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1761.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Abigal, Feb. 27, 1788.

Sarah, d. Timothay and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1757.

Sarah Alla, d. Stephen and —, Nov. 9, 1848.

Sarah Ellis, d. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1827.

Simeon, s. Jacob and Mary, May 19, 1786.

Spencer Brigham, s. Cyrus and Esther, July 6, 1836.

Susanah, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigal, Nov. 27, 1785.

Thomas, s. Asa and Mary, Feb. 20, 1790.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1758.

Timothy, s. Sam[ue]l and Abigal, July 20, 1801.

**THOMAS**, Bula, d. Noah, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C.R.1.

Daniel, Rev., Oct. 8, 1779. G.R.1.

David, "soldier of the civil war," —, 1824. G.R.9.

THOMAS, George Alonzo, s. George and Amanda, Aug. 26, 1842.  
Martha S. [? m.], —, 1834. G.R.9.

Nath[aniel], s. Noah, bp. Sept. —, 1774. C.R.1.

William Everett, s. Jerome and Julia, Nov. 30, 1841.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson, Tomson), A. Anna [——], w.  
Rinaldow, Nov. 2, 1843. G.R.1.

Abbie W. [——], w. Simeon, July 28, 1808. G.R.1.

Alva Maria (see Elva Maria).

Andrew L., ch. Stephen and Nancy (Hastings), June 17, 1812.  
P.R.12.

Andrew William, s. Andrew L. and Clarissa, Mar. 14, 1840.

Ann Hastings, d. Andrew and Clarissa, Aug. 11, 1847. [Am  
H., ch. Andrew L. and Clarissa, P.R.12.]

Arioch [h. Adeline D. (Virgin)], June 22, 1802. G.R.1.

Betsey B., ch. Stephen and Nancy (Hastings), May 27, 1810.  
P.R.12.

Betsey N. [——], w. Samuel V., —, 1810. G.R.1.

Eliza M. [——], w. W[illia]m A., Nov. 9, 1835. G.R.1.

Elva Maria, d. Arioch and Adeline, Apr. 24, 1848.

George Andrew, s. Josephus and —, Jan. 20, 1845.

George L., ch. Stephen and Nancy (Hastings), Nov. 9, 1800.  
P.R.12.

Guy L., —, 1834. G.R.9.

Henry, ch. Stephen and Nancy (Hastings), Jan. 19, 1803.  
P.R.12.

Henry W., s. William H. and Mary, Apr. 27, 1835. P.R.12.

Ira, s. Josiah and Mary, June 24, 1792.

John Elbra, s. Josephus and Mary, Jan. 31, 1848.

Josephas Vining, s. Josephas and Mary, Aug. 5, 1842.

Josephine Augusta, d. Lucius and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1849.

Josephus T., "Co. F. 20<sup>th</sup> Regt M. V. Infy.," Apr. 26, 1822.  
G.R.2.

Josephus Vining (see Josephas Vining Thompson).

Josiah, s. Josiah and Mercy, July 7, 1753.

Maria Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]l V. and Betsey, Apr. 14, 1840.

Mary, ch. Stephen and Nancy (Hastings), July 8, 1819. P.R.12.

Mary Elisabeth, d. William E. and Eliza, Mar. 4, 1842.

Mercy, d. Josiah and Mary, July 18, 1762. [Thomson, C.R.1.]

Nancy H., ch. Stephen and Nancy (Hastings), Jan. 7, 1815.  
P.R.12.

Rufus Darling, s. William E. and Eliza, Dec. 18, 1848.

Samuel Gilbert, s. Samuel V. and Betsey, Dec. 6, 1835.

Samuel V. [h. Betsey N.], —, 1810. G.R.1.

Sarah, d. Simeon and Abby, Nov. 20, 1849.

**THOMPSON**, Simeon [h. Abbie W.], June 15, 1808. G.R.I.  
 Stephen [h. Nancy (Hastings)], Apr. 10, 1774, in Halifax.  
 P.R.I.2.

Susannah, ch. Stephen and Nancy (Hastings), Mar. 9, 1808.  
 P.R.I.2.

William H., ch. Stephen and Nancy (Hastings), Dec. 28, 1805.  
 P.R.I.2.

William Tilson, s. William E. and Eliza Ann, Jan. 19, 1846.

**THOMSON** (see Thompson, Tomson), John, Rev. [h. Maria G.], —, 1838. G.R.I.3.

John Milbrose, s. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1793.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, May 1, 1786.

Maria G. [—], w. Rev. John, —, 1841. G.R.I.3.

Mercey, d. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 26, 1798.

Micah, s. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 31, 1790.

Rhuphas, s. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 6, 1784.

Salley, d. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1788.

Ziba, s. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 31, 1795.

**THORP** (see Thorpe), Cordelia W. [—], w. Thomas H.,  
 Aug. 14, 1832. G.R.I.3.

Eliza [—], w. Thomas, July 14, 1806. G.R.I.3.

**THORPE** (see Thorp), William Henry, s. Thomas H. and  
 Cordelia, Sept. 3, 1849.

**TILLEY**, Edward, Nov. 19, 1837. G.R.I.3.

**TINKHAM**, R. D., —, 1834. G.R.I.3.

**TIRREL** (see Terrell, Terrill, Tirrell, Tirril, Tirrill, Turrell,  
 Tyrrell), Arter, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1742.  
 [Arthur Turrell, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, C.R.I.]

Betty, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1745. [Turrell, d.  
 Sam[u]el Jr., C.R.I.]

Charlotte, ch. Oaks, bp. —, 1812. C.R.I.

Eliza Ann, ch. Oaks, bp. —, 1812. C.R.I.

Jacob, s. Thomas and Elisebeth, Apr. 21, 1727.

Lemuel, s. Thomas and Elisebeth, Oct. 16, 1730. [Turrell,  
 C.R.I.]

Mehitable, ch. Oaks, bp. —, 1812. C.R.I.

Miriam, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1740. [Turrell, C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1743.

**TIRRELL** (see Terrell, Terrill, Tirrel, Tirril, Tirrill, Turrell,  
 Tyrrell), Americus V. [h. Nancy S. (Humbell)], —, 1811.  
 G.R.I.

TIRRELL, Austin, s. Edwin S. and Margaret, July 19, 1835.  
Edeth, d. Gideon and Edeth, Aug. 29, 1720. [Edith Turrell,  
C.R.I.]

Frederic Dexter, s. Americus V. and Nancy, Feb. 25, 1847.

Hannah, d. William and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1709.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, July 28, 1745. [Turrell, C.R.I.]

John, s. Gideon and Edeth, Aug. 29, 1722. [Turrell, C.R.I.]

Joseph, s. Samuell and Mary, Dec. 31, 1723. [Turrell, C.R.I.]

Mariam, d. Samuell and Mary, Sept. 9, 1721.

Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 15, 1742. [Turrell, C.R.I.]

Miriam (see Mariam).

Nathaniel, s. Edwin S. and Margaret, Oct. 2, 1837.

Oakes, ch. Oakes, bp. Sept. 1, 1822. C.R.I.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizebath, Feb. 27, 1721-2.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 31, 1723. [Turrell,  
C.R.I.]

**TIRRIL** (see Terrell, Terrill, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirrill, Turrell,  
Tyrrell), Abigal, d. Lemuel Jr. and Exprance, Jan. 18,  
1795.

Abigail, d. Isaac 3d and Hanah, Apr. 26, 1780.

Charlotte, d. Oaks and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1808.

Eliza Ann, d. Oaks and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1809.

Experiance, d. Lemuel and Exprance, Dec. 25, 1790.

Hanah, d. Isaac Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1778.

Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1785.

Hannah, d. Amos and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1787.

Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Susannah, Oct. 26, 1797.

Isaac, s. Isaac 3d and Hannah, May 23, 1782.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Susanna, Aug. 31, 1753.

Jacob, s. Lemuel Jr. and Exprance, Mar. 16, 1792.

Jacob Porter, s. Oaks and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1811. [Tirrel,  
C.R.I.]

Lemuel, s. Lemuel Jr. and Exprance, Dec. 18, 1793.

Martha Beals, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sally, Sept. 27, 1808.

Mary, d. Isaac Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1775.

Mary Porter, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1806.

Mehitable, d. Oaks and Hannah, June 13, 1806.

Oliver, s. Jacob and Susannah, Apr. 26, 1772.

Ruth, d. Jacob and Susannah, Jan. 18, 1768.

Susanna, d. Jacob and Susanna, Aug. 18, 1754.

Sybel, d. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1788.

**TIRRILL** (see Terrell, Terrill, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirril, Turrell,  
Tyrrell), Abel, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1758.



- TIRRELL, Abell, s. Samuel and Mary, June 23, 1728. [Turrell, C.R.I.]
- Abigall, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 16, 1743.
- Abijah, s. William Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1748. [Turrell, bp. Apr. 10 *sic*, C.R.I.]
- Alexander, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 13, 1738. [Alexander Turell, C.R.I.]
- Americus Vesputius, s. Americus V. and Mary, Mar. 4, 1832.
- Ater, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1764. [Tirrell, C.R.I.]
- Betsy, d. Thomas and Susannah, July 29, 1796 [dup. *crossed out*, 1795].
- Deborah, d. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 15, 1747-8.
- Edwin Star, s. Edwin S. and Margaret, Jan. 26, 1830. [Tirrell [h. Emeline (Lane)], G.R.4.]
- Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Susannah, Sept. 7, 1756. [Elisabeth, C.R.I.]
- Ella Frances, d. Americus V. and Nancy, Feb. 11, 1849. [Tirrell, w. John E. Stewart, G.R.I.]
- Gideon, s. Samuel and Mary, July 20, 1745. [Turrell, s. Sam[uel] Sr., C.R.I.]
- Gideon, s. Americus V. and Nancy, Jan. 26, 1834.
- Hannah, d. William Jr. and Hannah, June 26, 1754.
- Hannah, d. Oakes and Hannah, July 3, 1815. [Terril, d. Oaks, C.R.I.]
- Henry, s. Oakes and Hannah, July 2, 1823.
- Isaac, s. Isaac Jr. and Alice, Apr. 5, 1752.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Susannah, Sept. 10, 1758.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Susannah, Sept. 27, 1759.
- James, s. Isaac and Susannah, Dec. 19, 1752.
- Job, s. Samuel and Mary, June 28, 1730. [Turrell, C.R.I.]
- John, s. William Jr. and Hannah, May 24, 1742.
- Jonah, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 20, 1740. [Turrell, s. Sam[uel] and Mary, C.R.I.]
- Jonah, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Sarah, May 13, 1759.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Aug. 13, 1749. [Turrell, C.R.I.]
- Joseph, s. Isaac Jr. and Alice, Apr. 7, 1758.
- Lemuel, s. Jacob and Susannah, July 9, 1764.
- Lemuel, ch. Jacob dec'd and Susanna, bp. June 4, 1774. C.R.I.
- Lucy Jane, d. Americus V. and Nancy, Mar. 25, 1845.
- Lydia, d. Isaac and Susannah, Mar. 4, 1751.
- Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1760.
- Major, s. Americus V. and Nancy, Nov. 4, 1842. [Tirrell, "Co K. Mass. Cav. Vol.," G.R.I.]
- Margaret Ann, d. Edwin S. and Margaret, Oct. 1, 1832.

**TIRRILL**, Margaret Ann, d. Edwin S. and Margaret, Nov. 22, 1840.

Mariam, d. Tho[ma]s and Susannah, Mar. 17, 1792.

Mary, d. Thomas and Elisebeth, Apr. 3, 1729. [Turrell, C.R.I.]

Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, June 26, 1735. [Turrell, C.R.I.]

Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1754.

Mary, d. Edwin S. and Margaret, Dec. 2, 1843.

Mary Ann, d. Americus V. and Nancy, Sept. 16, 1835.

Mehitable, d. Isaac Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1774.

Mercy, d. William Jr. and Mercy, Oct. 12, 1764. [Turrill, C.R.I.]

Miriam (see Mariam).

Molle, bp. May 15, 1763. C.R.I.

Molly, d. Jacob and Susannah, Feb. 20, 1762.

Noah, s. John, bp. Oct. 5, 1772. C.R.I.

Oakes, s. Isaac Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1772. [Tirrel, C.R.I.]

Oakes, s. Oakes and Hannah, May 31, 1820.

Oliver, ch. Jacob dec'd and Susanna, bp. June 4, 1774. C.R.I.

Phebe, d. Samuell and Mary, Oct. 2, 1725. [Phobe Turrell, C.R.I.]

Phebe, d. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Sarah, June 24, 1753.

Quincy, s. Cornelius and Jane, Apr. 16, 1828.

Rachell, d. Samuell Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1749. [Rachel, C.R.I.]

Rachill, d. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 19, 1732. [Rachel Turrell, C.R.I.]

Rebeckah, d. William and Deborah, Feb. 30 [*sic*], 1721. [Rebecca Turrell, bp. Feb. 4 *sic*, C.R.I.]

Rebekah, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Nov. 9, 1746. [Rebecca Turrell, C.R.I.]

Reuben, s. Conelius and Jane, Mar. 1, 1827.

Ruth, ch. Jacob dec'd and Susanna, bp. June 4, 1774. C.R.I.

Samuell, s. Samuell Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1747. [Turrell, C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Isaac and Susanah, June 14, 1755.

Susan Maria, d. Americus V. and Nancy, Feb. 26, 1840.

Thomas, s. Samuell and Mary, Feb. 27, 1748-9. [Turrell, s. Samuel Sr., C.R.I.]

Willard, s. Oakes and Hannah, June 9, 1817.

William Mills, s. Thomas and Susannah, Oct. 31, 1794.

**TOLMAN**, Sarah Burrell, d. James and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1825.

**TOMSON** (see Thompson, Thomson), Benjamin, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, bp. —, 1714. C.R.I.

TOMSON, Cornelius, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, bp. —, 1714.  
C.R.I.

Elisabeth, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, bp. —, 1714. C.R.I.

Gennet, d. Archbold, bp. —, 1727. C.R.I.

Joanna, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, bp. —, 1714. C.R.I.

Mary, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, bp. —, 1714. C.R.I.

**TORRAH** (see Torrey, Torry), Ruth, d. Josiah and Ruth,  
July 14, 1794.

**TORREY** (see Torrah, Torry), Abigail, d. Luther [and] w.,  
Aug. 16, 1769.

Abner, s. Jonathan and Deborah, Dec. 12, 1736.

Adam, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 14, 1723, in S. Weymouth.  
C.R.I.

Ann Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1839.

Ann Maria, d. Harvey and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1843.

Arabella G. [? m.], Feb. 8, 1833. G.R.9.

Beulah Estes, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, July 20, 1837.

Charles William, s. Hervey and Lydia, June 2, 1830. [June 2,  
1831, G.R.I.]

David, Dea., Aug. 9, 1744, in Weymouth. G.R.17.

David, s. David and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1777.

David, ch. David, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.I.

David, s. Will[ia]m and El[iz]abeth, Dec. 7, 1792. [[h. Mary  
(Noyes)] G.R.9.]

David, —, 1826. G.R.I.

David Brainard, s. Harvey and Lydia, June 29, 1837.

Deborah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1739.

Edward, s. Dr. David and —, Nov. 15, 1835.

Edward Payson [h. Mary E.], Apr. 10, 1834. G.R.9.

Elias, s. Abner and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1764.

Eliza, d. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1794.

Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1790.

Elizebeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 20, 1752.

Emily Lafayette, d. Jesse and Anna, Sept. 9, 1829.

Hannah, d. Abner and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1759.

Hannah, d. Josiah and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1788. [w. Dea. Joshua  
King, G.R.I.]

Hannah Smith [? m.], June 18, 1834. G.R.I.

Harriet [? m.], —, 1795. G.R.13.

Harriet L. [? m.], —, 1828. G.R.I.

Harvey (see Hervey).

Havilen, —, 1797. G.R.13.

Hervey, s. William and Elisabeth, July 27, 1801.

- TORREY, James, s. David and Lydia, July 17, 1784.  
 Jane, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1754.  
 Jesse, s. David and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1790.  
 John Davis, s. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1815.  
 John Elliot, s. Harvey and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1839.  
 John Elliot, s. Harvey and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1845.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1741.  
 Jonathan, s. Abner and Lydia, July 28, 1758.  
 Josiah, s. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1798.  
 Josiah Austin, s. Josiah and Elisabeth D., Dec. 31, 1835.  
 Levi, s. David and Mary, Apr. 12, 1838.  
 Lord Chesterfield, s. Jesse and Anna, July 3, 1827.  
 Lucius Alden, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1833.  
 Lucius Alden, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1841.  
 Lydia [———], w. Dea. David, Aug. 14, 1746. G.R.17.  
 Lydia, d. David and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1768.  
 Lydia, ch. David, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.1.  
 Lydia Jenkins, d. Harvey and Lydia, July 24, 1832.  
 Mahitable, ch. David, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.1.  
 Margaret, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1746.  
 Maria, d. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1807.  
 Mary Adeline, ch. Havilen and Harriet Nash, bp. June 27,  
 1824. C.R.2.  
 Mary E. [———], w. Edward Payson, Aug. 4, 1831. G.R.9.  
 Mary Livingston, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1831.  
 Mehitable, d. David and Lydia, May 19, 1770.  
 Mehitable (see Mahitable).  
 Mihitable, d. Josiah and Ruth, May 31, 1786.  
 Miranda, d. Harvey and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1835.  
 Molley, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1750.  
 Molley [dup. *crossed out*, Molly], d. Josiah and Ruth, June 3,  
 1784.  
 Noah, s. David and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1773.  
 Noah, ch. David, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.1.  
 Olive, d. Jonathan and Sarah, July 17, 1748.  
 Philip, s. David and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1780. [Phillip, C.R.1.]  
 Robert Alden, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1845.  
 Ruth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1743.  
 Ruth, d. David and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1782.  
 Ruth Ford, d. Jesse and Anna, Nov. 22, 1824.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 2, 1738.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1843. [w.  
 Henry S. Moulton, G.R.9.]  
 Turner, s. David and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1775.

- TORREY, Turner, ch. David, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.I.  
 William [h. Elizabeth (Hersey)], —, 1768. G.R.9.  
 William, s. William and Elizabeth, July 4, 1797.  
 William, s. Josiah, July 16, 1848.  
 Ziba, s. David and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1786.  
 [torn]ia, d. Luther and Dorothy, Feb. 15, 1765.  
 ———[torn], s. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 5, 1739. C.R.I.  
 ———, "relicks of Josiah Esq.," Nov. 6, 1[ ]. G.R.I.
- TORRY (see Torrah, Torrey), James Henvey [*sic*], s. Hervey and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1828.
- TOTMAN, Ezra Whitman, s. Tho[ma]s V. and Rhoda, Oct. 17, 1810.  
 George Anthony, s. George and Roxana, May 13, 1847.  
 [*This entry crossed out in pencil.*]  
 George Sidney, s. George D. and Roxana [Roxanna R., G.R.3.], Sept. 15, 1839.  
 John, s. Tom[a]s and Rhoda, Apr. 6, 1807.  
 Louisa, d. Thomas V. and Rhoda, Oct. 17, 1817.  
 Lucinda Ellen, d. George D. and Roxana, Mar. 8, 1837.  
 Marietta Perkins, d. George and —, Mar. 6, 1845.  
 Nahum, s. Tho[ma]s J. and Rhoda, Oct. 5, 1808.  
 Nancy, d. Stephen and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1801.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas V. and Rhoda, Oct. 4, 1815.  
 Sophia Jane, d. George and Roxana [Roxanna R., G.R.3.], Jan. 12, 1843.  
 Susannah, d. Stephen and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1804.  
 Thomas Vining, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1782.  
 Tho[ma]s Vining, s. Tho[ma]s V. and Rhoda, Nov. 6, 1812.
- TOWER, James A. [h. Eliza E. (Arnold)], —, 1838. G.R.9.  
 Lydia, d. Matthew and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1748. [Tour, C.R.I.]  
 Mathew, s. Mathew and Lydia, bp. June 18, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Matthew, s. Matthew and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1746-7. [Tour, C.R.I.]
- TOWLE, Alvin, s. Jeremiah and Sophia W., Oct. 31, 1836.  
 Eliza, d. Jeremiah and Sophia, July 19, 1847.  
 Jeremiah Frank, s. Jeremiah and Sophia, Oct. 24, 1845.  
 Mary, d. Jeremiah and Sophia, June 2, 1843.
- TOWNE, Clarissa [———], w. Henry Y., —, 1838. G.R.8.  
 Henry Y. [h. Clarissa], —, 1832. G.R.8.
- TOWNSAND (see Townsend), Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel, bp. June 15, 1772. C.R.I.



- TOWNSEND** (see Townsand), Asa, s. Ezekiel and Mary, June 27, 1774.
- Bela, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1758. [Townshen, C.R.I.]
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1751.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Unice, Dec. 2, 1784.
- Betsey Hunt, d. David and Sally, June 21, 1812.
- Charles Ager, s. Ezekiel and Lucinda, June 11, 1837.
- Daniel, s. Ezekiel and Mary, May 15, 1777.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, May 30, 1817.
- David, s. Benjamin Jr. and Eunice, Nov. 8, 1779.
- David, s. David and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1802.
- Deborah, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Aug. 28, 1766 [dup. 1765].
- Edward Everett, s. Ezekiel and Lucinda, Feb. 25, 1835.
- Elisabeth, d. William and Margaret, Sept. 25, 1849.
- Eliza Hunt, d. David and Sally, Dec. 29, 1809.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Eunice, d. Benj[ami]n and Unice, Apr. 2, 1789.
- Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 20, 1767.
- Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Dec. 25, 1772.
- Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel Jr. and Rachel, Nov. 2, 1803.
- Ezekiel Baxter, s. Ezekiel Jr. and Charlotte, June 12, 1831.
- Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Nov. 4, 1780.
- Jacob, s. Robert Jr. and Hiphzabah, Aug. 17, 1757.
- Jacob (Townsen), ch. Robert, bp. Apr. 6, 1760. C.R.I.
- James, s. Benjamin [Jr., C.R.I.] and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1773.
- Jeremiah, s. Robert Jr. and Hiphzabah, Dec. 28, 1758.
- Jeremiah (Townsen), ch. Robert, bp. Apr. 6, 1760. C.R.I.
- Jesse, s. Benjamin and Unice, Feb. 3, 1785.
- Jesse, s. David and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1807.
- John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 9, 1766.
- Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1753.
- Joseph Curtis, s. David and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1817.
- Leonard, s. David and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1814.
- Louisa, d. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 29, 1821.
- Lydia, d. Deborah, Oct. 12, 1781.
- Margaret A. [? m.], Mar. 20, 1820. G.R.I.
- Martha Ann, d. William and Margaret, Feb. 25, 1843.
- Mary, d. David and Sarah, June 9, 1801.
- Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1814.
- Miriam, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Oct. 16, 1770. [Mariam Townsand, C.R.I.]
- Molley [dup. Molly], d. Ezekiel and Mary, Oct. 22, 1760 [dup. 1761]. [Molle, ch. Ezekiel (Townsen), bp. Nov. 8, 1761, C.R.I.]

TOWNSEND, Nabbey, d. Benjamin and Sarah, June 6, 1756.

[Nabby Townshen, C.R.I.]

Olive, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 3, 1763.

Peris, s. Ben[jami]n and Unice, Mar. 29, 1787.

Pyam, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1770. [Tounsensd, C.R.I.]

Rachel Augusta, d. Ezekiel and Lucinda, Oct. 12, 1843.

Releaf, d. Ezekiel and w., ———. [*This entry crossed out.*]

Robert, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1763.

Ruth, d. Ezekiel Jr. and Rachel, Aug. 20, 1799.

Salley, d. Benjamin Jr. and Eunice, Nov. 21, 1781.

Sally, d. David and Sally, Jan. 9, 1805.

Sally, d. Jesse and Silance, Sept. 26, 1809.

Sam[ue]l Spring, s. Ezekiel and Anna, Jan. 28, 1823.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, May 3, 1761. [Townshen, C.R.I.]

Seth, s. Benjamin, bp. July 20, 1776. C.R.I.

William, s. Ezekiel Jr. and Anna, Nov. 18, 1814.

William Francis, s. William and Margaret A., Feb. 13, 1846.

———, d. William and Margaret, June —, 1841.

TRIBOU, A. Maria [———], w. William, ———, 1821. G.R.I.

William [h. A. Maria], ———, 1819. G.R.I.

TRUFANT (see Truphant), Joseph, s. Joseph and Deborah, Nov. 8, 1764. [Truant, C.R.I.]

Susan Ellen, d. Ezra and Ellen, Mar. 17, 1848.

Susannah, d. Joseph and Deborah, July 7, 1762. [Susanna Truant, C.R.I.]

TRUPHANT (see Trufant), Colson, s. Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 6, 1767. [Collson Truant, C.R.I.]

TURNER, Elmer Judson, s. Noah B. and Wealthy H., Sept. 4, 1845.

George Williams, s. George and Rachel W., July 22, 1847.

[“Co. D. 1st Mass. H. A.,” G.R.I.]

Ira Washington, s. George and Rachel W., Feb. 16, 1849.

John Edward, Feb. 18, 1835. G.R.9.

Joseph Stanley, ———, 1841. G.R.9.

Julia Adeline, d. Noah B. and Wealthy, Apr. 30, 1849. [w.

Joshua S. Winslow, G.R.2.]

Mary [———], w. William, ———, 1832. G.R.13.

Noah B. [h. Welthie H. (Briggs)], ———, 1823. G.R.2.

Priscilla Briggs, d. Noah B. and Wealthy, June —, 1847.

Rosanna, d. Noah B. and Wealthy, June 24, 1847.

TURNER, Sarah, d. Seth, bp. Apr. 14, 1723, in Weymouth.  
C.R.I.

William [h. Mary], —, 1831. G.R.13.

**TURRELL** (see Terrell, Terrill, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirril, Tirrill, Tyrrell), Jacob, s. Thomas, bp. —, 1726. C.R.I.

John, s. Elisabeth, bp. Oct. [torn] 1736. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Sam[u]el Jr., bp. Oct. 2, 1743. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 28, 1724-5. C.R.I.

Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Oct. 14, 1739. C.R.I.

**TYLER**, Aaron N., Jan. 18, 1819. G.R.12.

**TYRRELL** (see Terrell, Terrill, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirril, Tirrill, Turrell), Salome, w. John P. Lyon, —, 1810. G.R.I.

**UNDERHAY**, Ellen, d. John and Harriet N., Aug. 10, 1841.

Harriet Newell, d. John and Harriet N., Mar. 29, 1836.

John, s. John and Harriet N., Aug. 26, 1838.

Mary Pratt, d. John and Harriet, Aug. 14, 1846.

**VALEDGE**, Bernard, "Co. A. 60 Regt. Mass. Vol.," —, 1846. G.R.9.

**VARNEY**, Rebecca B., w. ——— Turner, —, 1831. G.R.I.

**VAUGHAN** (see Vaughn), Daniel Shaw, s. Charles and Rachel, —, 1816.

Harriet W. [———], w. Francis L., —, 1848. G.R.I.

Olive G. [? m.], —, 1812. G.R.I.

**VAUGHN** (see Vaughan), Adoniram, —, 1820. G.R.I.

Alvan, —, 1793. G.R.I.

Alvan Baxter, s. Joseph and Polly, Oct. 27, 1841.

Bethia [? m.], —, 1824. G.R.I.

Francis Lewellyn, s. Stetson and Olive, Jan. 18, 1844.

[Vaughan [h. Harriet W.], G.R.I.]

George Dunham, s. Stetson and Olive, June 18, 1838.

[Vaughan, G.R.I.]

Jacob Atherton, s. Joseph and Polly, July 26, 1843.

Joseph [h. Polly], July 19, 1817. G.R.I.

Joseph Edward, s. Joseph and Polly, Aug. 29, 1846.

Louisa Eudora, d. Stetson and Olive, Nov. 28, 1839.

Oriana Amelia, d. Stetson and Olive, Oct. 15, 1841.

Polly [———], w. Joseph, Feb. 24, 1813. G.R.I.

Sarah S. [? m.], —, 1794. G.R.I.

**VEAZIE**, Catherine Elisabeth, d. William E. and Mary A., June 29, 1839.

VEAZIE, Edmond Winchester, s. William E. and Mary, Sept. 2, 1849.

Mary Adeline, d. William E. and Mary, Apr. 19, 1842.

Sarah Crawford, d. William E. and Mary A., Nov. 18, 1837.

VINING (see Vinning), Abigail, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1819.

Abigail Smith [———], w. Josiah, —, 1800. G.R.1.

Abigal, d. Ebed Jr. and Sally, Apr. 19, 1812.

Adelina, d. Elexander and Abigal, Sept. 26, 1810.

Alexander, s. Benj[ami]n and Cloe, Apr. 26, 1785.

Alexander, s. Alexander and Polly, May 11, 1817.

Almira, d. Ebed Jr. and Sally, Sept. 21, 1826.

Benj[ami]n Franklen, s. Elexander and Abigal, Apr. 30, 1808.

Betsey, d. William and Hannah, May 23, 1837.

Charlotte, d. Josiah and Abigail S., Oct. 5, 1828. [w. Oscar G. Gilbert, G.R.1.]

Chloe, d. Benj[ami]n and Chloe, Apr. 4, 1787.

David, s. Elisha and Mary, Nov. 7, 1746.

David, s. Elisha and Mary, Jan. 14, 1753.

David, s. Ebed and Abigal, Dec. 27, 1797.

David, s. Asa and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1799.

Deborah, d. Elisha and Deborah, Aug. 7, 1766.

Dorothy, d. Josiah and Abigall, Jan. 8, 1752.

Ebed, s. Elisha and Mary, Dec. 14, 1749.

Ebed, s. Ebed and Nabby, Aug. 3, 1788.

Ebed, s. Ebed Jr. and Sally, July 24, 1832. [July 24, 1831, G.R.2.]

Ebenezer, s. Josiah and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1753.

Elbridge, s. Ebed Jr. and Sally, Oct. 28, 1816.

Elmer Hewitt, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1842.

Evelina, d. Richard and Susa, Jan. 16, 1807.

Ezra, s. Richard and Susah, May 16, 1798.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1818.

Hannah Abagail, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1848.

Henry Franklin, s. Benjamin F. and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1847.

Huldah, d. Jonah and Olive, Mar. 28, 1768.

Israel, s. Elisha and Mary, Dec. 24, 1748.

James Webster, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1839.

Jane, d. Ebed Jr. and Sally, Jan. 27, 1819.

Jedson, s. Ebed and Nabby, Mar. 15, 1804.

John, s. Ebed Jr. and Sally, Mar. 26, 1829.

John Quincy, s. William and Hannah, May 1, 1845.

Joshua Howe, s. Josiah and Abigail S., Mar. 1, 1827. [s. Josiah and Abigail Smith, G.R.1.] [Feb. 28, P.R.48.]

- Vining, Josiah [h. Abigail Smith], —, 1796. G.R.1.  
 Judson (see Jedson).  
 Laura, d. Deborah, Aug. 28, 1802.  
 Lucretia P. [? m.], —, 1824. G.R.13.  
 Lydea Torrey, d. David and Lydea, Sept. 15, 1801.  
 Lydia Elisabeth, d. Benjamin F. and Lydia, June 26, 1839.  
 Marrila, d. Ebed and Nabby, June 17, 1807.  
 Martha, twin d. Ebed Jr. and Sally, Feb. 28, 1824. [w. Nathaniel Phillips, G.R.2.]  
 Martin, s. Asa and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1797.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Mary, Aug. 23, 1744.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Mary, Sept. 14, 1755.  
 Mary, d. Ebed and Abigal, Mar. 19, 1800.  
 Mary, twin d. Ebed Jr. and Sally, Feb. 28, 1824. [w. Josephus T. Thompson, G.R.2.]  
 Nabby, d. Ebed and Nabby, Oct. 3, 1786.  
 Nabby, d. Ebed and Nabby, Apr. 20, 1793.  
 Nancy A. [———], w. Spencer, Feb. 27, 1839. G.R.13.  
 Nancy House, d. Deby, Sept. 2, 1795.  
 Olive, d. Jonah and Olive, May 17, 1766.  
 Perus, s. David and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1798.  
 Polly Jacobs, d. Alexander and Polly, Aug. 29, 1815.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Susa, Sept. 29, 1809.  
 Richard E., s. Richard Jr. and Lucretia B., Dec. 21, 1844 [Dec. 21, 1844 *written below* Mar. 23, 1845 *partly crossed out*]. [Richard Elmore Vining, —, 1845, G.R.13.]  
 Roxa, d. David and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1804.  
 Sally, d. Ebid and Nabby, Sept. 21, 1790.  
 Sally, d. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1799.  
 Sarah, d. Sarah, Dec. 2, 1760. ["Vining alias Gurney," C.R.1.]  
 Sarah, d. Ebed Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1814.  
 Sarah, d. Ebed Jr. and Sally, May 18, 1821. [w. Elijah Crocker, G.R.2.]  
 Sarah Porter, d. Spencer and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1828.  
 Silence, d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1748-9.  
 Spencer, s. Spencer and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1832. [[h. Nancy A.] Aug. 17, 1833, G.R.13.]  
 Spencer, ch. Spencer, bp. Jan. 19, 1834. C.R.2.  
 Spensor, s. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1801.  
 Susa, d. Richard and Susa, June 20, 1803.  
 Susan Lincoln, d. Josiah and Abigail S., Sept. 27, 1822.  
 Welliam, s. Ebed and Nabby, Sept. 9, 1811.  
 William, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1834.  
 William Reed, s. Spencer and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1825.  
 William Reed, ch. Spencer, bp. Nov. 4, 1832. C.R.2.



**VINNING** (see Vining), Esther, d. David and Esther, Jan. 8, 1776.

Mary, d. Thomas and Hanah, May 13, 1752.

**VINSON**, Elisabeth, d. Eben[ezer], bp. Apr. 14, 1723, in S. Weymouth. C.R.1.

**VINTON**, Caroline Augusta, ch. Edward, bp. Sept. 25, 1842, in Bridgewater. C.R.2.

Edward Porter, ch. Edward, bp. Sept. 25, 1842, in Bridgewater. C.R.2. [[h. Ella B.] b. Jan. 30, 1830, G.R.13.]

Ella B. [—], w. Edward P., June 10, 1839. G.R.13.

George Warren, ch. Edward, bp. Sept. 25, 1842, in Bridgewater. C.R.2.

Susan Elizabeth, ch. Edward, bp. Sept. 25, 1842, in Bridgewater. C.R.2.

**VIRGIN**, Adeline D., w. Arioch Thompson, Dec. 25, 1806. G.R.1.

**WADE**, Anna L. [—], w. Arnold, Aug. 8, 1798. G.R.12. Arnold [h. Anna L.], Apr. 29, 1798. G.R.12.

Dorcas C., w. Cyrus M. Wales, —, 1820. G.R.1.

Elbridge, —, 1842. G.R.1.

Elizabeth W. [—], w. Henry A., June 18, 1827. G.R.3.

Henry A. [h. Elizabeth W.], July 23, 1819. G.R.3.

Henry M., "20th Unattached Co. M. V. I." [h. Julia A. (Greene)], —, 1847. G.R.9.

**WAITE**, Alfred, —, 1821. G.R.9.

George H., —, 1848. G.R.9.

**WALES**, Ann Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Janna, July 17, 1825. Ann Louisa, d. Ira and Vesta, Nov. 8, 1824.

Ann Louisa, ch. Ira, bp. Oct. 7, 1827. C.R.1.

Austin, s. William Jr. and Rachel, May 27, 1817.

Betsey [dup. *crossed out*, Betsy], d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Nov. 5, 1790 [dup. *crossed out*, 1791].

Catherine Brown, ch. Samuel, bp. July 22, 1827. C.R.1.

Clarissa Bicknell, d. Cyrus and Mary, Sept. 17, 1823.

Cyrus, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Jan. 29, 1788. [[h. Mary (Bicknell)] G.R.1.]

Cyrus Minot, s. Cyrus and Mary, Oct. 6, 1819. [[h. Dorcas C. (Wade)] G.R.1.]

Ella Louisa, d. George W. and Mary, July 4, 1848.

Elvira Noyes, d. Cyrus and Polly, Feb. 17, 1818.

- WALES, George W., s. W[illia]m Jr. and Rebecca [Ratchel  
*written in pencil above Rebecca*], July 4, 1822.
- Hannah, d. William and Lydia, June 21, 1756.
- Harriet, d. Will[ia]m and Anna, Apr. 12, 1803.
- Harriot Smith, d. Cyrus and Mary, June 5, 1815.
- Henry Newton, s. William Jr. and Rachel, Feb. 25, 1825.
- Horatio N. Field, s. Ira and Vesta, June 5, 1838.
- Ira, s. Will[ia]m and Molly, Apr. 25, 1797.
- Ira Augustus, s. Ira and Vesta, Dec. 18, 1826. [Ira Augustine,  
Dec. 26, P.R.48.]
- Ira W., —, 1831. G.R.12.
- Joanna, d. Samuel and Joanna, Mar. 29, 1816.
- Joanna, ch. Samuel, bp. May 21, 1826. C.R.1.
- Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1753.
- Mary Ann Bicknell, d. Cyrus and Polly, Nov. 19, 1812.
- Mary Georgianna, d. Austin and Clarissa, Dec. 4, 1843.
- Mary Noyes, d. Will[ia]m Jr. and Rachel, June 27, 1810. [w.  
Elijah Shaw, G.R.4.]
- Mehitable, d. Will[ia]m and Molly, Mar. 17, 1799.
- Nancy [dup. Nansy], d. Will[ia]m and Molly [dup. Mary],  
Apr. 25, 1796 [dup. 1795].
- Poly, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Sept. 20, 1784.
- Rachel, d. W[illia]m Jr. and Rachel, Apr. 3, 1808.
- Ruth Fullarton, d. Will[ia]m Jr. and Rachel, Aug. 15, 1812.
- Samuel, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Nov. 5, 1789.
- Samuel Reed, s. Samuel and Joanna, June 6, 1814.
- Samuel Reed, ch. Samuel, bp. May 21, 1826. C.R.1.
- Samuel Webster, s. Sam[ue]l R. and Susan, June —, 1839.
- Samuel Webster, s. Sam[ue]l R. and Susan, June 4, 1843.
- Sarah, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1764.
- Simeon, s. Sam[ue]l and Joanna, Dec. 23, 1822.
- Simeon, ch. Samuel, bp. May 21, 1826. C.R.1.
- Simeon Webster, s. Webster S. and Ellen, Oct. 26, 1847.
- Susan Joann, d. Samuel R. and Susan, Mar. 4, 1838.
- Susan Reed, d. Ira and Vesta, June 28, 1821.
- Susan Reed, ch. Ira, bp. Oct. 7, 1827. C.R.1.
- Theron, s. Will[ia]m Jr. and Rachel, Sept. 10, 1818.
- Vesta Maria, d. Ira and Vesta, May 5, 1823.
- Vesta Maria, ch. Ira, bp. Oct. 7, 1827. C.R.1.
- Webster Sylvarter, s. Samuel and Joanna, Dec. 22, 1818.
- Webster Sylvester, ch. Samuel, bp. May 21, 1826. C.R.1.
- William, s. William and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1759.
- Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Mar. 16, 1783.
- William, s. Will[ia]m Jr. and Rachel, Dec. 23, 1815 [4 *written  
over 5 in later hand.*]

**WALKER**, Horace Dean, Rev., Sept. 15, 1815. G.R.1.  
 Horace Dean, s. Rev. Horace D. and Mercy A., Aug. 6, 1847.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 21, 1735. C.R.1.

William Mason, s. Rev. Horace D. and Mercy A., Mar. 9,  
 1845.  
 William T. [h. Harriet R. (Gilman)], —, 1842. G.R.2.

**WALLIS**, Alonzo, —, 1846.

**WARD**, Hetta Lord Hayes, d. Rev. James W. and Hetta L.,  
 Nov. 8, 1842.

James Wilson, Pastor of the First Church, May 21, 1803.  
 G.R.1.

James Wilson, s. Rev. James W. and Hetta L., Dec. 1, 1836.  
 [Rev., G.R.1.]

John Lord Hayes, s. Rev. James W. and Hetta L., Jan. 24,  
 1841.

Mehitable Lord Hayes (see Hetta Lord Hayes Ward).

Susan Hayes, d. Rev. James W. and Hetta L., Nov. 26, 1838.

William Hayes, s. Rev. James W. and Hittie L., June 24, 1835.

**WARFIELD**, M. Anna [? m.], —, 1848. G.R.13.

**WARREN**, David Thomas, s. Robert D. and Sarah, Dec. 11,  
 1846.

Emma Ardelia, d. Robert D. and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1843.

Eunice Jane, d. Simeon and Rhoda, Oct. 4, 1821.

Frank Edward, s. Robert D. and Sarah H. [dup. omits H.],  
 Nov. 12, 1848.

Olive, d. Simeon and Rhoda, Dec. 13, 1817.

Sarah Frances, d. Robert D. and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1845.

**WARWICK**, Bristol, s. Bethia, bp. Apr. 17, 1742. C.R.1.

Lurania, d. Bethia, bp. Dec. 27, 1741. C.R.1.

**WASHBURN**, Jerome, —, 1835. G.R.13.

Mary E. [—], w. William R., —, 1830. G.R.1.

**WATERMAN**, Mary H. [—], w. John H., —, 1833.  
 G.R.13.

**WEATHERBEE** (see Wetherbee), Nancy Ann, d. Joseph and  
 Nancy, Sept. 21, 1833.

**WELKS** (see Wilkes, Wilks), Sam[ue]l Dyer, s. Joseph and  
 Polly, May 11, 1808.

**WELLMAN**, Susan Elizabeth, w. Dea. John L. Smith, —, 1826. G.R.13.

**WEST**, Flavilla K. [? m.], —, 1843. G.R.12.

George A. [h. Mary M. (Phillips)], Oct. 7, 1838. G.R.1.

John M., —, 1833. G.R.12.

**WESTON**, Elias E., Sept. 8, 1841. G.R.13.

**WETHERBEE** (see Weatherbee), Deborah B. [———], w. J.

Milton, —, 1844. G.R.9.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Nancy, —, 1835. G.R.9.

Eunice P. [———], w. J. Milton, —, 1844. G.R.9.

Joseph [h. Nancy], —, 1809. G.R.9.

Joseph Milton, s. Joseph and Nancy, Mar. 5, 1841, in Hingham. [[h. Eunice P., h. Deborah B.] G.R.9.]

Mary D., d. Joseph and Nancy, —, 1837. G.R.9.

Nancy [———], w. Joseph, —, 1806. G.R.9.

**WHEATON**, Barzillai (see Barzillai Whitten).

**WHEELER**, Augustus W., s. Edward and Almira, Feb. 15, 1849.

Channing Eugene, s. Daniel G. and Clara Ann, Mar. 2, 1848.

Charles Henry, s. Will[ia]m and Sally, Dec. 9, 1819.

Clarissa [———], w. Gridley T., —, 1825. G.R.9.

Corresan Beal, d. Elijah and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1848.

Daniel G. [h. Clara A. (Boothby)], —, 1823. G.R.9.

E. Augusta Lara [———], w. Elijah E., —, 1837. G.R.9.

Elijah E. [h. E. Augusta Lara], Nov. 17, 1824. G.R.9.

Elijah Harvey, s. Elijah and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1844.

George Austin, s. Albert D., shoemaker (b. Quincy), and Rachel S. (Bourne) (b. Pembroke), June 6, 1842. [*Corrected entry, by deposition.*]

George William, s. George F. and Cinderilla, Nov. 18, 1841.

Gilbert Melancthon, s. Rev. M. G. and Elisabeth, June 4, 1832.

Gridley T. [h. Clarissa], —, 1823. G.R.9.

John F. [h. Polly], —, 1813. G.R.1.

John William, s. William and Sally, Apr. 30, 1829.

John Williams, s. William and Sally, May 1, 1831. [[h. Ann T.] G.R.2.]

Lydia Burrell, d. George F. and Cinderilla, Jan. 19, 1844.

Lysander Franklin, s. William and Sally, Feb. 23, 1833.

Polly [———], w. John F., —, 1809. G.R.1.

Sarah Abigail, d. William and Sally, Nov. 20, 1828.

Susan [———], w. David, —, 1776. G.R.1.

WHEELER, Susan Wilder, d. Edward A. and Almira, Sept. 20, 1841.

———, ch. Polly M., bp. May — [1840]. C.R.I.

WHIDDEN, Hosea Franklin, Oct. 26, 1831. G.R.13.

WHITE, Abigail, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 2, 1755.

Ancill, s. John and Susanah, Apr. 16, 1793.

Anne, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1747.

Ansel (see Ancill).

Cushing, s. Tho[ma]s and Issabella, July 16, 1822.

Cyrus [h. Polly B.], —, 1815. G.R.13.

Eli, s. John and Susanah, Mar. 11, 1789.

Eliza Ann, d. Thomas Jr. and Mary Ann, June 1, 1834.

Emeline M., w. Abraham Randall, May 19, 1828. G.R.I.

Ezekiel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 13, 1722, in Weymouth, South Precinct. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1742.

Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1745.

Harriot Harden, d. Isaac and Harriot, Dec. 1, 1820.

Henry Brooks, s. Daniel P. and Caroline, Jan. 23, 1843.

Isaac Cushing, s. Isaac and Harriet, Feb. 24, 1822.

Jacob, s. Thomas and Abigell, July 18, 1729.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 5, 1754.

Jane, d. Micah and Jane, Dec. 13, 1793.

Jeremiah, s. John and Susannah, Apr. 1, 1797.

Jerimiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1756.

John, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, May 13, 1760.

John, s. John and Susanna, July 14, 1785.

Loiza, d. John and Susannah, Aug. 4, 1799.

Luther, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1743.

Lydia, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1752.

Lydia C., w. Franklin P. Harlow, —, 1827. G.R.13.

Mary, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1750.

Mary Adams, d. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Mary Ann, July 8, 1827.

Metehebell [*sic*], d. Thomas and Abigail, June 26, 1734.

Micah, s. Thomas and Abigell, Aug. 11, 1732.

Micah, s. Micah and Jane, Jan. 28, 1796.

Nabby, d. John and Susanah, May 7, 1787.

Polly, d. Jacob [and] Hannah Wetherly, June 25, 1779.

Polly B. [———], w. Cyrus, —, 1817. G.R.13.

Prudence, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C.R.I.

Rachel, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 11, 1749-50. C.R.I.

Richard, s. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1723.

Samuel, s. John and Susanah, Apr. 5, 1795.



WHITE, Samuel Colburn, s. Micah Jr. and Esther, Dec. 3, 1818.

Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1768.

Selah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1754.

Seth Hobart, s. Micah Jr. and Esther, Dec. 27, 1820.

Susanna, d. John and Susanna, July 3, 1783.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Rachel, Sept. 12, 1748.

**WHITEN** (see Whiting, Whitten, Whitting), Ezekiel, s. Benjamin (Whitten) and Sarah, May 4, 1745.

Jotham, s. Eleazer and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1746. [Whiting, s. Eleazar, C.R.1.]

**WHITING** (see Whiten, Whitten, Whitting), Abigail, d. Ithamer and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1813.

Abigail Ann, d. John and Abigail, May 26, 1825.

Albert, s. Charles and Betsey, Nov. 6, 1803.

Albert Bennett, s. Albert and Rachel G., Dec. 14, 1835.

Albert Francis s. Zenas L. and Mary, Apr. 22, 1843.

Alden Bradford, s. Eph[rai]m and Mehitable, May 9, 1816.

Betsey [——], w. Charles, —, 1782. G.R.9.

Clarisa, d. Eleazer and Roena, Jan. 27, 1811.

Edwin Wilder, s. Zenas L. and Mary, Dec. 9, 1830.

Elbridge, s. Eleazer and Nancy, Aug. 1, 1822.

Eliza Atwood, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1818.

Elizabeth B. [? m.], —, 1831. G.R.1.

Emila, d. Charles and Betsey, Dec. 7, 1806. [Emily, w. David S. Poole, G.R.9.]

Emma, d. Jotham and Susanah, Sept. 3, 1793.

Ephraim, s. Jotham and Susanah, Sept. 26, 1790.

Ephraim Wilder, s. Ephraim and Mehitable, Mar. 16, 1811.

Eugenius, s. William and Charlotte, Jan. 13, 1840.

Fred A., —, 1841. G.R.1.

George Lewis, s. Ephraim and Mehitable, — 24, 1813.

Hannah C., w. David Cushing, Dec. 14, 1798. G.R.9.

Harriet Elisabeth, d. Leonard, July 25, 1847.

Harriot Newell, d. John and Abigail, June 18, 1816.

Henry Lyman, s. Zenas L. and Mary, Dec. 8, 1835.

Henry Thomas, s. Ephraim and Mehitable, Feb. 23, 1819.

Herbert Ithaman, s. Stephen and Judith Ann, Aug. 6, 1849.

Hiram Loring, s. Zenas L. and Mary, Nov. 20, 1825.

James Andrew, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1827.

Joah, d. Berzilla and w., Feb. 28, 1791.

Joann Elisabeth, d. Eleazer and Nancy, Jan. 3, 1838. [Joanna E., w. George W. Stoddard, w. Col. Horace Welch, G.R.2.]

- WHITING, John Bierce, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1820.  
 Josephine Maria, d. Zenas L. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1845.  
 Judith A. [———], w. Stephen, —, 1828. G.R.2.  
 Julia A. B., w. William Brown, Feb. 7, 1820. G.R.1.  
 Leonard, s. Eleazer and Nancy, May 8, 1824.  
 Leonard Albion, s. Leonard and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1849.  
 Louisa, w. Josiah P. Hunt, Aug. 4, 1816. G.R.1.  
 Lydia, twin d. Ephraim and Mehitable, Dec. 3, 1825.  
 Marilla, d. Eleazer and Nancy, May 26, 1828.  
 Marrilla [dup. Marila Whitting], d. Barzilla and Abigal,  
 Dec. 5, 1798.  
 Martha E. [———], w. William H., Oct. 5, 1846. G.R.1.  
 Mary A. [———], w. Stephen, —, 1823. G.R.2.  
 Mary Adeline, d. Zenas L. and Mary, Sept. 26, 1827.  
 Mary K. [———], w. P. Alonzo, —, 1839. G.R.2.  
 Merell Wesley, d. Ephraim and Mehitable, Sept. 25, 1835.  
 Meriel, d. Jotham and Susanah, July 24, 1787.  
 Nath[anie]ll Howe, s. Charles and Betsey, Nov. 24, 1808.  
 P. Alonzo [h. Mary K.], —, 1838. G.R.2.  
 Peter Wilder, twin s. Ephraim and Mehitable, Dec. 3, 1825.  
 Polly, d. Ephraim and Mehitable, Nov. 15, 1821.  
 Rachel Augusta, d. Albert and Rachel, May 25, 1844.  
 Roena, d. Eleazer and Nancy, Mar. 31, 1832.  
 Roxanna, d. Eleazer and Nancy, July 13, 1833.  
 Simeon Dean, s. Stephen and Judith, June 15, 1847.  
 Stephen, s. Ithamer and Nabby, Apr. 13, 1819. [[h. Mary A.,  
 h. Judith A.] G.R.2.]  
 Stephen Walker, s. Stephen and Mary [Mary A., G.R.2.],  
 Apr. 5, 1844.  
 William H. [h. Martha E.], Oct. 22, 1843. G.R.1.  
 William Leslie, s. Zenas L. and Mary, Jan. 27, 1849.  
 William Witherell, s. Albert and Rachel, Dec. 18, 1842.
- WHITMAN**, Abigael Barrell, d. Jared and Abigail, July 4,  
 1817. [Abigail Barrell Whitman, P.R.41.]  
 Asa Thomas, ch. Asa, bp. Sept. 2, 1821. C.R.2.  
 Augustus, s. Jared and Susan, Mar. 16, 1821. [Mar. 18, 1831,  
 G.R.13.] [Mar. 15, 1821, P.R.41.]  
 Caroline Hayden, d. Jared Esq. and Susanna, Sept. 19, 1819.  
 [Sept. 11, G.R.13. P.R.41.]  
 Clarrissa, d. Ephraim and Mehitabele, Dec. 9, 1787. [Dec. 3,  
 1789, P.R.45.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Jared and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1814.  
 Ephraim [h. Mehetable (Brown)], Oct. —, 1758. P.R.45.  
 Ephraim 2d, July 22, 1829. P.R.41.

WHITMAN, Eunice, w. Nathaniel Jenkins, Dec. 18, 1786. G.R.12.  
Jared, s. Ephriam and Mehitable, Sept. 27, 1784. [[h. Susanna (Hobart)] G.R.13.]

Jared, s. Jared and Susanna, Mar. 15, 1823. [Jared Jr., G.R.13. P.R.41.]

Marcena A. [? m.], —, 1805. G.R.13.

Margaret W. [? m.], —, 1841. G.R.13.

Mary Jane, ch. Asa, bp. Aug. 24, 1823. C.R.2.

Mehitablee, d. Ephraim and Mehitable, June 19, 1796.  
[Mehetable, P.R.45.]

Olive, d. Ephriam and Mehitable, Aug. 6, 1782.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Rhoda, Apr. 5, 1771.

Sarah, d. Ephraim and Mehitable, Nov. 7, 1789.

Susan M., w. Marcus S. Reed, Aug. 24, 1835. G.R.13.

Susanna Adams Hobart, d. Jared and Susanna, Mar. 13, 1826.

——, d. Sarah, Apr. 7, 1831. P.R.48.

——, ch. Henry and Susan, —, 1841.

——, s. Charles and Hannah, May 29, 1843.

**WHITMARCH** (see Whitmarsh, Whitmash, Witmarsh), Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1756. [Whitmarsh, C.R.1.]

Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Elizebeth, June 13, 1718. [Whitmarsh, C.R.1.]

**WHITMARSH** (see Whitmarch, Whitmash, Witmarsh), Abia, d. Richard and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1717.

Abiah, d. Richard and Lydea, June 3, 1724.

Amos, s. Jacob, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. C.R.1.

Ann M. [? m.], Nov. 5, 1829. G.R.1.

Ann Maria, d. Joshua and Harriet, Sept. 13, 1832.

Anne, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1731.

Bela Thaxter, s. Zichri N. and Maria, Mar. 25, 1849.

Betsey Tirrell, d. Albert and Susan, Jan. 2, 1842.

Betty, d. Nicholas [d. Nicolas, C.R.1.] and Elisabeth, Feb. 10, 1728-9.

Charity, d. Ebenezer and Hanah [Hannah, C.R.1.], Dec. 29, 1767.

Daniel, s. Richard and Lydea, Nov. 24, 1727.

David, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1742.

Ebenezer, s. Richard and Lydea, Oct. 6, 1718.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1749.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1757.

Edwin, s. Joshua and Harriet, Nov. 24, 1835.

Ella Ann, d. John F. L. and Ann M., Feb. 9, 1848.

- WHITMARSH, Ellen Jane, d. Albert and Susan L., Sept. 29, 1844.  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 Eunice, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1760.  
 Ezra [h. Lurana (Poole)], ———. P.R.40.  
 Ezra S., ch. E. and L., Dec. 20, 1831. P.R.40.  
 Hannah, d. Nicholas and Elisabeth, Oct. 30, 1725.  
 Harriet [———], w. Joshua, Apr. 12, 1803. G.R.1.  
 Harriet Jane, d. Joshua Jr. and Jane A., June 7, 1849.  
 Harriet Wales, d. Joshua and Harriet, Dec. 9, 1820.  
 Henry Martin, s. Joshua and Harriet, June 13, 1825.  
 Hitty, d. Jacob, bp. May 1, 1774. C.R.1.  
 Jacob, s. Richard, bp. June 5, 1726. C.R.1.  
 Jacob, s. Levi and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1796.  
 James Winslow, s. James and Mary, Nov. 22, 1844.  
 Joanna, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 16, 1729. C.R.1.  
 John, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 21, 1741.  
 John F. L., Feb. 3, 1826. G.R.1.  
 John Randal, s. Levi and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1789.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1747.  
 Joshua [h. Harriet], Aug. 10, 1797. G.R.1.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Harriet, Mar. 30, 1823.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Harriet, Mar. —, 1833.  
 Julia Frances, d. Albert and Susan L., June 15, 1848.  
 Laura E. [? m.], Apr. 25, 1847. G.R.13.  
 Leddeah, d. Rechard and Leddeah, July 13, 1713.  
 Levi, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1762.  
 Levi, s. Levi and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1794.  
 Lois, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1737-8.  
 Lott, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 13, 1751.  
 Lott, s. Ebenezar [dup. Ebenezer] and Hannah, Dec. 21 [dup.  
 Dec. 2], 1759.  
 Lydia (see Leddeah).  
 Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1754.  
 Maria B. [———], w. Zichri N., ———, 1819. G.R.1.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elizebath, May 17, 1721.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 21, 1734.  
 Mary (Whitmars), [twin] d. Richard and Lydia, Mar. 9, ———.  
 [Whitmarsh, bp. Mar. 15, 1767, C.R.1.]  
 Mary, d. Levi and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1791.  
 Mary B. [———], w. Simeon G., Dec. 2, 1820. G.R.13.  
 Mary Helen, d. James and Mary, Dec. 23, 1847.  
 Mary Vinson, d. John F. L. and Ann M., Dec. 3, 1849.  
 Mary Wales, d. [Capt., C.R.1.], Joshua and Harriet, July 12,  
 1842.

WHITMARSH, Matthew, s. Ebenezer and Elisebeth, Sept. 9, 1726.  
Mehitable (see Hitty).

Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Elizebath, Nov. 1, 1722. [Nicolas,  
s. Nicolas, C.R.I.]

Peter Russell, s. James and Mary, Feb. 26, 1849.

Rebacka, d. Richard and Lydea, Feb. 2, 1729-30.

Rebeckah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1764. [Rebeca,  
C.R.I.]

Richard, s. Richard and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1722-3.

Ruth, d. Richard and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1716.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1728-9.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Mar. 3, 1774.

Sarah (Whitmars), [twin] d. Richard and Lydia, Mar. 9, —.

Sarah Maria, d. John and Sally, June 16, 1834.

Simeon G. [h. Mary B.], Sept. 9, 1812. G.R.13.

Susan Ann, d. Albert and Susan, Sept. 18, 1839.

Susanna, d. Lot and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1791.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1735-6.

Thomas, s. Jonathan and Susannah, July 3, 1772.

Thomas Allen, s. John and Sally, July 16, 1843.

Thomas Wallace, s. Zichri [dup. *crossed out*, Zechri] N. and  
Maria [ch. Z. N. and M. B., G.R.I.], July 11, 1845 [dup.  
*crossed out*, 1846].

Unice, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 9, 1745.

William, s. Ebenezer and Elizebath, Sept. 22, 1723.

William Wales, s. Joshua and Harriet, June 1, 1838.

Zachariah, s. Nicholas [s. Nicolas, C.R.I.] and Elizebeth, Aug.  
20, 1736.

Zichri N. [h. Maria B.], —, 1815. G.R.I.

Zichri Thaxter, s. Zichri N. and Maria, Jan. 6, 1843.

**WHITMASH** (see Whitmarch, Whitmarsh, Witmarsh),  
Ebenezer, s. Lot and Susannah, Dec. 17, 1787.

Mary Biram, d. Levi and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1791.

Mary Birum, s. [*sic*] Levi and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1802.

Poly, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 8, 1785.

Thankfool, d. Richard and Lideah, Sept. 18, 1714. [Thankful  
Whitmarsh, C.R.I.]

Thomas, s. Lot and Susannah, Dec. 27, 1788.

**WHITNEY**, Harriet Elisabeth, d. Leonard and Elisabeth, July  
25, 1847.

Mary Ann, w. Judson Niles Farrar, —, 1812. G.R.I.

**WHITEMORE**, James Erastus, s. George W. and Hannah  
C., Oct. 12, 1849.



**WHITTEN** (see Whiten, Whiting, Whitting), Barzillai, s. Eleazer and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1757. [Barzillah Wheaton, C.R.1.]

Lucy, d. Jotham and Susannah, Apr. 10, 1782.

Lydia, d. Jotham and Susanah, Jan. 14, 1780.

Mary, d. Jotham and Susannah [sic], Oct. 9, 1775.

Sarah, d. Jotham and Susanah, Mar. 6, 1778.

Susannah, d. Joatham and Susannah, Mar. 9, 1774.

**WHITTING** (see Whiten, Whiting, Whitten), Elezer, s. Berzilla and Abigal, Sept. 28, 1782.

Ithamer, s. Berzilla and Abigal, May 20, 1786.

Jerusha, d. Jotham and Susanah, Aug. 12, 1785.

Nabby, d. Berzella and Abigal, Feb. 17, 1779.

Thomas, s. Eleazer and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1753.

**WIGGINTON**, Emily H. [? m.], ———, 1825. G.R.9.

**WILBER** (see Wilbur), E. Maria, w. Henry W. Wade, ———, 1826. G.R.17.

**WILBUR** (see Wilber), Alexander H., ———, 1833. G.R.9.

**WILDER**, Mary Elisabeth, d. Charles and Mary Ann, June 27, 1839.

Winthrop, s. Charles and Mary Ann, Mar. 20, 1841.

**WILES** (see Willis), John, s. Prissilla Beals, Jan. 18, 1784.

**WILKES** (see Welks, Wilks), Adelia Elisabeth, d. Joseph Jr. and Harriet, Jan. 28, 1841.

Anthony Rosolvo Octavius Velgraves, s. John Jr. and Rebekah, Dec. 5, 1828.

Bela, s. Joseph and Polly, June 20, 1820.

Ellen Frances, d. Joseph Jr. and Harriet, Dec. 27, 1843.

Harriet Emma, d. Joseph Jr. and Harriet, July 14, 1849.

Henry Lee, s. Bela and James B., Nov. 5, 1846.

John, s. John and Sally, Feb. 2, 1802.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Polly, Nov. 28, 1816.

Joseph, s. Samuel D. and Mehitable, Mar. 30, 1838. [*This entry crossed out.*]

Joseph Waldo, s. Joseph Jr. and Harriet, Jan. 13, 1847.

Orange, ———, 1803. G.R.13.

Preston, s. Warren and Almira, Feb. 10, 1840.

Rebekah Whiting, d. John Jr. and Rebekah, Oct. 31, 1825.

Ruth E. [? m.], ———, 1805. G.R.13.

Susanna, d. Joseph and Polly, Apr. 18, 1818.

WILKES, Thomas, s. Thomas and Nancy, June 19, 1813.  
 ———, ch. Samuel D. and Mehitable, Mar. 22, 1834.

WILKS (see Welks, Wilkes), Bennoni, s. John and Remmem-  
 ber, Feb. 12, 1776.

Caroline, d. John and Remember, Feb. 21, 1764. [Willks,  
 C.R.I.]

Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, June 29, 1808.

Elizebeth, d. John and Remember, July 29, 1768. [Elisabeth  
 Willks, C.R.I.]

Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Nancy, June 9, 1803.

John, s. John and Remember, Feb. 6, 1771.

Joseph, s. John and Remember, Sept. 6, 1778.

Lucy, d. Tho[ma]s and Nancy, Jan. 13, 1810 [dup. 1811].

Lydia [dup. *crossed out*, Lydea], d. John and Remember,  
 Aug. 11, 1787.

Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s and Nancy, Feb. 14, 1808.

Mary, d. John and Remember, Mar. 3, 1766.

Mehiteble, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1798.

Nancy, d. Tho[ma]s and Nancy, Nov. 23, 1805.

Sam[ue]l Dyer, s. Joseph and Polly, ———. [*This entry  
 crossed out.*]

Sarah, d. John and Remember, June 27, 1781.

Susan, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1812.

Thomas, s. John and Remember, Aug. 14, 1773.

Warren, s. John and Sarah, June 11, 1810.

William Wallis, s. Joseph Jr. and Harriet, Mar. 7, 1842.

WILLARD, Joseph [h. Lucia E.], s. Joseph and Mary, ———,  
 1839. G.R.I.

WILLET, Anna, d. Tho[ma]s and Anna, Sept. 12, 1781.

Betey, d. John and Louiea, Mar. 3, 1800.

• Isaac, s. Tho[ma]s and Anna, Feb. 3, 1779.

John, s. Tho[ma]s and Anna, Nov. 9, 1775.

Sarah Hill, d. Tho[ma]s and Anna, May 17, 1772.

Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Anna, Jan. 7, 1770.

WILLEY, Emmor Elizabeth, d. Charles B. and ———,  
 May 7, 1847.

James H., ———, 1828. G.R.I.

Martha R. [? m.], ———, 1832. G.R.I.

WILLIAMS, Elisabeth, d. Mary Ann Lee, Mar. 2, 1849.

George Robbins, s. Henry J. and Sarah W., Oct. 7, 1840.

Horatio C. [h. Lucy C.], ———, 1805. G.R.I.3.

Lucy C. [———], w. Horatio C., ———, 1820. G.R.I.3.

**WILLIS** (see Wiles), Sarah M. [? m.], Sept. 13, 1832. G.R.13.

**WINNETT**, Alford, s. John and Susannah, Apr. 14, 1806.

**WINSLOW**, Almira Cushing, d. Joshua and Almira, Jan. 29, 1828.

Ann Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Almira, Apr. 13, 1847.

Betsey, d. Pelham and Nancy, Mar. 1, 1828.

Diana, d. Pelham and Nancy, Sept. 15, 1832. G.R.4.

Eleanor J., w. Isaiah Jenkins. G.R.4.

Joseph Benner, s. Joshua and Almira, Oct. 19, 1830.

Joshua Franklin, s. Joshua and Almira, July 20, 1825.

Joshua S. [h. Julia A. (Turner)], —, 1840. G.R.1.

Lucy Whiting, d. Joshua, July 21, 1836.

Mary Ellen, d. Pelham and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1836.

Nancy Andrews, d. Pelham and Nancy, Dec. 4, 1825.

Ruth G., w. Marshall Lane, —, 1817. G.R.4.

Sarah Elisabeth [Sarah Elisabeth *crossed out*], d. Joshua and Almira, Apr. 13, 1847.

William Augustus, s. W[illia]m and Silence, May 6, 1834.

William Francis, s. William and Silence, Feb. 2, 1837.

**WINSOR**, Daniel Hosea, s. Daniel H. and Sarah P., Oct. 4, 1838.

**WITHERELL**, Ella M. [———], w. Otis F., Mar. 1, 1846.  
G.R.13.

**WITMARSH** (see Whitmarch, Whitmarsh, Whitmash), Nichols, s. Noichols and Elezebeth, Sept. 20, 1731. [Nicolas Whitmarsh, s. Nicolas, C.R.1.]

Samuel, s. Richard and Lydea, Aug. 6, 1732.

**WOOD**, Charles A., —, 1847. G.R.2.

Harriet E. [? m.], —, 1847. G.R.1.

**WOODBURY**, Ruth Fisk, d. W[illia]m and Nabby, Aug. 19, 1826.

William Wallace, s. William and Nabby, Dec. 9, 1824.

**WRIGHT**, Augustus, —, 1846. G.R.1.

Catharine [———], w. Lorenzo, Feb. 13, 1829. G.R.9.

Elizabeth T. [? m.], —, 1841. G.R.13.

Evelyn [———], w. John W., —, 1840. G.R.13.

George H. [h. M. Elizabeth], —, 1844. G.R.13.

John W. [h. Evelyn], —, 1830. G.R.13.

Lorenzo [h. Catharine], July 27, 1825. G.R.9.

WRIGHT, M. Elizabeth [———], w. George H., —, 1843.

G.R.13.

Ruth B. [? m.], —, 1819. G.R.13.

Stephen, —, 1815. G.R.13.

YOUNG, Cynthia Jane, w. William Tyler Loud, —, 1834.

G.R.1.

George W., —, 1829. G.R.1.

Martha Sparrell, d. Simeon and Mary, Oct. 13, 1845.

Nancy Hussey [———], w. Joshua L., —, 1805. G.R.1.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah Maria, July 18, 1849.

### UNIDENTIFIED

———, John, s. Reuben and Ruth, June 29, 1807.

———, Sarah, d. Benjamine and w., bp. June 16, 1745.

C.R.1.

———, ———, ch. Rev. Ezekiel [and] w., Apr. 18, 1765.

[Ezekiel Goddard Dodge, C.R.1.]

———, ———, d. Amo[torn], Sept. 10, 1765.

### NEGROES, ETC.

Amos, s. Tobey, negro, bp. Mar. 31 [dup. Apr. 7], 1745. [*This entry crossed out.*] C.R.1.

Bathsheba (see Bethsheba).

Bathsheba, ch. Tony, negro, bp. Dec. 27, 1741. C.R.1.

Besse, d. Ceasar and Flora, "Negros of Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Brown," Jan. 22, 1733-4.

Bethsheba, d. Bethsheba, Indian, Dec. 6, 1740.

David, s. Toney, negro, and Bethsheba, Nov. 16, 1742.

Ezra, s. Tony, negro, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C.R.1.

Isaac, s. Bethsheba, Indian, Nov. 5, 1738.

Isaac, ch. Tony, negro, bp. Dec. 27, 1741. C.R.1.

Shobal, s. Bethsheba, Indian, June 19, 1736.







# DATE DUE

JUN 06 1997

DEC 03 1997

DEC 05 1997

FEB 10 2000

MAR 7 2000

DEC 26 2002

DEC 17 2002

AUG 10 2007

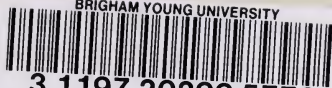
MAY 18 2007

JAN 23 2008

NOV 14 2008

AUG 15 2008

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20299 5772

